

CANCER RESEARCH

The Official Organ of the
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER RESEARCH, INC.

DECENNIAL INDEX

Volumes 1-10
1941-1950

Editor of Index
ERICH HIRSCHBERG, PH.D.

CANCER RESEARCH

This journal is sponsored by The American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.; The Anna Fuller Fund; The Jane Coffin Childs Memorial Fund for Medical Research; The Elsa U. Pardee Foundation; The American Cancer Society; and the National Cancer Institute, Public Health Service.

HAROLD P. RUSCH, *Editor-in-Chief*
ELIZABETH B. POHLE, *Technical Editor*

Editorial Advisory Board

JOSEPH C. AUB	SAMUEL GRAFF	JAMES A. MILLER
JOHN J. BITTNER	HARRY S. N. GREENE	IRA T. NATHANSON
AUSTIN M. BRUES	JESSE P. GREENSTEIN	C. P. RHOADS
DALE R. COMAN	THEODORE S. HAUSCHKA	A. J. RIKER
E. V. COWDRY	ERICH HIRSCHBERG	MICHAEL B. SHIMKIN
HUGH J. CREECH	CHARLES HUGGINS	PAUL E. STEINER
M. DEMEREC	ARTHUR KIRSCHBAUM	C. CHESTER STOCK
F. DURAN-REYNALS	ALBERT L. LEHNINGER	ROBERT E. STOWELL
JACOB FURTH	C. C. LITTLE	ALBERT TANNENBAUM
W. U. GARDNER	BALDUIN LUCKÉ	SHIELDS WARREN
ALFRED GELLHORN	G. BURROUGHS MIDER	ARNOLD D. WELCH

NOTICE TO MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER RESEARCH

Officers for 1953-54

President: HAROLD P. RUSCH, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.
Vice-President: AUSTIN M. BRUES, Argonne National Laboratory, P.O. Box 299, Lemont, Ill.
Secretary-Treasurer: HUGH J. CREECH, Institute for Cancer Research, Fox Chase, Philadelphia 11, Pa.

Changes of address of members of the American Association for Cancer Research should be sent promptly to Dr. Creech for recording in the files of the Association and also to insure receipt of the journal *CANCER RESEARCH* by active members of the Association.

CANCER RESEARCH is published monthly for Cancer Research, Inc., by the University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Avenue, Chicago 37, Illinois. Subscriptions are by volume only and are payable in advance. The subscription price is \$12.50 per volume; the price of single issues is \$1.25. Orders for less than a full volume will be charged at the single-issue rate. Postage is prepaid by the publishers on all orders from the United States and its possessions. No extra charge is made for countries in the Pan American Postal Union. Postage is charged extra as follows: For Canada and Newfoundland, 50 cents per volume (total \$13.00), 5 cents per issue (total \$1.30); for all other countries in the Postal Union, \$1.00 per volume (total \$13.50), 10 cents per issue (total \$1.35).

The following is an authorized agent:

For the British Empire, except North America and Australasia:

Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London, N.W. 1, England. Prices of subscriptions and of single copies may be had on application.

Business communications, remittances (in United States currency or its equivalent), and subscriptions should be addressed to THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 5750 Ellis Avenue, Chicago 37, Illinois. All other communications should be addressed to Harold P. Rusch, M.D., McArdle Memorial Laboratory, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wisconsin.

Claims for missing numbers should be made within the month following the regular month of publication. The publishers expect to supply missing numbers free only when losses have been sustained in transit and when the reserve stock will permit.

No responsibility is accepted by the Editors, by Cancer Research, Inc., or by the publishers of *CANCER RESEARCH* for opinions expressed by contributors.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS: If you change your address, please notify us and your local postmaster immediately.

Entered as second-class matter, February 15, 1949, at the post office at Chicago, Ill., under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in United States Postal Act of October 3, 1917, Section 1103, amended February 28, 1925, authorized June 1, 1950.

Copyright 1953 by Cancer Research, Inc.

CANCER RESEARCH

The Official Organ of the
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER RESEARCH, INC.

DECENNIAL INDEX

Volumes 1-10
1941-1950

Editor of Index
ERICH HIRSCHBERG, PH.D.

Foreword

THE DECENNIAL INDEX is largely based on the yearly indices to the separate volumes. It therefore represents the combined efforts of the former editors of the journal. Two of these editors, Drs. Balduin Lucké and Paul E. Steiner, kept the original entry cards of some of the earlier volumes and graciously put them at our disposal. We are especially indebted to Dr. Erich Hirschberg, the editor of this index, for the tremendous task involved in its preparation. He is responsible for making it more than a compilation of ten annual indices into one large one. He divided it into author and subject indices and made many new additions to the latter. His devotion of many hours to this project will effect a saving in time for many others. Appreciation for this task will accrue for many years.

All original articles are listed. The abstracts of papers presented before the American Association for Cancer Research, 34th-41st Annual Meetings, and at the A.A.A.S. Gibson Island Research Conference on Cancer in 1946 are indicated by italics. No entries have been made for book reviews, announcements, abstracts of reports appearing in other journals, or papers presented before the American Association for Cancer Research which are listed in the journal only by title.

HAROLD P. RUSCH
Editor-in-Chief

AUTHOR INDEX

(Numbers in italics indicate abstracts)

- A.A.A.S. Gibson Island Research Conference on Cancer, 1946. 7:37
- Abels, J. C. *See* Dobriner, K., 9:595
—, *See* Singher, H. O., 4:444
- , Jones, F. L., Craver, L. F., and Rhoads, C. P. Metabolism of pyruvate by normal and leukemic white cells. 4:149
- , Kenney, J. M., Craver, L. F., Marinelli, L. D., and Rhoads, C. P. Postirradiation changes in levels of organic phosphorus in blood of patients with leukemia. 1:771
- , Kensler, C. J., Young, N. F., and Homburger, F. Changes of carbohydrate metabolism in patients with gastric cancer and in mice bearing sarcoma 180. 7:720
- , Kupel, C. W., Pack, G. T., and Rhoads, C. P. Metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract. XIII. 4:145
- , Pack, G. T., and Rhoads, C. P. Metabolic studies in patients with cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. XVII. 3:177
- , Rekers, P. E., Martin, H., and Rhoads, C. P. Relationship between dietary deficiency and occurrence of papillary atrophy of tongue and oral leukoplakia. 2:381
- , Treves, N., Herrmann, J., Singher, H. O., Kensler, C. J., and Rhoads, C. P. Clinical effects of aldehyde bisulfites in patients with cancer. I. 4:438
- Ackermann, W. W., and Potter, V. R. Enzyme inhibition in relation to chemotherapy. 9:602
- Acuña, J. *See* Lipschütz, A., 5:515
- Adair, F. E. *See* Mellors, R. C., 8:386; 9:552
- Adair, F. L. *See* Watts, R. M., 1:638
- Adams, J. R., Jr. *See* Hartwell, J. L., 3:122
- Adams, W. E. *See* Thornton, T. F., Jr., 4:55
- Affi, M. A. Cancer mortality in Egypt. 7:537
- Alapy, H. Persistence of growth inhibition in young rats induced by 1, 2, 5, 6-dibenzanthracene. 1:499
- Albaum, H. G., and Potter, V. R. Biocatalysts in cancer tissue. II. 3:303
- Albert, S. *See* Johnson, R. M., 9:612; 10:227
- , Cohen, J., Heard, R. D. H., and Le Blond, C. P. Localization of steroids in normal and cancerous tissues by use of radioactive isotopes and histochemical methods. 7:709
- , Johnson, R. M., and Cohan, M. S. Acid-soluble, lipid, and protein phosphorus in normal, pregnancy-stimulated, and cancerous mammary glands of inbred mice. 10:201
- , —, and Keller, P. J. Distribution of phosphorus-containing compounds in mammary glands and mammary tumors of mice by radiobiological methods. 9:611
- Alfin-Slater, R. B., Larack, A. M., and Petermann, M. L. Preparation and properties of mitochondria and submicroscopic particles of normal and leukemic mouse organs. 9:215
- Alford, C. *See* Klopp, C. T., 10:229
- Algire, G. H. Vascular reaction of normal and neoplastic tissues to bacterial polysaccharide from *Bacillus prodigiosus* culture filtrate. 6:491
- , Blood pressure measurements in transplanted tumors of unanesthetized mice. 9:623
- , *See* Hesselbach, M. L., 7:724
- , *See* Merwin, R. M., 9:620
- , *See* Youngner, J. S., 9:559, 615
- , and Chalkley, H. W. Vascular reaction of mouse to normal and neoplastic transplants and wounds. 5:587
- , and Legallais, F. Y. Growth rate of transplanted tumors in relation to latent period and host vascular reaction. 7:724
- Allaben, G. R. *See* Schrek, R., 5:539
- Allen, E. *See* Pfeiffer, C. A., 5:589; 8:97
- , and Gardner, W. U. Cancer of cervix of uterus in hybrid mice following long-continued administration of estrogen. 1:359
- , —, and Collins, V. J. Attempts at early diagnosis of cancer of the cervix experimentally induced in mice. 3:124
- Allen, H., Hempelmann, L. H., Jr., and Womack, N. A. Effect of insoluble radiophosphorus (chromium phosphate) when applied interstitially in treatment of adenocarcinoma of mamma in mice. 5:239
- Allen, J. G. *See* Brunschwig, A., 4:45
- Allen, O. N. *See* Creech, H. J., 7:297
- Allison, J. B., Wase, A. W., Leathem, J. H., and Wainio, W. W. Some effects of 2-acetylaminofluorene on the dog. 10:266
- Allsopp, C. B. Effects of ultraviolet radiation on 3,4-benzpyrene and other polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. III. 6:24
- , *See* Fell, H. B., 8:145, 177; 9:238
- , and Szigeti, B. Effects of ultraviolet radiation on 3,4-benzpyrene and other polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. I. 6:14
- , and —. —. II. 6:22
- Altschul, R., and Friesen, A. M. Volume of cell nuclei in amputation neuromas and in neurofibromas. 9:225
- American Association for Cancer Research, Inc. 33th Annual Meeting, Proceedings. 1:71
- , 34th Annual Meeting, Proceedings of Business Sessions. 1:754
- , —, Proceedings of Scientific Sessions. 1:729
- , 35th Annual Meeting, Proceedings of Business Sessions. 3:137
- , —, Proceedings of Scientific Sessions. 3:120
- , 36th Annual Meeting, Proceedings of Business Sessions. 5:595
- , —, Proceedings of Scientific Sessions. 5:587
- , 37th Annual Meeting, Proceedings of Business Sessions. 6:505
- , —, Proceedings of Scientific Sessions. 6:483
- , 38th Annual Meeting, Proceedings of Business Sessions. 7:733
- , —, Proceedings of Scientific Sessions. 7:709
- , 39th Annual Meeting, Proceedings of Business Sessions. 9:567
- , —, Proceedings of Scientific Sessions. 9:543
- , 40th Annual Meeting, Proceedings of Business Sessions. 9:632
- , —, Proceedings of Scientific Sessions. 9:592
- , 41st Annual Meeting, Proceedings of Scientific Sessions. 10:201
- Amtman, L. *See* Meyer, K. A., 8:513
- Andervont, H. B. Influence of hybridization upon susceptibility of mice to transplantable and spontaneous tumors. 1:739
- , *See* Greenstein, J. P., 3:120
- , *See* White, J., 3:129
- , and Dunn, T. B. Susceptibility of strain C mice to o-aminazotoluene. 7:730
- Anger, H. *See* Tobias, C. A., 9:619
- Anlyan, A. J. *See* Fishman, W. H., 7:808
- , Gamble, J. F., and Hoster, H. A. Analysis of β -glucuronidase content of circulating white blood cells obtained from human lymphoblastomatous and control whole blood samples. 9:610
- Antopol, W., and Unna, K. Effect of riboflavin on liver changes produced in rats by *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 2:694
- Appel, M. *See* Bronk, T. T., 9:228
- , *See* Saphir, O., 1:545; 3:767; 5:722
- , Saphir, O., Janota, M., and Strauss, A. A. Complement-fixing antibodies (Brown-Pearce carcinoma) in blood serum and in aqueous fluid of anterior chamber of eye. 2:576

- Apperly, F. L. Relation of solar radiation to cancer mortality in North America. 1:191
 —, and Cary, M. K. Deterrent effect of light on incidence of spontaneous mammary cancer in mice. 5:697
- Appleman, D., Skavinski, E. R., and Stein, A. M. Catalase studies on normal and cancerous rats. 10:498
- Aptekman, P. M., King, H. D., and Lewis, M. R. A sarcoma-producing factor extractable from transplanted rat fibrosarcoma. 3:856
- Ariel, I. See Steadman, L. T., 3:471
 —, Bishop, F. W., and Warren, S. L. Studies on the effect of hypothermia. I. 3:448
 —, and Warren, S. L. Studies on the effect of hypothermia. II. 3:454
 —, and —. —. III. 3:464
- Arkin, A. M., and Sugiura, K. Effects of increased pressure upon sarcoma 180. 10:272
- Armaghan, V. See Shear, M. J., 6:490
- Armstrong, M. I. See Gray, A. E., 10:221
 —, and Ham, A. W. Effects, particularly anemia, produced in chicks by growth in their yolk sacs of mouse mammary tumors. 7:481
 —, and —. Demonstration of milk factor in C3H mouse mammary tumor after tumor had been transferred 31 times in fertile eggs. 10:201
- Arnesen, K. See Dulaney, A. D., 9:217
 —, Goldsmith, Y., and Dulaney, A. D. Antigenic properties of nuclei segregated from spleens of normal and leukemic mice. 9:669
- Arnold, H. See Zimmerman, H. M., 1:919; 4:98
 —, and Zimmerman, H. M. Experimental brain tumors. III. 3:682
- Arnold, J. See Brunschwig, A., 6:560
- Ashbel, R. See Seligman, A. M., 9:624; 10:240
- Ashworth, E. See Bloor, W. R., 10:205
- Atkinson, W. B. See Gusberg, S. B., 9:554
- Au, M. H. See Lansing, A. I., 7:726
- Aub, J. C. This business of cancer research. 10:399
 —. See Bucher, N. L. R., 7:724; 10:207
 —. See Franseen, C. C., 1:393, 489
 —. See Karnofsky, D. A., 4:772
 —. See Kennedy, B. J., 9:551
 —, Karnofsky, D. A., and Towne, L. E. Sex hormone excretion rates in high and low tumor strains of mice. 1:737
 —, Tibbetts, D. M., and Nathanson, I. T. Metabolic effects of treatment of carcinoma of prostate. 7:723
 —, and Wislocki, G. Comparison of growth of deer antler and of osteogenic sarcoma. 3:120
 —, and —. Influence of testosterone on growth of deer antlers. 6:501
- Avnet, N. L. See Kaliss, N., 10:228
- Awapara, J. Use of chromatographic technics in study of metabolites of human tumors. 10:202
- Ayres, W. W. Method of staining nucleoli of cells in fresh benign and malignant tissues. 8:352
- Bachmann, W. E. See Bradbury, J. T., 1:685
- Bacon, R. L. See Kirkman, H., 10:122
- Baer, M. See Quastler, H., 9:553; 10:604
- Bagshaw, M. A., and Strong, L. C. Histopathologic and genetic study of tumors of forestomach in mice treated with single subcutaneous injection of methylcholanthrene. 9:603
- Bain, J. A., and Rusch, H. P. Carcinogenesis with ultraviolet radiation of wave length 2,800–3,400 Å. 3:425
 —, —, and Kline, B. E. Effect of temperature upon ultraviolet carcinogenesis with wave lengths 2,800–3,400 Å. 3:610
- Baker, C. F. See Werthessen, N. T., 10:679
- Baker, C. G., and Greenberg, D. M. Studies with radioactive carbon-labeled acetate on cholesterol metabolism in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 9:701
- Baker, L. A. See Schrek, R., 10:49
- Bali, T. Mast cells in neoplasm. 9:553
 —, and Furth, J. Morphological and biological characteristics of x-ray induced transplantable ovarian tumors. 9:449
 —, and —. Types of transplantable ovarian neoplasms induced by x-rays and their pathogenesis. 9:621
- Ball, H. A. Effect of intravenous glycogen administration on rate of growth of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 and sarcoma 180. 2:823
 —. Melanosarcoma and rhabdomyoma in two pine snakes (*Pituophis melanoleucus*). 6:134
 —, Schott, H. F., and Samuels, L. T. Glycogen in Walker tumor 256. 2:146
- Ball, Z. B. See Barnum, C. P., 6:499; 7:522
 —. See Huseby, R. A., 5:40
 —, Huseby, R. A., and Visscher, M. Influence of caloric restriction on ovarian function in relation to mouse mammary cancer incidence. 3:131
 —, —, and —. Effect of dietary pseudohypophysectomy upon development of mammary glands and mammary tumors in mice receiving diethylstilbestrol. 6:493
- Ballantyne, R. M., and McHenry, E. W. Vitamin B₆ and biotin in human cancer tissue. 9:689
- Ballard, G. P. See Schrek, R., 10:49
- Bang, F. B. See Gey, G. O., 9:593; 10:219
- Barken, H. B. See Leatham, J. H., 10:231
- Barlow, H. See Ludford, R. J., 4:694; 5:257
- Barnes, W. A. See Furth, J., 1:17
 —, and Cole, R. K. Effect of nursing on incidence of spontaneous leukemia and tumors in mice. 1:99
- Barnett, D. J. See Brunst, V. V., 10:206
- Barnum, C. P. See Huseby, R. A., 10:516
 —. See Kretschmer, N., 7:714; 9:564
 —, Ball, Z. B., and Bittner, J. J. Some properties of mammary tumor milk agent. 6:499
 —, —, and —. Partial separation of mammary tumor milk agent and comparison of various sources of agent. 7:522
 —, and Huseby, R. A. Chemical and physical characteristics of preparations containing milk agent virus: A review. 10:523
- Barrett, M. K. Antigenic nature of purified chicken tumor agent. 1:543
 —, and Morgan, W. C. A "maternal influence" on growth of transplantable tumor in mice. 9:603
- Barrett, R. See Hanks, J. H., 7:728
- Barron, E. S. G. See Spurr, C. L., 7:51
- Barry, G. T. Cytoplasmic proteins. Partial physical and chemical characterization of cytoplasmic proteins. 10:694
- Barton, A. D., Boutwell, R. K., and Rusch, H. P. Some changes in amino acid metabolism associated with chronic caloric restriction. 10:202
- Bass, A. D., and Feigelson, M. Response of normal and malignant lymphoid tissue to methyl-bis-(β -chloroethyl) amine and ethyl carbamate (urethane) in adrenalectomized and non-adrenalectomized mice. 8:503
 —, and Probert, C. Response of transplantable lymphosarcoma to colchicine. 10:420
- Bassett, A. M. See Craig, F. N., 1:869
 —. See Salter, W. T., 1:751
- Bateman, J. See Klopp, C. T., 10:229
- Bather, R. See Franks, W. R., 10:216
- Bauer, W. H., and Byrne, J. J. Induced tumors of parotid gland. 10:755
- Baumann, C. A. See Clayton, C. C., 9:575, 623
 —. See Field, J. B., 4:768
 —. See Giese, J. E., 5:337; 6:679
 —. See Griffin, A. C., 7:731; 8:135, 279; 9:82
 —. See Jacobi, H. P., 2:175
 —. See Kline, B. E., 3:825; 6:1, 5
 —. See Lavik, P. S., 1:181; 2:189; 3:749
 —. See Miller, E. C., 5:713; 6:289
 —. See Miller, J. A., 1:699; 3:217, 223, 849; 4:153, 756; 5:157, 162, 227

- , *See* Miner, D. L., 3:296
—, *See* Rusch, H. P., 2:183; 5:431
—, *See* Sauberlich, H. E., 9:613
- Beard, H. H. Effect of injection and ingestion of amino acids upon appearance, growth, and regression of Perry sarcoma in rats. 3:122
—, Results of biological test for malignancy. 9:631
—, Libert, S. L., and Halperin, B. Correlation of biological test with clinical diagnosis in human malignancy. 7:710
- Beatty, P. R. *See* Riegel, C., 10:495
- Beck, F. F., and Krantz, J. C., Jr. Tumor glycolysis. IV. 1:188.
- Beck, L. V. Lethal and tumor-damaging effects of certain trivalent arsenicals, as modified by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) and by adrenal extracts. 10:202
—, *See* Berkowitz, D., 9:560
—, *See* Diller, I. C., 8:581; 9:1
—, Berkowitz, D., and Seltzer, B. Physiological studies on tumor-inhibiting agents. III. 8:162
—, Diller, I. C., Blaich, B., and Fisher, M. Reduction in toxicity of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide to tumor-bearing mice produced by Upjohn Co. beef adrenal extract. 7:725
—, and Fisher, M. Physiological studies on tumor-inhibiting agents. II. 6:410
—, and —. Effect of *S. marcescens* polysaccharide on rectal temperatures in normal and tumor-bearing mice. 6:489
—, Perrault, E., and Gillespie, J. Relative toxicity to normal and tumor-bearing mice of certain aromatic trivalent arsenicals which induce histological damage in sarcoma 37. 9:626
- Beck, S., Kirby, A. H. M., and Peacock, P. R. Tumors induced with heated cholesterol. 5:135
- Becker, M. M. *See* Sanford, K. K., 10:238
- Behrens, O. K. *See* Burk, D., 1:733
- Beidler, J. L. *See* Burchenal, J. H., 9:606
- Belding, T. C. *See* Burmester, B. R., 6:189
- Belkin, M. Lack of influence of di-(hydroxymethyl) peroxide on incidence and growth of transplanted, induced and spontaneous mouse tumors. I. 2:264
—, —. II. III. 2:269
—, —. IV. 2:276
—, and Bueker, E. D. Histochemical phosphatase reaction in mouse sarcomas CR 180 and 37 following administration of bacterial polysaccharide. 7:725
—, and Stern, K. G. Metabolism of Yale carcinoma 1. 3:164.
—, Tobie, E. J., Kahler, J., and Shear, M. J. Absence of effect of lysed *T. cruzi* preparations on sarcoma 37. 9:560
- Bell, M. *See* Skipper, H. E., 10:166, 362
- Bellamy, A. W. *See* Hall, G. C., 10:223
- Bellin, J. *See* Laszlo, D., 10:230
—, *See* Schilling, A., 10:239
- Bender, D. H., Friedgood, C. E., and Lee, H. F. Transplantation of heterologous tumors by intravenous inoculation of chick embryo. 9:61, 557
- Benditt, E. P. *See* Green, J. W., Jr., 10:769
- Bennett, J. G. *See* Stewart, H. L., 9:618
- Bennett, L. L., Jr. *See* Mitchell, J. H., Jr., 10:647
—, *See* Skipper, H. E., 10:166, 510
—, Skipper, H. E., Mitchell, J. H., Jr., and Sugiura, K. Studies on distribution of radioactive 8-azaguanine (guanazolo) in mice with E 0771 tumors. 10:644
- Bennett, W. A. *See* Higgins, G. M., 10:203
- Bennison, B. E. Effect of splenectomy on development of mammary tumors in mice containing milk agent. 9:543
- Bercovitz, N. Cancer in Hainan, China. Supplementary statistical study of 451 cases with special reference to age, anatomical distribution and etiology. 1:154
- Berenblum, I. Cocarcinogenic action of croton resin. 1:44
—, Mechanism of carcinogenesis. Study of significance of cocarcinogenic action and related phenomena. 1:807
—, 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene as highly potent carcinogen for rabbit's skin. 5:265
- , System of grading carcinogenic potency. 5:561
—, Anomalous action of croton oil as carcinogenic promoting agent. 9:618
—, Crowfoot, D., Holiday, E. R., and Schoental, R. Metabolism of 3,4-benzpyrene in mice and rats. II. 3:151
—, and Schoental, R. Metabolism of 3,4-benzpyrene in mice and rats. I. 3:145
—, and —. Metabolism of 1,2-benzanthracene in mice and rats. With an appendix on absorption spectra by E. R. Holiday. 3:686
—, and —. Metabolism of 3,4-benzpyrene into 8- and 10-benzpyrenols in animal body. With an appendix on absorption spectra by E. R. Holiday and E. M. Jope. 6:699
—, and —. Apparent anticarcinogenic action of lanolin 7:390
- Berger, R. E. *See* Biese, J. J., 10:204, 686
- Bergmann, F. On mechanism of tumor production by chemical agents. 2:660
- Berkowitz, D. *See* Beck, L. V., 8:162
—, and Beck, L. V. Effects of *Serratia marcescens* tumor-necrotizing polysaccharide on specific gravity of mouse blood and plasma. 9:560
- Bern, H. A. Some effects of long-continued estrogen treatment on male Dutch rabbits. 9:65
- Bernhard, A., Rosenbloom, L., and Eichen, S. Study of inorganic phosphorus release accompanying glycolysis of blood in cancer. 8:295
- Berning, Sister N. *See* Fardon, J. C., 8:531
- Berry, G. P. *See* Syverton, J. T., 2:436; 3:124; 10:379, 440, 474
—, *See* Warren, S. L., 3:128
- Berry, N. *See* Klopp, C. T., 10:229
- Bierman, H. R., Byron, R. L., Jr., and Lanman, J. T. Disappearance of leukemic cells in nonleukemic recipients during transfusions and cross-circulation studies. 10:203
—, Hammon, W. McD., Eddie, B. U., Meyer, K. F., and Shimkin, M. B. Effect of virus and bacterial infections on neoplastic diseases. 10:203
- Biese, J. J. Diplochromosomes in a goldfish tumor. 3:411
—, Chromosome complexity in regenerating rat livers. 4:232
—, Chromosome size in normal rat organs in relation to B vitamins, ribonucleic acid, and nuclear volume. 4:529
—, Size and synthetic activity of chromosomes of two rat neoplasms. 4:540
—, Ribonucleic acid and heterochromatin in epidermal carcinogenesis. 4:737
—, Chromosomal enlargement in neoplastic rabbit tissues. 5:179
—, and Berger, R. E. Effect of xanthopterin and related agents on proliferation of rabbit marrow cells *in vitro*. 10:686
—, —, and Hitchings, G. H. Tissue culture studies with 2,6-diaminopurine and related substances. 10:204
—, and Biese, M. M. Alkaline phosphatase in mouse skin under methylcholanthrene treatment. 4:751
—, and Gasic, G. Sex hormone effects on chromosome size in leukemic and normal lymphocytes of C58 mice. 7:65
—, and —. Chromosomes in lymphatic leukemia of C58 mice. 7:70
—, and Poyner, H. Polytene chromosomes in two mammary carcinomas of human subject. 3:779
- Biese, M. M. *See* Biese, J. J., 4:751
- Bischoff, F. Conditions required to produce prolonged hypothermia in mouse. 2:370
—, Influence of breeding on incidence and onset of carcinoma of mammary gland in Marsh-Buffalo mice. 5:582
—, Ingraham, L. P., and Clarke, G. J. Influence of nontoxic amounts of estradiol upon carcinogenesis in intact and castrated male and female mice of Marsh-Buffalo strain. 5:579
—, and Long, M. I. Influence of terminal B avitaminosis with attending low body temperature upon growth characteristics of sarcoma 180. 1:217
—, —, Rupp, J. J., and Clarke, G. J. Carcinogenic effect of estradiol and of theelin in Marsh-Buffalo mice. 2:52

- , —, —, and —. Influence of toxic amounts of estrin upon intact and castrated male Marsh-Buffalo mice. 2:198
- , and Rupp, J. J. Production of carcinogenic agent in degradation of cholesterol to progesterone. 6:403
- Bishop, F. W. *See* Ariel, I., 3:448
- Biskind, G. R., Kordan, B., and Biskind, M. S. Ovary transplanted to spleen in rats: effect of unilateral castration, pregnancy, and subsequent castration. 10:309
- Biskind, M. S. *See* Biskind, G. R., 10:309
- Bittner, J. J. Changes in incidence of mammary carcinoma in mice of A stock. 1:113
- , Variability of incidence of mammary carcinoma in inbred strains of mice. 1:115
- , Influence of estrogens on incidence of tumors in foster nursed mice. 1:290
- , Foster nursing and genetic susceptibility for tumors of breast in mice. 1:793
- , Observations on genetics of susceptibility for development of mammary cancer in mice. 2:540
- , Possible relationship of estrogenic hormones, genetic susceptibility, and milk influence in production of mammary cancer in mice. 2:710
- , Possible types of mammary gland tumors in mice. 2:755
- , Mammary cancer in fostered and unfostered C3H breeding females and their hybrids. 3:441
- , Observation on inherited susceptibility to spontaneous mammary cancer in mice. 4:159
- , Genetics and linkage relationship of inherited susceptibility to mammary cancer in mice. 4:779
- , Genetic factors in etiology of mammary cancer in mice. 5:588
- , Activity of mammary tumor milk agent as influenced by age and hormonal stimulation in serial dilution studies. 6:493
- , Transplantability of mammary cancer in mice associated with source of mammary tumor milk agent. 7:741
- , Some enigmas associated with genesis of mammary cancer in mice. 8:625; 9:543
- , Recovery of mammary tumor milk agent following transfer by male parent. 10:204
- , *See* Barnum, C. P., 6:499; 7:522
- , *See* Davidsohn, I., 10:212
- , *See* Green, R. G., 5:588; 6:499
- , *See* Heilman, F. R., 4:578
- , *See* Huseby, R. A., 6:240, 494; 7:722; 9:550; 10:226, 516
- , *See* Imagawa, D. T., 10:226
- , *See* Kirschbaum, A., 6:354, 484
- , *See* Samuels, L. T., 7:722
- , *See* Smith, F. W., 5:588
- , and Huseby, R. A. Relationship of inherited susceptibility and inherited hormonal influence in development of mammary cancer in mice. 6:235, 493
- , and Imagawa, D. T. Assay of frozen mouse mammary carcinoma for mammary tumor milk agent. 10:739
- , and Watson, C. J. Possible association between porphyrins and cancer in mice. 6:337, 498
- Black, M. M. Changes in reducing power of serum or plasma of patients with malignant neoplastic disease. 7:321
- , Sulfhydryl reduction of methylene blue. With reference to alterations in malignant neoplastic disease. 7:592
- , Changes in reducing power of plasma in patients with malignant neoplasia and therapeutic implications. 7:718
- , *See* Bolker, H., 9:561
- , Bolker, H., and Kleiner, I. S. Changes in heat coagulation of plasma in malignant neoplasia. 9:548
- , and Kleiner, I. S. Effect of inhibitors of intermediary metabolism on advanced human neoplasia. 7:717
- , —, and Bolker, H. Energy mechanisms in malignant tumors in relation to chemotherapy. 7:818
- , —, and —. Changes in heat coagulation of plasma from cancer patients. 8:79
- , —, and —. Glycolytic enzyme inhibitor therapy in human malignant neoplasia. 9:314, 599
- , —, and Speer, F. D. Tissue respiration studies and tumor visualization by triphenyl tetrazolium chloride. 10:204
- Blades, C. E. *See* Sauberlich, H. E., 9:613
- Blaisdell, J. S., Gardner, W. U., and Strong, L. C. Adrenal glands of mice from strains with different susceptibilities to mammary carcinoma. 1:283
- Blandau, R. J. Experimental production of endometrial polyps in guinea pig. 9:526
- Blauch, B. *See* Beck, L. V., 7:725
- , *See* Diller, I. C., 8:581, 591
- Bloch, K. *See* Lewisohn, R., 1:799
- Block, M. H. *See* Spurr, C. L., 8:387
- Bloom, F. Intramedullary plasma cell myeloma occurring spontaneously in dog. 6:718
- , *See* Paff, G. H., 7:798
- Bloom, W. L. *See* Lewis, G. T., 9:103
- , Codgell, B., and Lewis, G. T. Basic proteins of cell nucleus. 10:205
- Bloor, W. R. *See* Haven, F. L., 9:90, 511
- , Haven, F. L., and Ashworth, E. Lipids of adrenals and blood plasma in cancer. 10:205
- , —, and Randall, C. Adrenal lipids in cancer. 9:548
- Blum, H. F. Sunlight as causal factor in cancer of skin. 5:592
- , Quantitative description of carcinogenesis by ultraviolet radiation. 9:545
- , *See* Grady, H. G., 1:736; 3:128
- , Kirby-Smith, J. S., and Grady, H. G. Studies of tumors of skin of mice produced by ultraviolet radiation. 1:742
- Blumenthal, H. T. Effects of spontaneous and transplanted rat and mouse tumors on red and white cells in circulating blood and bone marrow. 1:196
- , Homoiotransplantation of spontaneous tumors into mice bearing spontaneous tumors. 2:56
- , *See* Suntzeff, V., 1:446
- , *See* Walsh, L. B., 10:726
- , Walsh, L. B., and Greiff, D. Studies on effect of low temperatures on transplantability of normal and neoplastic tissue. 10:205
- Bock, G. *See* Meyer, L. M., 9:606
- Bodenstein, D. Effect of nitrogen mustards on proliferating embryonic tissues. 7:49
- Bolker, H. *See* Black, M. M., 7:818; 8:79; 9:314, 548, 599
- , Black, M. M., and Kleiner, I. S. Chemotherapy of lymphomata in relation to adaptation. 9:561
- Bolyard, M. N. *See* Steiner, P. E., 7:273, 709
- Bonner, C. D. *See* Homburger, F., 10:225
- Bonte, F. J. *See* Koletsky, S., 10:129
- Boon, M. C. *See* Burk, D., 3:121
- , *See* Furth, J., 2:280; 4:1; 7:241
- , *See* McEndy, D. P., 4:377
- , *See* Saxton, J. A., Jr., 4:401
- Borges, P. R. F. Mammary tumor milk agent given to adult female mice following splenectomy and vital staining. 9:328
- Boutwell, R. K. *See* Barton, A. D., 10:202
- , *See* Rusch, H. P., 9:607
- , Brush, M. K., and Rusch, H. P. Stimulating effect of dietary fat on carcinogenesis. 9:741
- , —, and —. Influence of vitamins of B complex on induction of epithelial tumors in mice. 9:747
- , Rusch, H. P., and Brush, M. K. Some physiological effects of caloric restriction as related to retardation of tumor formation. 9:552
- , —, and —. Stimulating effect of dietary fat on carcinogenesis. 9:607
- Bowman, M. C. *See* Mendel, B., 6:495
- Bowman, R. O., and Mottshaw, H. R. Failure to find carcinogens in urine from patients with cancer. 1:308
- Boyland, E. Effects of chlorethylamines on tumors. 8:388
- Bradbury, J. T., Bachmann, W. E., and Lewisohn, M. G. Production of cancer by some new chemical compounds. Factors affecting latent period of tumor production. 1:685

- Bradsher, C. K. *See* Harris, P. N., 6:487, 671
- Brandt, E. L. *See* Griffin, A. C., 10:222
- Braun, A. C. *See* White, P. R., 2:597
- Braun, H. A. *See* Lusky, L. M., 7:667
- Breedis, C. Induction of accessory limbs in salamanders with mixtures containing carcinogens. 10:205
- , *See* Lucké, B., 8:473
- , Robertson, T., Osenkop, R. S., and Furth, J. Character of changes occurring in course of transplantation of 2 inbred strains of lung tumors in mice. 2:116
- Brewer, A. K. *See* Lasnitzki, A. E., 1:776; 2:494
- Brezezinski, A. *See* Zondek, B., 3:198
- Briggs, J. B., and Briggs, R. W. Effects of water-soluble carcinogen on early frog development. 3:1
- Briggs, R. W. Transplantation of kidney carcinoma from adult frogs to tadpoles. 2:309
- , *See* Briggs, J. B., 3:1
- , and Grant, R. Growth and regression of frog kidney carcinoma transplanted into tails of permanent and normal tadpoles. 3:613
- Brindley, P. *See* Selle, W. A., 1:618
- Bronk, T. T., and Appel, M. Intratracheal transplantation with Brown-Pearce carcinoma. 9:228
- Broquist, H. P. *See* Burchenal, J. H., 10:208
- Broughton, M. C. *See* Faloon, W. W., 10:215
- Brown, E. *See* Fuller, R. H., 1:130
- Brown, R. K. *See* Miller, E. C., 9:504, 617
- Brown, W. H. *See* Greene, H. S. N., 3:53
- Browning, G. B. *See* Eichwald, E. J., 10:483
- Brues, A. M. Introduction to chemotherapy symposium. Aims and methods. 8:384
- , *See* Cohn, W. E., 3:135
- , *See* Jackson, E. B., 1:494
- , *See* Lisco, H., 7:721
- , *See* Neal, W., 9:562
- , *See* Sacher, G. A., 9:620
- , and Cohn, W. E. Phosphatase metabolism of normal and tumor tissues in culture. 1:734
- , Finkel, M. P., Lisco, H., and Sacher, G. A. Age and lymphoma incidence in CF-1 mice. 9:604
- , and Jackson, E. B. Resistance of tumor cells in tissue culture to growth-inhibiting action of amines. 1:557
- , Lisco, H., and Finkel, M. P. Carcinogenic action of some substances which may be a problem in certain future industries. 7:48
- , Marble, B. B., and Riegel, B. Failure to induce sarcoma in rats with wheat germ oil preparations. 1:815
- , and Rietz, L. Isolation and morphology of mammalia chromosomes. 10:206
- , Sacher, G. A., Finkel, M. P., and Lisco, H. Comparative carcinogenic effects by x-radiation and P³². 9:545
- , Tracy, M. M., and Cohn, W. E. Relation of nucleic acid metabolism to growth. 3:136
- Brunschwig, A. Vitamin C and tumor growth. 3:550
- , *See* Dunham, L. J., 6:54, 233
- , *See* Kelsey, F. E., 7:531
- , *See* Klüver, H., 7:627
- , *See* Steiner, P. E., 2:704
- , and Allen, J. G. Specific injurious action of alloxan upon pancreatic islet cells and convoluted tubules of kidney. Comparative study in rabbit, dog, and man. Attempted chemotherapy of insulin-producing islet-cell carcinoma in man. 4:45
- , Arnold, J., and Edgcomb, J. Stimulation and retardation of neoplastic growth by sulfhydryl compounds. 6:560
- , Dunham, L. J., and Nichols, S. Potassium and calcium content of gastric carcinoma. 6:230
- , and Rasmussen, R. A. Relation of diet to benign neoplasia (ulcero-papillomas) of rat's stomach. 1:371
- , and Thornton, T. F., Jr. Experimental study of lateral spread of epidermoid (squamous-cell) carcinoma in man, and reaction of such lesion to wound-healing stimulus. 4:515
- Brunst, V. V., Barnett, D. J., and Figge, F. H. J. Effect of local x-ray irradiation upon development of various parts of body of young mouse. 10:206
- , Sheremetieva-Brunst, E. A., Barnett, D. J., and Figge, F. H. J. Stimulating effect of x-ray irradiation on tail development of young axolotl. 10:206
- Brush, M. K. *See* Boutwell, R. K., 9:552, 607, 741, 747
- , *See* Rusch, H. P., 9:607
- Bruzzzone, S. *See* Lipschütz, A., 4:179; 5:515
- Bryan, C. E. *See* Skipper, H. E., 10:166
- Bryan, R. S. *See* Shetlar, M. R., 9:515
- Bryan, W. R., Lorenz, E., and Moloney, J. B. Studies on effects *in vitro* of x-radiation on agent of chicken tumor I (Rous sarcoma). 10:207
- , and Riley, V. T. Studies on purification of agent of chicken tumor. I. 7:718
- Buchanan, G. *See* Kahler, H., 9:556
- Bucher, N. L. R., and Frantz, I. D., Jr. Turnover of C¹⁴-labeled alanine and glycine in proteins of rat liver. 10:207
- , and Glinos, A. D. Effect of age on regeneration of rat liver. 10:324
- , —, and Aub, J. C. Effect of age on regeneration of rat liver following partial hepatectomy. 7:724
- , Loftfield, R. B., and Frantz, I. D., Jr. Effect of regeneration on rate of protein synthesis and degradation in rat liver. 9:623
- , Scott, J. F., and Aub, J. C. Regeneration of liver in parabiotic rats. 10:207
- Buchwald, K. W., and Hudson, L. Distribution of iron and copper in malignant neoplastic disease. 4:645
- , and —. Phospholipids in human neoplasms. 5:591
- Buckley, S. M., Stock, C. C., Crossley, M. L., and Rhoads, C. P. Inhibition of Crocker mouse sarcoma 180 by certain ethyleneimine derivatives and related compounds. 10:207
- Bueker, E. D. *See* Belkin, M. 7:725
- Bunting, H. Notes on histopathological findings, to paper by Duran-Reynals, F., 2:343
- Burack, E. *See* Danzi, M. V., 1:795
- , Danzi, M. V., Wolfe, J. M., and Wright, A. W. Incidence of spontaneous fibroadenoma in Albany strain of rats. 4:410
- , Wolfe, J. M., Lansing, W., and Wright, A. W. Effect of age upon connective tissue of uterus, cervix, and vagina of rat. 1:227
- Burchenal, J. H. *See* Karnofsky, D. A., 7:50; 8:388
- , Beidler, J. L., and Nutting, J. Effects of 4-amino-N¹⁰-methylpteroyl glutamic acid and 2,6-diaminopurine on leukocytes of normal and leukemic mouse. 9:606
- , Cremer, M. A., and Williams, B. S. Contrasting effects of folic antagonists and nitrogen mustards on leukemic cells *in vivo*. 9:594
- , Johnston, S. F., Broquist, H. P., and Jukes, T. H. Prevention of anti-leukemic effect of 4-amino-N¹⁰-methylpteroylglutamic acid by citrovorum factor. 10:208
- , —, Stock, C. C., Crossley, M. L., and Rhoads, C. P. Effect of 2,4,6-triethyleneimino-s-triazine and related compounds on transplanted mouse leukemia. 10:208
- , Karnofsky, D. A., Erslev, A. J., Craver, L. F., and Rhoads, C. P. Clinical evaluation of nitrogen mustard derivatives in leukemia. 8:287
- , and Riley, J. B. Nitrogen mustards: relationship between chemical structure and chemotherapeutic activity. 9:553
- , —, and Lester, R. A. Nitrogen mustard derivatives in chemotherapy of transmitted leukemia in mice. 8:385
- , Stock, C. C., and Rhoads, C. P. Effects of cortisone and ACTH on transplanted mouse leukemia. 10:209
- Burdette, W. J. The inheritance of susceptibility to tumors induced in mice. II. 3:318
- , Lethal mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster* following administration of 20-methylcholanthrene and methylbis(β-chloroethyl) amine hydrochloride. 9:594
- , Studies on *Drosophila* tumors. 10:209

- , and Strong, L. C. Comparison of methyl salicylate and benzene as solvents for methylcholanthrene. 1:939
- , and —. Inheritance of susceptibility to tumors induced in mice. I. 3:13
- Burk, D. See Hearon, J., 7:713
- , See Hesselbach, M. L., 7:724
- , See Kidd, J. G., 4:547
- , See Riley, V. T., 9:614
- , See Wight, K., 9:609
- , See Winzler, R. J., 3:135
- , See Woods, M. W., 9:554
- , Behrens, O. K., and Sugiura, K. Metabolism of butter yellow rat liver cancers. 1:733
- , Earle, W. R., Hesselbach, M. L., Fischer, C. E., Shelton, E., and Schilling, E. L. Correlated decreases in glycolysis and inoculation take of *in vitro*-induced sarcoma cells upon prolonged subculture. 9:558
- , Hesselbach, M. L., and Fischer, C. E. Inhibiting action of amorphous and crystalline penicillin and streptomycin preparations on metabolism of tumors and other tissues. 7:712
- , —, —, Hearon, J., and Schade, A. L. Interrelationships between biotin, carbon dioxide, and heavy metals (Co, Cu) in tumor glycolysis, fermentation, and dehydrogenation. 6:497
- , Spangler, J. M., du Vigneaud, V., Kensler, C., Sugiura, K., and Rhoads, C. P. Biotin-avidin balance in *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene tumor formation. 3:130
- , Sprince, H., Boon, M. C., and Furth, J. Metabolism of mouse tissues in preleukemic state. 3:121
- , —, Kabat, E. A., and Furth, J. Metabolism of chicken tumors and leukoses. 1:732
- Burke, E. M., and Thibaudeau, A. A. Malignant melanoma. 3:133
- Burmester, B. R. Cytotoxic effect of avian lymphoid tumor antiserum. 7:459
- , Studies on transmission of avian visceral lymphomatosis. II. 7:786
- , Effect of storage at low temperature on viability of several avian lymphoid tumor strains. 10:708
- , and Cottral, G. E. Propagation of filtrable agents producing lymphoid tumors and osteopetrosis by serial passage in chickens. 7:669
- , and Denington, E. M. Studies on transmission of avian visceral lymphomatosis. I. 7:727, 779
- , and Prickett, C. O. Immunity reactions obtained with transmissible fowl tumor (Olson). 4:364
- , and —. Development of highly malignant tumor strains from naturally occurring avian lymphomatosis. 5:652
- , —, and Belding, T. C. Filtrable agent producing lymphoid tumors and osteopetrosis in chickens. 6:189
- Burns, E. L. See Schenken, J. R., 3:693
- , and Schenken, J. R. Spontaneous primary hepatomas in mice of strain C3H. II. 3:691
- , and —. Spontaneous primary hepatomas in mice of strain C3H. IV. 3:697
- , and —. Transplantation of spontaneous primary hepatomas in mice of strain C3H. 5:587
- Burrows, H. Decline in incidence of mammary cancer in mice of inbred strain. 1:121
- , and Hoch-Ligeti, C. Effect of progesterone on development of mammary cancer in C3H mice. 6:608
- , Roe, E. M. F., and Schober, B. Potential differences in skin of mice during carcinogenesis. 5:524
- Burt, J. C. See Odell, L. D., 9:362
- Busch, H. See Potter, V. R., 10:236, 353
- Busk, T. See Clemmesen, J., 7:281, 286; 8:129; 9:411, 415
- Butros, J. M. Effect of saponin on tissue and cancer cells *in vitro*. 8:221
- , Tumor in fresh-water mussel. 8:270
- , Effect of methylcholanthrene on viscosity of *Paramecium*. 8:347
- , See Djanian, A. Y., 9:520
- Buxton, L. See Dulaney, A. D., 9:217
- Byrne, J. J. See Bauer, W. H., 10:755
- Byron, R. L., Jr. See Bierman, H. R., 10:203
- Cahill, W. M., Dunning, W. F., and Smith, A. H. Free choice dietary study of tumor-bearing rats. 3:830
- Caldwell, A. L. See Roberts, E., 9:350
- Calvery, H. O. See Nelson, A. A., 2:11; 3:230
- Cambel, P. Fluorescence studies of carcinogens in rat's skin. 9:628
- Cameron, G. See Chambers, R., 3:293
- , See Goldfeder, A., 8:465; 9:559
- , See Grand, C. G., 1:660; 3:133; 6:502
- , See Kopac, M. J., 3:290
- , Kensler, C. J., and Chambers, R. Action of heptanal sodium bisulfite methylsalicylate and of 2,4,6-trimethylpyridine on tissue cultures of human and mouse carcinoma and rat lymphosarcoma. 4:495
- , Kopac, M. J., and Chambers, R. Neoplasm studies. IX. 3:281
- Cantarow, A. See Paschkis, K. E., 7:731; 8:257, 390; 10:234
- , See Stasney, J., 7:356; 9:565, 617; 10:283, 775
- , Paschkis, K. E., and Stasney, J. Influence of progesterone on mammary tumors induced in rats by acetaminofluorene. 9:595
- , —, and Rothenberg, M. S. Influence of sex hormones upon hepatic lesions produced by 2-acetaminofluorene. 6:492, 610
- , Stasney, J., and Paschkis, K. E. Influence of sex hormones on mammary tumors induced by 2-acetylaminofluorene. 8:412
- Carmichael, N. See Taylor, A., 7:78; 8:264; 9:498
- Carrie, A. W., and Ham, A. W. Experimental study of effects of malignancy and diabetes on each other. 9:629
- Carruthers, C. Effect of carcinogens on hepatic vitamin A stores of mice and rats. 2:168
- , Chemical studies on transformation of mouse epidermis to squamous-cell carcinoma: A review. 10:255
- , See Costello, C. J., 6:486; 7:642
- , See Miller, H., 10:636
- , See Roberts, E., 9:350
- , See Simpson, W. L., 5:1
- , See Suntzeff, V., 3:431; 5:572; 6:179, 574; 7:439, 727; 8:390
- , and Stowell, R. E. Influence of heptaldehyde on pregnancy in rats. 1:724
- , and Suntzeff, V. Chemical studies on mode of action of methylcholanthrene on mouse epidermis. 3:744
- , and —. Desoxyribosenucleic acid in epidermal carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene. 6:8
- , and —. Calcium, copper, and zinc in epidermal carcinogenesis of mouse and man. 6:296
- , and —. Succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice induced by methylcholanthrene. 6:486; 7:9
- , and —. Some chemical changes induced by methylcholanthrene in transformation of mouse epidermis to squamous-cell carcinoma. 7:46
- , and —. Studies with polarograph on lipids of epidermis during normal and rapid growth. 9:210
- , and —. Polarographic studies on lipids of epidermis undergoing carcinogenesis with methylcholanthrene. 9:600
- , and —. Further studies on polarographically reducible substance, nature of which changes during carcinogenesis. 10:209
- , and —. Further evidence for alteration in structure of polarographically reducible substance in carcinogenesis. 10:339
- Cary, M. K. See Apperly, F. L., 5:697
- Casas, C. B. See Frantz, M. J., 9:550
- , See King, J. T., 9:436
- , King, J. T., and Visscher, M. B. Effect of caloric restriction on incidence of mammary tumors in castrate hormonized C3H mice. 7:722
- , —, and —. Effect of reversed restriction on mammary tumor incidence in ovariectomized C3H mice. 9:506

- Casey, A. E. Experiments with a material from Brown-Pearce tumor. 1:134
 —. Blood eosinophil factor in resistance of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor. 3:121
 —, and Drysdale, G. R. Hereditary eosinophile levels in acquired resistance of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor. 7:728
 —, Pearce, L., and Rosahn, P. D. Association of blood cell factors with transplantability of Brown-Pearce tumor. 2:284
 —, —, and —. Blood cell factors in metastasis of Brown-Pearce tumor. 2:401
- Cavalieri, L. F. See Sugiura, K., 10:178
- Chalkley, H. W. See Algire, G. H., 5:587
 —. See Greenstein, J. P., 5:592
- Chambers, R. Isolation of visible protoplasmic structures. 10:210
 —. See Cameron, G., 3:281; 4:495
 —. See Grand, C. G., 3:127
 —. See Kopac, M. J., 3:290
 —. See Worken, B., 10:250
 —, Cameron, C. G., and Kopac, M. J. Neoplasm studies. XI. 3:293
 —, and Grand, C. G. Radiosensitivity of mouse sarcoma 180 in tissue culture. 3:127
- Changus, G. W. See Dunlap, C. E., 9:610
- Chanutin, A. See Dillard, G. H. L., 9:661, 665
 —. See Gjessing, E. C., 6:593
 —, and Gjessing, E. C. Effect of nitrogen mustards on nucleic acid: viscosity and spectrophotometric measurements. 6:496
 —, and —. Effect of nitrogen mustards upon ultraviolet absorption spectrum of thymonucleate, uracil and purines. 6:599
- Chapman, J. B. See Skipper, H. E., 9:158; 10:166, 362
- Charles, D. R., and Luce-Clausen, E. M. Kinetics of papilloma formation in benzpyrene-treated mice. 2:261
- Cheever, F. S. See Creech, H. J., 3:133; 7:290
 —. See Favorite, G. O., 1:136
 —, and Janeway, C. A. Immunity induced against Brown-Pearce carcinoma. 1:23
 —, and Morgan, H. R. Mechanism of tumor immunity as investigated by means of intraocular inoculation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma. 2:675
- Chippis, H. D., and Kraul, L. H. Cytologic alterations in pulmonary tuberculosis which stimulate carcinoma. 10:210
- Chitre, R. G. See Khanolkar, V. R., 2:567; 4:128
 —, and Khanolkar, V. R. Studies in esterase (butyric) activity. II. 3:88
- Chu, C. H. U. Growth of sarcoma 37 before and after vascularization. 10:210
 —, and MacCardle, R. C. Study of histogenesis of sarcoma 37 implants. 9:627
- Chu, I. T. See Osgood, E. E., 10:98
- Clark, A. M., and Kelly, E. M. Differential radiosensitivity of haploid and diploid prepupae and pupae of *Habrobracon*. 10:348
- Clarke, G. J. See Bischoff, F., 2:52, 198; 5:579
- Claude, A., Porter, K. R., and Pickels, E. G. Electron microscope study of chicken tumor cells. 6:502; 7:421
- Claus, P. E. See Guyer, M. F., 2:16; 7:342
- Clayton, C. C. See Giese, J. E., 6:679
 —. See Griffin, A. C., 9:82
 —, and Baumann, C. A. Diet and azo dye tumors: effect of diet during a period when dye is not fed. 9:575, 623
- Clemmesen, J., and Busk, T. Cancer mortality among males and females in Denmark, England, and Switzerland. I. 7:281
 —, and —. II. 7:286
 —, and —. III. 8:129
 —, and —. IV. 9:411
 —, and —. V. 9:415
- Clifton, E. E., Elliott, D. W., and Nero, W. J. Observations on antiproteolytic reaction of serum of mice: strain variations. 9:422
- , and Wolstenholme, H. T. Hypervolemia and associated changes in mice bearing transplanted granulosa-cell tumor. 9:331
- Cline, J. K. See Woelfel, W. C., 1:748
- Cloudman, A. M. Reactions of hybrid and parabiotic pseudo-hybrid mice to inoculations of tumor C198. 3:47
 —. Organophilic tendencies of two transplantable tumors of mouse. 6:503; 7:585
 —. Physiological measure of host-tumor relationship as shown by transplantable mouse reticuloendothelioma. 7:709
 —. See Snell, G. D., 3:396; 8:429
- Clowes, G. H. A. See Harris, P. N., 6:487; 7:162, 176; 9:565
 —. See Roberts, E., 9:350
- Codgell, B. See Bloom, W. L., 10:205
- Cohan, M. S. See Albert, S., 10:201
 —. See Johnson, R. M., 10:227
- Cohen, J. See Albert, S., 7:709
- Cohen, P. P. Glyoxalase activity of liver from rats fed *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 5:626
 —. See Tung, T. C., 10:793
 —, and Hekhuis, G. L. Transamination in tumors, fetal tissues, and regenerating liver. 1:620
 —, —, and Sober, E. K. Transamination in liver from rats fed butter yellow. 2:405
 —, and Sober, E. K. Glyoxalase activity of erythrocytes from cancerous rats and human subjects. 5:631
- Cohen, R. See Seligman, A. M., 10:240
- Cohn, W. E. See Brues, A. M., 1:734; 3:136
 —, and Brues, A. M. Permeability and metabolism of embryonic and malignant cells in culture. 3:135
- Cole, R. K. Genetic resistance to a transmissible sarcoma in fowl. 1:714
 —. See Barnes, W. A., 1:99
 —. See Furth, J., 1:739; 2:280
 —, and Furth, J. Experimental studies on genetics of spontaneous leukemia in mice. 1:957
- Coley, B. L. See Nauts, H. C., 6:205
- Collins, V. J. See Allen, E., 3:124
 —. See Strong, L. C., 3:21
 —, Gardner, W. U., and Strong, L. C. Experimental gastric tumors in mice. 3:29
- Coman, D. R. Human neoplasms in tissue culture. 2:618
 —. Human neoplasms in tissue culture. II. 3:526
 —. Decreased mutual adhesiveness, a property of cells from squamous-cell carcinomas. 4:625
 —. Induction of neoplasia *in vitro* with a virus. Experiments with rabbit skin grown in tissue culture and with Shope papilloma virus. 6:602
 —. See deLong, R. P., 10:212, 513
 —. See McCutcheon, M., 7:379
 —. See Zeidman, I., 10:357
 —, deLong, R. P., and Zeidman, I. Calcium and potassium content of regenerating tissues. 9:614
 —, Eisenberg, R. B., and McCutcheon, M. Factors affecting distribution of tumor metastases; experiments with V₂ carcinoma of rabbits. 9:649
 —, and McCutcheon, M. Studies on invasiveness of cancer: adhesiveness of malignant cells in various human cancers. 9:559
 —, —, and Zeidman, I. Failure of hyaluronidase to increase invasiveness of neoplasms. 7:383
- Cook, H. See Griffin, A. C., 9:617
- Cooper, Z. K. See Reller, H. C., 4:236
 —. See Stowell, R. E., 5:295
 —, Firminger, H. I., and Reller, H. C. Transplantable methylcholanthrene skin carcinomas of mice. 4:617
- Copeland, D. H. See Engel, R. W., 9:566, 608
 —. See Salmon, W. D., 9:546
 —. See Schaefer, A. E., 9:608; 10:239, 786
 —, and Engel, R. W. Eye tumors in female rats produced by feeding acetylaminofluorene. 10:211
- Coppedge, R. L. See Segaloff, A., 9:595

- Corner, J. A. See Wilson, J. W., 10:249
- Cornman, I. See Karnofsky, D. A., 7:50
— See Ormsbee, R. A., 7:717; 8:384
- Cortell, R. Production of tumors in livers of rats fed *m'*-methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 7:158
- Costello, C. J., Carruthers, C., and Kamen, M. D. Uptake of P^{32} in phospholipid fraction of mouse epidermis undergoing carcinogenesis by methylcholanthrene. 6:486
—, —, and Simoes, R. L. Uptake of radiophosphorus in phospholipid fraction of mouse epidermis in methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. 7:642
- Cottral, G. E. See Burmester, B. R., 7:669
- Cowdry, E. V. International Cancer Research Commission. 7:827
— See Gopal-Ayengar, A. R., 7:1
— See Paletta, F. X., 1:942
— See Roberts, E., 9:350
— See Suntzeff, V., 5:572; 6:179; 7:439, 727; 8:390
— See Tatum, E. L., 6:486
—, van Dyke, J. H., and Geren, B. B. Localization of stratum of maximum mitotic frequency in epidermal methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice. 6:620
- Cowing, L. F. See Warren, S., 4:113
- Cox, A. J., Jr. See Wilson, R. H., 1:595; 7:444, 450, 453
—, Wilson, R. H., and DeEds, F. Carcinogenic activity of 2-acetaminofluorene characteristics of lesions in albino rats. 7:647
- Crabb, E. D. Transplantable 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene sarcoma in Syrian hamster. 6:627
- Crabtree, H. G. Stimulation of tumor induction by inhibitor of cell glycolysis. 1:34
— Retardation of rats of tumor induction by hydrolyzing chlor-compounds. 1:39
— Influence of bromobenzene on induction of skin tumors by 3,4-benzpyrene. 4:688
— Influence of unsaturated dibasic acids on induction of skin tumors by chemical carcinogens. 5:346
— Some effects of aromatic hydrocarbons on sulfur metabolism and tumor induction in mice. 6:553
- Craig, F. N. See Salter, W. T., 1:751
—, Bassett, A. M., and Salter, W. T. Artificial benignancy of neoplasm. VI. 1:869
- Cramer, W. On geographic distribution of gastric cancer in the states of the Union. 3:126
— See Simpson, W. L., 3:362, 515, 604; 5:1, 5, 449
— See Stowell, R. E., 2:193
—, and Simpson, W. L. Mast cells in experimental skin carcinogenesis. 4:601
—, and —. Sensitization as first phase in skin carcinogenesis. Trauma and cancer. 5:593
—, and Stowell, R. E. Carcinogenesis in mouse's skin by infrequent application at long intervals of methylcholanthrene. 1:849
—, and —. Skin carcinogenesis by a single application of 20-methylcholanthrene. 3:36
—, and —. Quantitative evaluation of experimental skin carcinogenesis by methylcholanthrene. Factors of dosage, time, spacing of applications and multiplicity of carcinogenic response. 3:668
- Craver, L. F. See Abels, J. C., 1:771; 4:149
— See Burchenal, J. H., 8:387
— See Hoster, H. A., 8:1, 49
— See Singher, H. O., 4:444
- Creech, H. J. See Jones, R. N., 3:134
— See Wharton, D. R. A., 9:561
—, Hamilton, M. A., and Diller, I. C. Comparative studies of immunological, toxic, and tumor-necrotizing properties of polysaccharides from *Serratia marcescens* (*Bacillus prodigiosus*). 8:318
—, —, Nishimura, E. T., and Shear, M. J. Comparative studies of immunological, toxic, and tumor-necrotizing properties of *S. marcescens* polysaccharides. 7:716
—, —, Nishimura, E. T., and Hankwitz, R. F., Jr. Influence of antibody-containing fractions on lethal and tumor-necrotizing actions of polysaccharides from *Serratia marcescens* (*Bacillus prodigiosus*). 8:330
—, and Hankwitz, R. F., Jr. Further studies of immunological properties of polysaccharides from *Serratia marcescens* (*Bacillus prodigiosus*). III. 9:589
—, —, and Wharton, D. R. A. Further studies of immunological properties of polysaccharides from *Serratia marcescens* (*Bacillus prodigiosus*). I. 9:150
—, Jones, R. N., and Cheever, F. S. Chemical and immunological properties of conjugates prepared from proteins and carcinogenic hydrocarbons. 3:133
—, Oginsky, E. L., and Allen, O. N. Immunological studies of hydrocarbon-protein conjugates. II. 7:297
—, —, and Cheever, F. S. Immunological studies of hydrocarbon-protein conjugates. I. 7:290
—, —, and Tryon, M. Immunological studies of hydrocarbon-protein conjugates. III. 7:301
—, Wharton, D. R. A., Nishimura, E. T., and Hankwitz, R. F., Jr. Studies of immunological properties of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharides. I. 9:561
—, Wharton, M. W., Hankwitz, R. F., Jr., Wharton, D. R. A., and Diller, I. C. Properties of products of hydrolysis of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharides. 9:598
- Cremer, M. A. See Burchenal, J. H., 9:594
- Crossley, M. L. See Buckley, S. M., 10:207
— See Burchenal, J. H., 10:208
- Crowfoot, D. See Berenblum, I., 3:151
- Cunningham, L. See Griffin, A. C., 10:222
—, Griffin, A. C., and Luck, J. M. Effect of carcinogenic azo dye on liver cell structure. Isolation of nucleic and cytoplasmic granules. 10:194
—, —, and —. Desoxyribonucleic acid content per nucleus in normal, precancerous, and cancerous tissues of the rat. 10:211
- Curtis, M. R. See Dunning, W. F., 5:644; 6:61, 256, 668; 7:134, 511; 8:83; 9:354, 546, 608; 10:213, 319, 454
- Daff, M., Hoch-Ligeti, C., Kennaway, E. L., and Tipler, M. M. Effect of carcinogenic compounds on ascorbic acid content of liver in mice and rats. 8:376
- Dalton, A. J. See Morris, H. P., 6:492
— See Peters, V., 6:490
— See Robertson, W. v. B., 7:712
— See Shear, M. J., 6:490
—, and Peters, V. Cytopathological changes in sarcoma 37 produced with single subcutaneous injection of organic compounds. 6:490
- D'Amour, F. E. See Smith, D. L., 2:40
- Daniel, J. H. See Lorenz, E., 3:123
- Danish, A., and Klopp, C. T. Effects of hormones on concentration of vitamin A in blood of cancer patients. 10:211
- Danzi, M. V. See Burack, E., 4:410
—, Burack, E., and Wright, A. W. Abnormalities of breeding behavior in rats of Albany (A-S) strain. 1:795
- Darling, H. H. See Wood, D. A., 3:509
- Dascomb, H. E. See Syverton, J. T., 2:436; 10:379, 440, 474
— See Warren, S. L., 3:128
- Dauben, W. G., and Mabee, D. Distribution of radioactivity and metabolic degradation in mouse of 20-methylcholanthrene-11- C^{14} . 9:612
- Daughaday, W. Comparison of x-zone of adrenal cortex in two inbred strains of mice. 1:883
- Davenport, H. A. See Orbison, J. L., 1:891
—, Savage, J. L., Dirstine, M. J., and Queen, F. B. Induction of tumors in rats by carcinogens in various lipids. 1:821
- Davidsohn, I., and Stern, K. Natural and immune antibodies in mice of low and high tumor strains. 9:426, 605
—, and —. Further studies on natural antisheep agglutinins in mice of inbred strains. 10:211, 571

- , —, and Bittner, J. J. Milk agent and natural antisheep agglutinins in mice of inbred strains. 10:212
- Davidson, J. N., and Leslie, I. Nucleic acids in relation to tissue growth: A review. 10:587
- Davis, C. L. See Neuburger, K. T., 3:243
- Davison, C. See Kelly, M. G. 9:555
- de Bruyn, W. M. A lymphopenia-causing agent, probably a virus, found in mice after injection with tumor tissue and with cell-free filtrates of lymphosarcoma T 86157 (MB). 9:395
- , Study *in vitro* of a strain of lymphoblast-like cells, MB 13, derived from mouse lymphosarcoma MB (T 86157). 9:593
- , Korteweg, R., and van Waveren, E. K. Transplantable mouse lymphosarcoma T 86157 (MB) studied *in vivo*, *in vitro*, and at autopsy. 9:282
- DeEds, F. See Cox, A. J., Jr., 7:647
- , See Wilson, R. H., 1:595; 7:444, 450, 453
- de Hostos, E. See Duran-Reynals, F., 5:11
- deLong, R. P. See Coman, D. R., 9:614
- , and Coman, D. R. Studies on metastasis; effect of anatomical location on growth of tumor implants. 10:212
- , and —. Relative susceptibility of various organs to tumor transplantation. 10:513
- Denington, E. M. See Burmester, B. R., 7:727, 779
- Denton, R. W., Sheldon, P., and Ivy, A. C. Attempts to produce gastric carcinoma experimentally in gastric ulcer. 10:684
- Denues, A. R. T. Discussion of electronic theory of carcinogenesis. 9:627
- , See Simpson, W. L., 9:602
- de Oliveira, J. R. See Howes, E. L., 8:419
- DeOme, K. B. See Strait, L. A., 7:310; 8:231
- Deringer, M. K. See Heston, W. E., 9:544, 603
- , See Lorenz, E., 6:485
- , and Heston, W. E. Relationship between lethal yellow (A^y) gene of mouse and susceptibility to spontaneous pulmonary tumors. 7:719
- de Ropp, R. S. Tumor formation on stem fragments *in vitro*. 8:519
- Detty, W. E. See Hartwell, J. L., 9:597
- Deutsch, H. F., Miner, D. L., and Rusch, H. P. Effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and related compounds on autoxidation of oils. 1:818
- DeVita, J. See Hooker, C. W., 5:590
- Devor, A. W. See Winzler, R. J., 6:496
- Dewey, V. C. See Kidder, G. W., 9:610
- Dexter, S. O. See Kensler, C. J., 2:1
- Dickens, F. See Weil-Malherbe, H., 4:425; 6:171
- , and Weil-Malherbe, H. Factors affecting carcinogenesis. I. 2:560
- , and —. Investigation into possible carcinogenic activity of wood smoke. 2:680
- , and —. Metabolism of normal and tumor tissue. XX. 3:73
- , and —. Factors affecting carcinogenesis. III. 6:161
- Dickie, M. M. See Woolley, G. W., 7:722; 9:604
- , and Woolley, G. W. Spontaneous basophilic tumors of pituitary glands in gonadectomized mice. 9:372
- Dillard, G. H. L., and Chanutin, A. Protease and antiprotease of plasmas of patients with cancer and other diseases. 9:665
- , Pearsall, H. R., and Chanutin, A. Electrophoretic, nitrogen, lipid, and enzyme studies of plasma and plasma fractions in cancer. 9:661
- Diller, I. C. Degenerative changes induced in tumor cells by *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide. 7:605
- , Effect of simultaneous administration of bacterial polysaccharide and adrenal cortex extract on cells of mouse tumors and on adrenal glands of host. 7:715
- , Fungi associated with tumor tissues. 10:212
- , See Beck, L. V., 7:725
- , See Creech, H. J., 7:716; 8:318; 9:598
- , Beck, L. V., and Blaich, B. Effect of adrenal cortical extract on growth of certain mouse tumors. 8:581
- , Blaich, B., and Beck, L. V. Histological changes in adrenal glands of tumor-bearing mice injected with *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide alone and in combination with adrenal cortical extract. 8:591
- , and Fisher, M. Isolation of fungi from transplanted, chemically induced, and spontaneous tumors. I. 10:595
- , and Shear, M. J. Cytological effects of *S. marcescens* polysaccharide on tumors. 6:488
- Di Mario, M. See Duffield, T. J., 1:413
- Dirstine, M. J. See Davenport, H. A., 1:821
- Dische, Z. See Lewisohn, R., 2:818
- Dittmer, K. See Kensler, C. J., 3:823
- Djanian, A. Y., Shanklin, W. M., and Butros, J. M. Effect of tubercle bacilli extracts on induced tumors of rat. 9:520
- Dmochowski, L. Reported production of tumors by normal liver cells of mice bearing tumors produced by methylcholanthrene. 3:608
- Dobriner, K. See Stevenson, E. S., 2:160
- , Sugiura, K., 10:244
- , Gordon, E., and Rhoads, C. P. Studies of excretion of steroid in urine of normal persons, cancer patients, and patients with adrenal hyperplasia. 3:132
- , Lavin, G. I., and Rhoads, C. P. Spectroscopic study of biological extracts. I. 2:79
- , Lieberman, S., Abels, J. C., Homburger, F., Reifstein, E. C., Jr., and Rhoads, C. P. Steroid excretion in gastric cancer. 9:595
- , —, and Rhoads, C. P. Excretion in urine of metabolites of adrenal cortical hormones in health and disease including neoplastic growth. 7:711
- , —, Wilson, H., and Rhoads, C. P. Adrenal function in patients with neoplastic disease. 10:213
- , Rhoads, C. P., and Lavin, G. I. Spectroscopic study of biological extracts. II. 2:95
- Dodds, E. C., Lawson, W., and Williams, P. C. Testing carcinogen analogues for carcinogenic activity. 5:485
- Dolgo, S. See Schrek, R., 10:49
- Doljanski, L. See Goldhaber, G., 4:110
- , See Halberstaedter, L., 2:28
- , See Misurski, B., 5:422
- , See Pikovski, M., 7:393; 10:1
- , See Tenenbaum, E., 3:585
- , Goldhaber, G., and Halberstaedter, L. Comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture. II. 4:106
- , and Pikovski, M. Cultures *in vitro* of blood cells, bone marrow, and myocardium from leukotic fowls. 1:205
- , and —. Agent of fowl leukosis in tissue cultures. 2:626
- , and Tenenbaum, E. Studies on Rous sarcoma cells cultivated *in vitro*. I. 2:776
- Dorfman, R. I. See Ross, M., 1:52, 158
- Dosne, C. Inactivation of antifibromatogenic substance (progesterone and desoxycorticosterone acetate) in liver. 4:512
- Dougherty, J. H., and Dougherty, T. F. Studies on mechanism of action of aminopterin (4-aminopteroylglutamic acid) on lymphatic tissues of mice. 9:606
- Dougherty, T. F. See Dougherty, J. H., 9:606
- , See Gardner, W. U., 4:73
- , See Santisteban, G. A., 10:239
- Dounce, A. L., and Shanewise, R. P. Liver catalase of tumor-bearing and leprosy rats. 10:103
- Dowdy, A. H. See Hall, G. C., 10:223
- Downing, V. Screening of chemical agents for capacity to damage tumors *in vivo*. 8:385
- , See Leiter, J., 9:597
- , See MacCardle, R. C., 7:717
- , See Shear, M. J., 9:560, 625

- , Hartwell, J. L., Leiter, J., and Shear, M. J. Effect of single injection of colchicine, colchicine derivatives and related compounds on mouse tumors. **9:598**
- Drabkin, D. L. See Rosenthal, O., **4:487**
- Drasher, M. L. See Zahl, P. A., **7:658**
- Dratman, M. B. See Hoster, H. A., **8:1, 49**
- Drysdale, G. R. See Casey, A. E., **7:728**
- DuBilier, B., and Warren, S. L. Effect of colchicine on mitotic activity of Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma. **1:966**
- Dubnik, C. S. See Morris, H. P., **6:492; 7:730; 8:390; 10:233**
- Duboff, G. S. Study of iodoacetate inhibition of thermocoagulation of serum protein in cancer and tuberculosis. **10:213**
- , See Hirshfeld, S., **6:57**
- DuBois, K. P., See Potter, V. R., **3:133**
- , and Potter, V. R. Biocatalysts in cancer tissue. I. **2:290**
- Du Buy, H. G. See Woods, M. W., **8:391; 9:554**
- Duchesne, E. See Evans, V. J., **9:558**
- , See Sanford, K. K., **9:558; 10:238**
- Ducoff, H. See Neal, W., **9:562**
- Duffield, T. J., and Di Mario, M. Cancer mortality in New York City: 1901 to 1938. **1:413**
- Duggar, B. M. See Hildebrandt, A. C., **6:368**
- Dulaney, A. D. See Arnesen, K., **9:669**
- , Goldsmith, Y., Arnesen, K., and Buxton, L. Serological study of cytoplasmic fractions from spleens of normal and leukemic mice. **9:217**
- Dunham, L. J. See Brunschwig, A., **6:230**
- , and Brunschwig, A. Calcium and potassium content of secretions from noncancerous and cancerous stomachs. **6:54**
- , Nichols, S., and Brunschwig, A. Potassium and calcium content of carcinomas and papillomas of colon. **6:233**
- Dunlap, C. E. See Jones, R. N., **4:209, 218**
- , and Changus, G. W. Acid phosphatase activity of gastric contents of patients with carcinoma of stomach. **9:610**
- , and Warren, S. Chemical configuration and carcinogenesis. **1:730, 953**
- , and —. Incidence of primary lung tumors in mice with induced sarcomas. **2:685**
- , and —. Carcinogenic activity of some new derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons. I. **3:606**
- , and —. II. **6:454**
- Dunn, M. S., Feaver, E. R., and Murphy, E. A. Amino acid composition of fibrosarcoma and its normal homologous tissue in rat. **9:306**
- Dunn, P. See Polya, J. B., **10:543**
- Dunn, T. B. See Andervont, H. B., **7:730**
- , See Law, L. W., **9:606**
- , See Maver, M. E., **5:591**
- , See Morris, H. P., **7:730; 8:390**
- , and Lehmann, S. Necrosis produced in transplanted mouse carcinomas with *S. marcescens* polysaccharide. **6:488**
- Dunning, W. F. See Cahill, W. M., **3:830**
- , See Reich, C., **3:248**
- , and Curtis, M. R. Respective roles of longevity and genetic specificity in occurrence of spontaneous tumors in hybrids between two inbred lines of rats. **6:61**
- , and —. Multiple peritoneal sarcoma in rats from intraperitoneal injection of washed, ground *Taenia* larvae. **6:668**
- , and Friedgood, C. E. Incidence of benzyrene-induced sarcomas in alloxan-diabetic rats. **8:83**
- , and —. Incidence of benzyrene-induced sarcomas in diabetic and alloxan-refractive rats of three strains. **9:546**
- , and Madsen, M. E. Induction of neoplasms in five strains of rats with acetylaminofluorene. **7:134**
- , and Maun, M. E. Spontaneous malignant mixed tumors of rat, and successful transplantation and separation of both components from mammary tumor. **5:644**
- , —, and —. Effect of dietary fat and carbohydrate on diethylstilbestrol-induced mammary cancer in rats. **9:354, 608**
- , —, and —. Effect of added dietary tryptophane on occurrence of induced cancer in rats. **10:213**
- , —, and —. Effect of added dietary tryptophane on occurrence of diethylstilbestrol-induced mammary cancer in rats. **10:319**
- , —, and —. Effect of added dietary tryptophane on occurrence of 2-acetylaminofluorene-induced liver and bladder cancer in rats. **10:454**
- , —, and Segaloff, A. Methylcholanthrene squamous-cell carcinoma of rat prostate with skeletal metastases, and failure of rat liver to respond to same carcinogen. **6:256**
- , —, and —. Strain differences in response to diethylstilbestrol and the induction of mammary gland and bladder cancer in rat. **7:511**
- , and Reich, C. Studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats. II. **3:258**
- , and —. III. **3:266**
- Durand, E. A. See Strong, L. C., **3:21**
- Duran-Reynals, F. Studies on Rous virus in foreign species. **1:729**
- , Reciprocal infection of ducks and chickens with tumor-inducing viruses. With notes on histopathological findings by Henry Bunting. **2:343**
- , Infection of turkeys and guinea fowls by Rous sarcoma virus and accompanying variations of virus. **3:569**
- , Immunological factors that influence neoplastic effects of rabbit fibroma virus. **5:25**
- , Transplantability and presence of virus in spontaneous sarcomas and fibromas of chickens in relation to age of tumor-bearing animal. **6:529**
- , On transplantability of lymphoid tumors, embryonal nephromas and carcinomas of chickens. **6:545**
- , Study of three new duck variants of Rous chicken sarcoma. **7:99**
- , Transmission to adult pigeons of several variants of Rous sarcoma of chickens. **7:103**
- , See Milford, J. J., **3:578**
- , See Shrigley, E. W., **5:356; 7:15**
- , and King, J. W. Reciprocal effects of natural immune bodies from chickens and ducks on variants of sarcoma virus. **7:21**
- , and Shrigley, E. W. Study of five transplantable chicken sarcomas induced by viruses. **6:535**
- , —, and de Hostos, E. Carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene in pigeons, guinea fowls, and ducks. **5:11**
- du Vigneaud, V. See Burk, D., **3:130**
- , See Kensler, C. J., **3:823**
- Dyer, H. M. See Evans, V. J., **7:728**
- , Ross, H. E., and Morris, H. P. Further study on recovery of acetylaminofluorene from rats following oral administration. **10:214**
- Earle, W. R. Morphologic stability of six strains of malignant mouse fibroblasts growing *in vitro*. **7:728**
- , See Burk, D., **9:558**
- , See Evans, V. J., **9:558**
- , See Sanford, K. K., **9:558; 10:238**
- , See Shelton, E., **6:502**
- , Sanford, K. K., Evans, V. J., Schilling, E. L., and Likely, G. D. Certain recently developed tissue culture procedures applicable to study of nutrition of normal and malignant cells. **9:593**
- , Shelton, E., and Schilling, E. L. Results of injection of cultured fibroblasts into strain C3H mice. **10:214**
- Eddie, B. U. See Bierman, H. R., **10:203**
- Eddy, M. S. See Hummel, K. P., **9:135**
- Edgcomb, J. See Brunschwig, A., **6:560**
- Edmonds, H. W., and Hawkins, J. W. Relationship of twins, teratomas and ovarian dermoids. **1:896**
- Edward, M. F. See Evans, V. J., **9:558**

- Edwards, J. E., and White, J. Morphology of hepatic tumors in rats fed *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow). 1:746
- Edwards, P. C. See Skipper, H. E., 10:166
- Eggers, H. E. See Lauridsen, J., 3:43
- Ehrenreich, T. See Warren, S., 4:554
- Eichelberger, L. See Huggins, C., 4:447
- Eichen, S. See Bernhard, A., 8:295
- Eichwald, E. J. Heterologous transplantation of cancer of childhood. 8:273
- , Significance of the anterior chamber in tumor transplantation across strain barriers. 10:214
- , Evans, R. G., and Browning, G. B. Significance of anterior chamber in tumor transplantation. I. 10:483
- Eisen, M. J. Tumor inhibition associated with secretory changes produced by estrogen in transplanted mammary adenocarcinoma of rat. 1:457
- , Constancy under varying conditions of transplanted mammary carcinoma in inbred mice. 2:489
- , Occurrence of benign and malignant mammary lesions in rats treated with crystalline estrogen. 2:632
- , Betel chewing among natives of Southwest Pacific islands. Lack of carcinogenic action. 6:139
- , Induction of sarcoma of liver in rat with methylcholanthrene and benzpyrene. 6:421
- , and Woglom, W. H. Nonspecific nature of induced resistance to tumors. 1:629
- Eisenberg, R. B. See Coman, D. R., 9:649
- Ekman, B., and Strömbeck, J. P. Tumor production and metabolism of azotoluene, azotoluene split products and aniline in rats on various diets. 9:618
- Eliel, L. P. See Pearson, O. H., 10:235
- Ellerbrook, L. D. See Eriksen, N., 10:215
- , See Thornton, H., 9:627; 10:245
- , Rhees, M., Thornton, H., and Lippincott, S. W. Complement fixation in animal neoplasia. II. 9:604
- Elliott, D. W. See Clifton, E. E., 9:422
- Ely, J. O., and Ross, M. H. Nucleic acid content in intestines of rats after x-radiation. 8:285
- , and —, Nucleic acid content in intestines of rats after neutron radiation. 8:607
- Emerson, W., Kennedy, B. J., and Nathanson, I. T. Histological alterations in cancers of breast in patients treated with steroid hormones. 9:551
- Engel, R. W. Dietary factors influencing the carcinogenicity of 2-acetylaminofluorene. 10:215
- , See Copeland, D. H., 10:211
- , and Copeland, D. H. Consistent production of rat mammary carcinoma by feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene. 9:566
- , and —, Relation of diet to development of mammary tumors induced by feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene. 9:608
- Engelbreth-Holm, J. Acceleration of development of mammary carcinomas in mice by methylcholanthrene. 1:109
- , and Iversen, S. Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of certain hydrocarbons. 7:372
- , and Lefèvre, H. Acceleration of development of leukemias and mammary carcinomas in mice by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. 1:102
- , and Rask-Nielsen, R. On sensitivity of different tissues in Street strain mice to 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. 7:129
- Engelman, M. See Gellhorn, A., 10:170
- Engle, E. T. Tubular adenomas and testis-like tubules of ovaries of aged rats. 6:578
- , Krakower, C., and Haagenen, C. D. Estrogen administration to aged female monkeys with no resultant tumors. 3:858
- Eriksen, N., Ellerbrook, L. D., and Lippincott, S. W. Studies of various tests for malignant neoplastic diseases. I. 10:215
- Errera, M., and Greenstein, J. P. Desamidation of glutamine and asparagine in normal and neoplastic hepatic tissues. 7:712
- Erslev, A. J. See Burchenal, J. H., 8:387
- Erwin, C. P. See Shetlar, M. R., 10:445
- Eschenbrenner, A. B. See Lorenz, A. B., 6:485; 9:621
- , See White, F. R., 5:594
- Escher, G. C. See Mellors, R. C., 8:386; 9:552
- Eshbaugh, D. See Zanes, R. P., Jr., 9:601
- Evans, H. M. See Moon, H. D., 10:297, 364, 549
- Evans, R. G. See Eichwald, E. J., 10:483
- Evans, T. C. Effects of radioactive sodium on leukemia in mice. 6:498
- Evans, V. J. See Earle, W. R., 9:593
- , Dyer, H. M., and Kelly, M. G. Use of purified fibrinogen with certain strains of normal and malignant fibroblasts in tissue cultures. 7:728
- , Earle, W. R., Duchesne, E., Edward, M. F., Wilson, E. P., Likely, G. D., and Schilling, E. L. Perforated cellophane as solid substrate substitute for heterologous clot used in tissue culture cancer studies. 9:558
- Eveleth, M. S., and Wetzel, N. C. Rapid growth of bronchiogenic carcinoma. 1:721
- Everett, M. R. See Shetlar, M. R., 9:515; 10:445, 681
- Fahl, J. C. See Rosenthal, O., 10:237
- Falk, H. L., Goldfein, S., and Steiner, P. E. Products of pyrolysis of cholesterol at 360° C. and their relation to carcinogens. 9:438
- Faloon, W. W., Owens, L. A., Broughton, M. C., and Gorham, L. W. Effect of testosterone on pituitary-adrenal cortex mechanism in patients with breast cancer. 10:215
- Fardon, J. C., Prince, J. E., and Berning, Sister N. Effect of beef spleen extract on mitosis in small intestine of mouse. 8:531
- Farrow, J. H. See Mellors, R. C., 8:386; 9:552
- Favata, B. V. See Schilling, J. A., 9:592
- Favorite, G. O., and Cheever, F. S. Observations on Brown-Pearce carcinoma in roller tube tissue cultures. 1:136
- Fawcett, D. W. Bilateral ovarian teratomas in a mouse. 10:705
- Feaver, E. R. See Dunn, M. S., 9:306
- Feigelman, H. See Frantz, I. D., Jr., 9:619
- Feigelson, M. See Bass, A. D., 8:503
- Feinstein, R. N. Effects of growth inhibitor and other factors on tissue cathepsins of tumor-bearing rats. 10:93
- , and Volk, M. E. Effects of growth inhibitor and other factors on phosphoprotein phosphatase of tumor-bearing rats. 10:96
- Fekete, E. Comparative study of ovaries of virgin mice of dba and C57 black strains. 6:263
- , See Woolley, G. W., 3:120
- , and Little, C. C. Observations on mammary tumor incidence of mice born from transferred ova. 2:525
- , and —, Histological study of adrenal cortical tumors in gonadectomized mice of ce strain. 5:220
- Fell, H. B., and Allsopp, C. B. Action of mustard gas ($\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethylsulphide) on living cells *in vitro*. I. II. 8:145
- , and —, Effect of repeated application of minute quantities of mustard gas ($\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethylsulphide) on skin of mice. 8:177
- , and —, Tissue culture experiments on biological action of methyl bis (β -chloroethyl) amine and its hydrolysis products. 9:238
- Field, J. B. Prothrombin activity in rats with mammary tumors. 8:172
- , Baumann, C. A., and Link, K. P. Prothrombin activity in rats with hepatic and other tumors. 4:768
- Field, N. S. See Werthessen, N. T., 10:679
- Figge, F. H. J. Fluorescence studies on cancer. I. 4:465
- , Luminescence-porphyrin photosensitization theory of carcinogenesis. 6:498
- , Influence of cosmic radiation on induction of cancer. 7:721

- , *See* Brunst, V. V., 10:206
 —, *See* Hueper, W. C., 5:328
 —, *See* Jones, E. G., 4:472
 —, *See* Strong, L. C., 6:466
 —, Jones, E. G., and Wolfe, G. F. Fluorescence studies on cancer. III. 4:483
 —, and Strong, L. C. Xanthine oxidase (dehydrogenase) activity in livers of mice of cancer-susceptible and cancer-resistant strains. 1:779
 —, —, Strong, L. C., Jr., and Shanbrom, A. Fluorescent porphyrins in Harderian glands and susceptibility to spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice. 2:335
 —, and Weiland, G. S. Studies on cancer detection and therapy: affinity of neoplastic, embryonic, and traumatic tissue for porphyrins and metalloporphyrins. 9:549
 —, Wolfe, G. F., and Figge, R. Y. Influence of certain sulfonamide drugs on cancer susceptibility and reproduction in mice. 9:630
 Figge, R. Y. *See* Figge, F. H. J., 9:630
 Fink, H. *See* Meyer, L. M., 9:562
 Finkel, M. P., *See* Brues, A. M., 7:48; 9:545, 604
 —, *See* Lisco, H., 7:721
 Firminger, H. I. Ultraviolet absorption studies of interstitial cell lipid of testis in normal and in stilbestrol-treated mice. 10:216
 —, *See* Cooper, Z. K., 4:617
 Fischer, C. E. *See* Burk, D., 6:497; 7:712; 9:558
 —, *See* Hesselbach, M. L., 7:724
 Fisher, M. *See* Beck, L. V., 6:410, 489; 7:725
 —, *See* Diller, I. C., 10:595
 Fishman, W. H. *See* Homburger, F., 10:225
 —, and Anlyan, A. J. β -Glucuronidase activity in human tissues. Some correlations with processes of malignant growth and with physiology of reproduction. 7:808
 —, Kasdon, S. C., and Homburger, F. Factors in evaluation of β -glucuronidase activity in cancer of uterine cervix. 10:216
 —, Markus, R. L., Pfeiffer, P. H., and Homburger, F. β -Glucuronidase activity and lactic acid content of body fluids of patients with and without cancer. 9:609
 —, Wayne, A., and Homburger, F. Evaluation of diagnostic tests for cancer. II. 9:681
 Fisk, A. A. *See* Greene, H. S. N., 7:502
 Fitzhugh, O. G. *See* Nelson, A. A., 2:11; 3:230
 Flory, C. M. Production of tumors by tobacco tars. 1:262
 —, Furth, J., Saxton, J. A., Jr., and Reiner, L. Chemotherapeutic studies on transmitted mouse leukemia. 3:729
 Fluharty, R. G. *See* Rawson, R. W., 8:382
 Fogg, L. C., and Warren, S. Some cytologic effects of therapeutic radiation. 1:649
 —, and —. Some cytologic effects of repeated doses of radiation on mouse sarcoma 180. 2:517
 Fong, C. *See* Thornton, H., 10:245
 Ford, I. R. *See* Reiman, M. S., 10:467
 Foster, J. V. *See* Shetlar, M. R., 9:515
 Frankel, S. *See* Roberts, E., 9:231, 548, 645; 10:237
 Franks, W. R., Bather, R., and Thompson, J. S. Influence of "hormones" playing role in normal metamorphosis on chemical carcinogenesis. 10:216
 —, and Meek, G. A. Influence of background radiation on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice. 10:217
 Franseen, C. C., Aub, J. C., and Simpson, C. L. Experimental production of fibrosarcoma of bone. 1:393
 —, —, and —. Experimental tumors in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands. 1:489
 Frantz, I. D., Jr. *See* Bucher, N. L. R., 9:623; 10:207
 —, *See* Zamecnik, P. C., 9:547, 612
 —, and Feigelman, H. Biosynthesis of amino acids uniformly labeled with radioactive carbon, for use in study of growth. 9:619
 Frantz, M. J. *See* Kirschbaum, A., 6:707
 —, and Kirschbaum, A. Sex hormone secretion by tumors of adrenal cortex of mice. 9:257, 596
 —, —, and Casas, C. B. Endocrine interrelationship and spontaneous tumors of adrenal cortex in NH mice. 9:550
 Freed, J. H., and Pendergrass, E. P. Diagnosis and treatment of primary ovarian carcinoma with special reference to radiation therapy. 8:361
 Freeman, D., and Zimmerman, H. M. Experimental brain tumors. V. 4:273
 Friedell, H. L. *See* Koletsky, S., 10:129
 Friedenwald, J. S. Recent studies on corneal metabolism and growth: A review. 10:461
 Friedgood, C. E. *See* Bender, D. H., 9:61, 557
 —, *See* Dunning, W. F., 8:83; 9:546
 —, and Green, M. N. Studies on effect of furacin on growth of a fibrosarcoma in mice. 10:217
 —, and —. Effect of nitrofurazone on growth of fibrosarcoma in mice. 10:613
 Friedman, F. *See* Harnly, M. H., 9:604
 Friedman, N. B. Germinoma of the pineal. Its identity with germinoma ("seminoma") of testis. 7:363
 —. Morphogenesis and evolution in malignant tumors. Spontaneous maturation and regression of testicular neoplasma. 7:719
 —. Comparative morphogenesis of extragenital and gonadal teratoid tumors. 10:218
 Friedman, O. M. *See* Seligman, A. M., 9:624
 —, and Rutenburg, A. M. Study of N-iodoacetyl amino acids in relation to inhibition of tumor growth. 9:599
 —, and —. Study of relative toxicity of N-iodoacetyl amino acids and of tissue distribution of radioactive analogues containing I^{131} in relation to inhibition of growth of sarcoma 37 in Swiss mice. 9:619
 —, —, and Seligman, A. M. Distribution studies with nitrogen mustards labeled with radioactive iodine. 10:218
 Friedmann, B. *See* Shay, H., 10:241, 797
 Friesen, A. M. *See* Altschul, R., 9:225
 Fuenzalida, F. *See* Lipschütz, A., 4:179
 Fuller, R. H., Brown, E., and Mills, C. A. Environmental temperatures and spontaneous tumors in mice. 1:130
 Fulton, G. P. *See* Lutz, B. R., 10:231
 Furth, J. Transplantability of induced granulosa cell tumors and of luteoma in mice and secondary effects of these growths. 6:503
 —, *See* Bali, T., 9:449, 621
 —, *See* Breedis, C., 2:116
 —, *See* Burk, D., 1:732; 3:121
 —, *See* Cole, R. K., 1:957
 —, *See* Flory, C. M., 3:729
 —, *See* Gottschalk, R. G., 9:594
 —, *See* Hall, V. E., 2:411
 —, *See* McEndy, D. P., 3:121; 4:377
 —, *See* Saxton, J. A., Jr., 4:401
 —, and Barnes, W. A. Differences between malignant blood cells from induced and spontaneous leukemias of mice. 1:17
 —, and Boon, M. C. Induction of ovarian tumors in mice by x-rays. 7:241
 —, —, and Kaliss, N. On genetic character of neoplastic cells as determined in transplantation experiments. With notes on somatic mutation theory. 4:1
 —, and Cole, R. K. Role of heredity and extrinsic factors in causation of leukemia. 1:739
 —, —, and Boon, M. C. Effect of maternal influence upon spontaneous leukemia of mice. 2:280
 —, and Sobel, H. Transplantable luteoma in mice and associated secondary changes. 7:246
 —, and —. Neoplastic transformation of granulosa cells in grafts of normal ovaries into spleens of gonadectomized mice. 7:710
 Gal, E. M. *See* Greenberg, D. M., 10:221
 Galinsky, I. Uptake and distribution of radioactive phos-

- phorus in chicken eggs containing rapidly growing mammary tumor of C3H mouse. 10:642
 —. See Taylor, A., 9:622
- Galt, R. M. See Orbison, J. L., 1:891
- Gamble, J. F. See Anlyan, A. J., 9:610
- Garai, F. Heptyl aldehyde-sodium bisulfite: toxicity and effect on spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice. 1:144
- Garcia, M. See Pearson, B., 3:132
- Gardner, L. I., Sniffen, R. C., Zygmuntowicz, A. S., and Talbot, N. B. Biopsy and steroid excretion studies in congenital adrenal cortical hyperplasia. 10:218
- Gardner, W. U. Effect of estrogen on incidence of mammary and pituitary tumors in hybrid mice. 1:345
 —. Estrogenic effects of adrenal tumors of ovariectomized mice. 1:632
 —. Persistence and growth of spontaneous mammary tumors and hyperplastic nodules in hypophysectomized mice. 2:476
 —. Testicular tumors in mice of several strains receiving triphenylethylene. 3:92
 —. Spontaneous testicular tumors in mice. 3:757
 —. Some influences of hormones on growth and persistence of transplanted testicular tumors. 5:497
 —. Hormonal factors in growth of transplanted testicular tumors in mice. 5:590
 —. Incidence of mammary tumors and structure of mammary glands of estrogen plus testosterone-treated mice. 6:493
 —. Steroid hormones in induction of cancer. 7:37
 —. Hormonal imbalances and tumors of endocrine glands. 7:709
 —. Hormonal imbalances in tumorigenesis. 8:397
 —. Effect of estradiol benzoate and testosterone propionate on x-ray-induced leukemia in mice. 10:219
 —. See Allen, E., 1:359; 3:124
 —. See Blaisdell, J. S., 1:283
 —. See Collins, V. J., 3:29
 —. See Li, M. H., 7:38, 549, 710; 9:35; 10:162
 —. See Miller, O. J., 10:233
 —. See Pan, S. C., 8:337, 613; 9:549
 —. See Smith, F. W., 9:193
 —. See Wolstenholme, J. T., 10:249
 —, Dougherty, T. F., and Williams, W. L. Lymphoid tumors in mice receiving steroid hormones. 4:73
 —, and Li, M. H. Influence of age of host and of ovaries on tumorigenesis in intrasplenic and intrapancreatic ovarian grafts. 9:595
 —, and Pan, S. C. Malignant tumors of uterus and vagina in untreated mice of PM stock. 8:241
 —, and —. Uterine and cervical tumors in untreated and hormone-treated mice. 9:549
- Gasic, G. See Bieseke, J. J., 7:65
- Gates, O. See Warren, S., 1:65
- Geiser, R. C. See Ray, F. E., 10:616
- Geisse, N. C. See Kirschbaum, A., 9:622; 10:762
 —, and Kirschbaum, A. Transplanted mouse leukemia as test object for evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents. 10:108
- Gellhorn, A., Engelman, M., Shapiro, D. M., Graff, S., and Gillespie, H. Effect of 5-amino-7-hydroxy-1*H*-*v*-triazolo (*d*) pyrimidine (guanazolo) on a variety of neoplasms in experimental animals. 10:170
- Gemmell, A. A. Observations on colloidal vanadate reaction (Bendien reaction) in series of cases of carcinoma of cervix. 2:296
- Geren, B. B. See Cowdry, E. V., 6:620
- Gessler, A. E., Grey, C. E., Schuster, M. C., Kelsch, J. J., and Richter, M. N. Notes on electron microscopy of tissue sections. I. 8:534
 —, —, —, —, and —. —. II. 8:549
- Gey, G. O. Cytological and cultural observations on transplantable rat sarcomata produced by inoculation of altered normal cells maintained in continuous culture. 1:737
 —. See Hanks, J. H., 7:728
 —, and Bang, F. B. Factors influencing stability of cultured strains of normal and malignant cells. 9:593
 —, and —. Study of effect of virus of Eastern equine encephalomyelitis on normal and tumor cells in tissue culture and by electron microscopy. 10:219
 —, and Gey, M. K. Further observations on conversion of normal into malignant cells *in vitro*. 7:729
- Gey, M. K. See Gey, G. O., 7:729
- Giese, J. E., Clayton, C. C., Miller, E. C., and Baumann, C. A. Effect of certain diets on hepatic tumor formation due to *m*'-methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene and *o*'-methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 6:679
 —, Miller, J. A., and Baumann, C. A. Carcinogenicity of *m*'-methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene and of *p*-monomethylaminoazobenzene. 5:337
- Gilbert, J. B. See Hamilton, J. B., 2:125
- Gilder, H. See Summerson, W. H., 8:381
- Gillespie, H. See Gellhorn, A., 10:170
- Gillespie, J. See Beck, L. V., 9:626
- Gilson, P. R. See Stevens, C. D., 9:139
- Gjessing, E. C. See Chanutin, A., 6:496, 599
 —, and Chanutin, A. Effect of nitrogen mustards on viscosity of thymonucleate. 6:593
- Glinos, A. D. Effect of regeneration on growth capacity of rat liver *in vitro*. 9:593
 —. See Bucher, N. L. R., 7:724; 10:324
- Glücksman, A. Histogenesis of benzpyrene-induced epidermal tumors in mouse. 5:385
- Goerner, A., and Goerner, M. M. Vitamin A and toxic action of dibenzanthracene on tissues. 3:833
- Goerner, M. M. See Goerner, A., 3:833
- Goetsch, J. B. See Salter, W. T., 7:723
- Gofstein, R. See Rutenburg, A. M., 10:113
 —. See Seligman, A. M., 9:366, 601
- Gogek, C. J. See Jones, R. N., 4:209, 218
- Goland, P. P. See Lewis, M. R., 7:718; 9:736
- Goldfeder, A. Effects of reduced temperatures upon growth and metabolic changes of sarcoma 180 grown *in vivo*. 1:220
 —. Cell viability as factor in inducing resistance to malignant growth. 3:127
 —. Further studies on relation between radiation effects, cell viability, and induced resistance to malignant growth. III. 5:593
 —. Effect of dried spleen upon production of liver malignancies in rats by *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 6:487
 —. Effects of radiation on mammalian tissue cells, normal and malignant. 8:383
 —. Relative metabolism *in vitro* of analogous mammary tumors. I. 9:622; 10:89
 —. Physiological and cytological characteristics of analogous mammary tumors and their relation to radiosensitivity. 10:219
 —, and Cameron, G. Growth in tissue culture of analogous mouse mammary carcinomas and their response to radiation. 8:465; 9:559
- Goldfein, S. See Falk, H. L., 9:438
- Goldhaber, G. See Doljanski, L., 4:106
 —. See Halberstaedter, L., 2:28
 —. See Miszurski, B., 5:422
 —. See Pikovski, M., 7:393
 —, Doljanski, L., and Halberstaedter, L. Comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture. III. 4:110
- Goldsmith, E. D. See Harnly, M. H., 9:604
 —, and Harnly, M. H. Reversal of action of folic acid antagonist, 4-aminopteroylglutamic acid, in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10:220
 —, Schreiber, S. S., and Nigrelli, R. F. Effect of pteroylglutamic acid antagonist on response of amphibian immature oviduct to estrogen. 9:605

- Goldsmith, Y. See Arnesen, K., 9:669
 —. See Dulaney, A. D., 9:217
- Goltz, H. L. See Hoffman, J. G., 3:126, 237
 —. See Reinhard, M. C., 1:653; 5:102
 —. See Warner, S. G., 5:584
- Gomori, G. Phosphamidase in neoplasms. 9:609
- González, S. See Lipschütz, A., 2:204
- Goodman, S. N. See Taylor, E. S., 10:360
- Gopal-Ayengar, A. R., and Cowdry, E. V. Desoxyribose nucleic acid from isolated chromosome threads in experimental epidermal methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice. 7:1
 —, and Simpson, W. L. Hyaluronidase and growth of malignant epithelial tumors. 7:727
- Gorbman, A. Thyroid changes induced by prolonged feeding of thiourea. 6:492
 —. Thyroidal and vascular changes in mice following chronic treatment with goitrogens and carcinogens. 7:746
 —. Tumors of pituitary and trachea in mice after high dosages of radioactive iodine. 9:596
 —, and Gordon, M. Structural and functional characteristics of spontaneous thyroid tumors in a swordtail fish species. 9:605
- Gordon, D. See Segaloff, A., 10:240
- Gordon, E. See Dobriner, K., 3:132
- Gordon, M. Genetics of melanomas in fishes. V. 1:656
 —. See Gorbman, A., 9:605
 —. See Grand, C. G., 1:660
 —. See Levine, M., 6:197
 —. See Nigrelli, R. F., 10:234
 —, and Nigrelli, R. F. Genetics and pathology of melanomas in hybrid offspring of two species of swordtails, *Xiphophorus montezumae* and *Xiphophorus hellerii*. 9:553
 —, and —. Effect of two linked color genes upon atypical growth of erythrophores and macromelanophores to form erythromelanomas in four generations of hybrid fishes. 10:220
- Gorer, P. A. Pathology of malignant histiocytoma (reticulo-endothelioma) of liver in mice. 6:470
 —. Antibody response to tumor inoculation in mice. With special reference to partial antibodies. 7:634
- Gorham, L. W. See Faloon, W. W., 10:215
- Gormsen, H. Micrometric investigations on myeloma cells and normal bone marrow plasma cells. 7:729
- Góth, A., and Littmann, I. Ascorbic acid content in human cancer tissue. 8:349
- Gottesman, E. D. See Laszlo, D., 10:230
 —. See Schilling, A., 10:239
- Gottschalk, R. G. Observations on chemically induced chicken tumor containing antigen related to that of a leukemia sarcoma agent. 3:649
 —. Factors influencing stability of filtrable agent of chicken leukemia and sarcoma. 6:270
 —, and Furth, J. Polycythemia associated with transplantable luteoma. 9:594
 —, and Swartz, P. Action of hormones on uterine and vaginal implants in mouse. 10:221
- Goulden, F. See Warren, F. L., 4:417
 —, and Warren, F. L. Hemoglobin content of blood of mice of RIII and cba strains. 4:421
- Grad, B., and Stevens, C. E. Histological changes produced by single large injection of radiophosphorus (P^{32}) in albino rats and in C3H mice. 9:620; 10:289
- Grady, H. G. See Blum, H. F., 1:742
 —, Blum, H. F., and Kirby-Smith, J. S. Pathological features of tumors of strain A mice induced by ultraviolet radiation. 1:736
 —, —, and —. Histologic types of cutaneous tumors induced by ultraviolet radiation in strain A mice. 3:128
- Graff, S. Studies on nucleic acid metabolism. 8:382
 —. See Gellhorn, A., 10:170
- , Moore, D. H., Stanley, W. M., Randall, H. T., and Haagensen, C. D. Milk agent. 7:722
- , Stanley, W. M., Moore, D. H., Randall, H. T., and Haagensen, C. D. Isolation of mouse mammary carcinoma virus. 9:611
- Graham, J. B. See Saxton, J. A., Jr., 4:168
- Grand, C. G. Micromanipulation studies on physiological reaction of muscle elements in rhabdomyosarcoma. 6:504
 —. Tissue culture studies of lymph nodes of Hodgkin's disease. 7:49
 —. Cytoplasmic inclusions and characteristics of Hodgkin's diseased lymph nodes in tissue culture. 9:183
 —. Production of agglutinins in rabbit by injections of purified extracts of biopsied Hodgkin's lymph nodes. 10:221
 —. See Chambers, R., 3:127
 —, and Cameron, G. Human lymph nodes of Hodgkin's disease grown in tissue culture. 3:133
 —, and —. Increased activity of Hodgkin's disease factor by serial transplants in tissue culture. 6:502
 —, and Chambers, R. Effect of x-radiation on hypotonic cytolysis of sea urchin eggs. 3:127
 —, Gordon, M., and Cameron, G. Neoplasm studies, VIII. 1:660
- Grant, R. See Briggs, R. W., 3:613
- Grant, W. C., and Krantz, J. C., Jr. Mechanism of action of certain urea derivatives on normal and tumor tissue. 2:833
- Gray, A. E., Armstrong, M. I., and Ham, A. W. Cultivation of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced rat liver tumors in fertile eggs. 10:221
- Green, E. U. On occurrence of crystalline material in lungs of normal and cancerous Swiss mice. 2:210
 —. On special condition of interphase nucleus in normal and cancerous cells. 9:267
 —. See Miller, G. L., 10:141, 148
- Green, J. W., Jr., Benditt, E. P., and Humphreys, E. M. Effect of protein depletion on host response to transplantable rat tumor Walker 256. 10:769
 —, and Lushbaugh, C. C. Histopathological study of mode of inhibition of cellular proliferation by urethane: effect of urethane on Walker rat carcinoma 256. 9:199
 —, and —. Histopathologic study of mode of inhibition of cellular proliferation: effect of 4-dimethylaminostilbene on growth of Walker rat carcinoma 256. 9:692
- Green, M. N. See Friedgood, C. E., 10:217, 613
- Green, R. G., and Bittner, J. J. Neutralization of mouse mammary cancer virus with antiserum. 6:499
 —, Moosey, M. M., and Bittner, J. J. Antigenic character of cancer milk agent in mice. 5:588
- Greenberg, D. M. See Baker, C. G., 9:701
 —, Irish, A. J., and Gal, E. M. Effect of metabolite analogs on growth of transplantable tumors. 10:221
- Greene, H. S. N. Heterologous transplantation of human fibrosarcoma. 2:649
 —. Participation of anterior chamber of eye in resistance phenomena related to tumor growth. 2:669
 —. Occurrence and transplantation of embryonal nephroma in rabbit. 3:434
 —. Heterologous transplantation of embryonic mammalian tissues. 3:809
 —. Heterologous transplantation of mouse tumors induced *in vitro*. 6:396
 —. Use of heterologous transplants as aid to diagnosis and classification of human tumors. 6:502
 —. Use of mouse eye in transplantation experiments. 7:491
 —. Heterologous transplantation of Brown-Pearce tumor. 9:728
 —. See Shrigley, E. W., 5:356; 7:15
 —, and Brown, W. H. Transplantable squamous-cell carcinoma in rabbit. 3:53
 —, and Lund, P. K. Heterologous transplantation of human cancers. 4:352
 —, and Murphy, E. D. Heterologous transplantation of mouse and rat tumors. 5:269

- , Newton, B. L., and Fisk, A. A. Carcinoma of vaginal wall in rabbit. 7:502
- Greenfield, R. E., and Meister, A. Studies on inhibition of liver catalase in tumor-bearing animals. 10:222
- Greenspan, E. M., and Leiter, J. Toxicity and hematologic changes produced by α -peltatin, β -peltatin, and podophyllotoxin. 9:626
- , —, and Shear, M. J. Action of peltatins on lymphomas and other tumors in mice. 9:597
- Greenstein, J. P. Enzyme spectrum in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and of mammary origin. 3:120
- , Enzymatic activity in primary and transplanted rat hepatomas. 6:495
- , See Errera, M., 7:712
- , and Chalkley, H. W. Effect of nucleates on dehydrogenases in liver and hepatoma. 5:592
- , Jenrette, W. V., Mider, G. B., and White, J. Relative arginase activity of certain tumor and normal control tissues. 1:732
- , and Leuthardt, F. M. Effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation in tumors. 9:548
- , White, J., and Andervont, H. B. Liver catalase activity of normal and of tumor-bearing rats and mice. 3:120
- Greiff, D. See Blumenthal, H. T., 10:205
- , See Walsh, L. B., 10:726
- Grey, C. E. See Gessler, A. E., 8:534, 549
- Grier, R. S. See Hoagland, M. B., 10:629
- , Hoagland, M. B., and Hood, M. B. Some observations on biochemical effects of beryllium. 9:618
- Griffin, A. C. See Cunningham, L., 10:194, 211
- , and Baumann, C. A. Parallel effects of certain diets upon retention of riboflavin and formation of hepatic tumors in livers of rats. 7:731
- , and —, Note on heat coagulation of homogenates from normal and precancerous livers. 8:135
- , and —, Hepatic riboflavin and tumor formation in rats fed azo dyes in various diets. 8:279
- , Clayton, C. C., and Baumann, C. A. Effects of casein and methionine on retention of hepatic riboflavin and on development of liver tumors in rats fed certain azo dyes. 9:82
- , Cook, H., and Luck, J. M. Precancerous changes in liver proteins of rats fed acetylaminofluorene. 9:617
- , Cunningham, L., Brandt, E. L., and Kupke, D. W. Incorporation of radioactive phosphorus, P^{32} , in nucleic acids of normal and precancerous livers and of liver tumors. 10:222
- , Nye, W., and Luck, J. M. Effect of azo dyes on liver proteins. 9:563
- Grismali, J. See Lipschütz, A., 4:186
- Gross, J., and Schwartz, S. Distribution of thyroxine labeled with radioactive iodine in C3H and C57 mice. 10:222
- Gross, L. Influence of sex of mice on acquired resistance to transplantable sarcoma. 1:880
- , Spontaneous recovery from sarcoma in castrated adult and in sexually immature mice. 2:571
- , Intradermal immunization of C3H mice against a sarcoma that originated in an animal of same line. 3:326
- , Importance of dosage in intradermal immunization against transplantable neoplasms. 3:770
- , Is cancer a communicable disease? 4:293
- Gruenstein, M. See Shay, H., 10:241, 797
- Grundhauser, W. See Lisco, H., 7:721
- Gusberg, S. B., and Atkinson, W. B. Histochemical observations on alkaline phosphatase in hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma of human endometrium. 9:554
- Gutmann, H. R., and Wood, J. L. Effect of bromobenzene and 3,4-benzpyrene on metabolism of radioactive L-cystine. 10:8
- , and —, Urinary excretion of mercapturic acids after administration of bromobenzene and 3,4-benzpyrene. 10:701
- Guyer, M. F. See Mohs, F. E., 1:49
- , and Claus, P. E. Increased viscosity of cells of induced tumors. 2:16
- , and —, Tumor of lung in rats following injections of urethane (ethyl carbamate). 7:342
- Haagensen, C. D. See Engle, E. T., 3:858
- , See Graff, S., 7:722; 9:611
- , and Randall, H. T. Milk-induced mammary carcinoma in mice. 5:352
- Haam, E. v. See Hoster, H. A., 9:473
- Haerem, A. T. Production of tumors in experimental animals with sulfanilamide. 1:744
- Hahn, P. F., and Sheppard, C. W. Use of radioactive manganese and gold colloids in treatment of malignancies. 8:382
- Halberstaedter, L. See Doljanski, L., 4:106
- , See Goldhaber, G., 4:110
- , Goldhaber, G., and Doljanski, L. Comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture. I. 2:28
- Hale, O. M. See Schaefer, A. E., 10:239, 768
- Hall, B. E. Radiophosphorus therapy. 8:383
- Hall, B. V. Growth of undifferentiated mouse carcinoma in albino rat. 10:223
- Hall, G. C., Penn, H. S., Dowdy, A. H., and Bellamy, A. W. Clinical evaluation of tumor lipid antigen. 10:223
- Hall, V. E. Metabolic studies in mouse leukemia. II. 4:785
- , and Furth, J. Metabolic studies in mouse leukemia. I. 2:411
- Hallett, S. F. See McConnell, J. R., 7:716
- Halperin, B. See Beard, H. H., 7:710
- Halpert, B. Incidence of carcinoma of lung. 1:900
- , Salivary gland tumors, adamantinomas and cranio-pharyngiomas: anlage tumors. 6:504
- , See Wallace, S. A., 10:246
- , and Tool, C. D. Anlage tumors of salivary glands. 7:346
- Halter, C. R. See Sugiura, K., 5:235
- Ham, A. W. See Armstrong, M. I., 7:481; 10:201
- , See Carrie, A. W., 9:629
- , See Gray, A. E., 10:221
- Hamilton, J. B. Ectopic testis and tumorigenesis. 1:974
- , and Gilbert, J. B. Studies in malignant tumors of testis. IV. 2:125
- Hamilton, M. A. See Creech, H. J., 7:716; 8:318, 330
- Hammon, W. McD. See Bierman, H. R., 10:203
- Handler, A. H. See Lutz, B. R., 10:231
- Hanks, J. H., Gey, G. O., and Barrett, R. Retardation of growth and metabolism of normal and malignant cells during continuous culture. 7:728
- Hankwitz, R. F., Jr. See Creech, H. J., 8:330; 9:150, 561, 589, 598
- Harding, W. G. Influence of syphilis in cancer of cervix uteri. 2:59
- Hare, W. V. See Stewart, H. L., 9:618
- Harnly, M. H. See Goldsmith, E. D., 10:220
- , Goldsmith, E. D., and Friedman, F. Effect of crowding on penetrance of hereditary melanoma of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9:604
- Harris, M. Growth of alien strain tumors in parabiotic mice. 3:546
- Harris, P. N. Further observations on induction of sarcoma following injection of wheat germ oil. 1:751
- , On failure of dietary modification to influence carcinogenesis by 2-acetylaminofluorene in rats. 6:487
- , On production of sarcoma with wheat germ oil. 7:26
- , Production of sarcoma in rats with light green SF. 7:35
- , Production of tumors in rats by 2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene. Failure of liver extract and of dietary protein level to influence liver tumor production. 7:88
- , Effect of diet containing dried egg albumin upon *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. 7:178
- , Several factors that influence 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis in rat. 9:602
- , and Bradsher, C. K. Observations on carcinogenicity of

- 1,2,3,4-dibenzophenanthrene and its 9-methyl and 10-methyl derivatives in mice. 6:487, 671
- , and Clowes, G. H. A. Effect of thiosalicylic acid, thiouracil, and folic acid upon 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. 9:565
- , Krah, M. E., and Clowes, G. H. A. Effect of liver extract, egg albumin, cystine, and cysteine upon *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis in rats. 6:487
- , —, and —. *p*-Dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis with purified diets varying in content of cysteine, cystine, liver extract, protein, riboflavin, and other factors. 7:162
- , —, and —. Effect of biotin upon *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. 7:176
- Hartung, E. W., Jr. Effects of roentgen radiation on tumor incidence in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 2:827
- Hartwell, J. L. See Downing, V., 9:598
- , See Leiter, J., 9:597, 625
- , See Peters, V., 6:490
- , See Shear, M. J., 6:490; 9:560, 625
- , and Dett, W. E. Isolation, properties, and chemistry of α - and β -peltatin. 9:597
- , and Shear, M. J. Chemotherapy of cancer. Classes of compounds under investigation and active components of podophyllin. 7:716
- , —, and Adams, J. R., Jr. Nature of bacterial polysaccharide which causes hemorrhage in mouse sarcoma. 3:122
- , —, Johnson, J. M., and Kornberg, S. R. L. Selection and synthesis of organic compounds. 6:489
- , —, Kahler, H., and Turner, F. C. Properties of fraction of *B. prodigiosus* which produces hemorrhage in mouse sarcoma. 1:741
- Hauschka, T. S. *Trypanosoma cruzi* in treatment of mouse tumors. 7:717
- Haven, F. L. See Bloor, W. R., 9:548; 10:205
- , See McEwen, H. D., 1:148
- , Bloor, W. R., and Randall, C. Lipids of carcass, blood plasma, and adrenals of rat in cancer. 9:511
- , and Levy, S. R. Phospholipids of tumor cells and nuclei. 2:797
- , and Randall, C. Citric acid content of tumor tissue and of tumor-bearing animals. 7:725
- , —, and Bloor, W. R. Citric acid content of tumor tissue and of tumor-bearing rats. 9:90
- Hawkins, J. W. See Edmonds, H. W., 1:896
- Heard, R. D. H. See Albert, S., 7:709
- Hearon, J. See Burk, D., 6:497
- , Schade, A. L., Levy, H., and Burk, D. Cobalt inhibition of tumor respiration and protection by histidine. 7:713
- Heidelberger, C. See Stoesz, P. A., 10:243
- , and Jones, H. B. Metabolism in mouse of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene labeled in 9-position with C^{14} . 7:720
- , and Wiest, W. C. Metabolic degradation of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene-9,10- C^{14} . II. 10:223
- Heilman, F. R., and Bittner, J. J. Observations on mouse tumors cultivated in yolk sac of embryonic chick. 4:578
- Heiman, J. Effect of androgens and estrogens on spontaneous benign mammary tumors. 1:735
- , Effect of thorium dioxide on normal and estrinized tumor-bearing rats. 2:25
- , Comparative effects of estrogen, testosterone, and progesterone on benign mammary tumors of rat. 3:65
- , Effect of testosterone propionate on adrenals and on incidence of mammary cancer in RIII strain of mice. 4:31
- , Spontaneous tumors of adrenal cortex in castrated male rat. 4:430
- , Effect of progesterone and testosterone propionate on incidence of mammary cancer in mice. 5:426
- , Tumors of salivary and parathyroid glands in rats fed with 2-acetaminofluorene. 6:499
- , and Meisel, D. Tumors of salivary and parathyroid glands in rats fed with 2-acetylaminofluorene. 6:617
- Hein, R. See White, J., 10:248, 249
- Hekhuis, G. L. See Cohen, P. P., 1:620; 2:405
- Hempelmann, L. H., Jr. See Allen, H., 5:239
- Henshaw, P. S., Riley, E. F., and Stapleton, G. E. Carcinogenic effect of pile radiation. 7:48
- Herbut, P. A., Kraemer, W. H., and Jackson, J. Effect of heptal aldehyde-sodium bisulfite addition compound and thyroxin on Walker rat carcinoma 256. 10:224
- Herger, C. C., and Sauer, H. R. Further observation on serum acid phosphatase activity in carcinoma of prostate. 2:398
- Herly, L. Studies in selective differentiation of tissues by means of filtered ultraviolet light. 4:227
- , Intraperitoneal sarcomas produced in mice with mouse ascitic fluid. 6:131
- Herrmann, J. See Abels, J. C., 4:438
- Hertz, R. Impairment of estrogen-induced tissue growth in chick genital tract by folic acid antagonists. 9:550
- , and Tullner, W. Inhibition of androgen-induced comb growth in chick by methylcholanthrene. 9:551
- Hesselbach, M. L. See Burk, D., 6:497; 7:712; 9:558
- , See Riley, V. T., 9:614
- , See Woods, M. W., 9:554
- , Burk, D., Algire, G. H., Fischer, C. E., and Legallais, F. Y. Metabolic characterization of transplanted mouse melanomas by high oxidative response to *p*-phenylenediamine. 7:724
- Heston, W. E. Relationship between susceptibility to pulmonary tumors and known genes in mice. 1:740
- , Relation of genes to mammary tumor development in mouse. 5:587
- , Paths of gene action in mammary tumor development in mice. 7:43
- , Carcinogenic action of mustards. 10:224
- , See Deringer, M. K., 7:719
- , See Larsen, C. D., 5:592
- , See Lorenz, E., 6:485; 9:621
- , See Robertson, W. v. B., 7:712
- , and Deringer, M. K. Relationship between hairless gene and susceptibility to induced pulmonary tumors in mice. 9:603
- , —, and Levillain, W. D. Mammary gland tumors in line of C3H mice deprived of milk agent. 9:544
- Hieger, I. Carcinogenic substance in human tissues. 6:657
- Higgins, G. M., Woods, K. A., and Bennett, W. A. Influence of cortisone (compound E) upon growth of transplanted rhabdomyosarcoma in C3H mice. 10:203
- Hildebrandt, A. C., Riker, A. J., and Duggar, B. M. Influence of crown-gall bacterial products, crown-gall tissue extracts, and yeast extract on growth *in vitro* of excised tobacco and sunflower tissue. 6:368
- Hilfinger, M. F. See Westerfeld, W. W., 10:486
- Hill, R. M., Rutledge, E. K., Ware, A. G., Schultz, F. H., and Livingston, W. H. Effects of lowered body temperatures on methylcholanthrene fibrosarcomas in rats. 3:841
- , Ware, A. G., and Schultz, F. H. Technic for production of hypothermia in albino rats. 3:839
- Hill, W. T. See Wartman, W. B., 10:247
- Hirschberg, E., and Rusch, H. P. Comments on recent experiments with frozen and dried tissue as evidence for virus etiology of tumors. 10:335
- Hirshfeld, S., Duboff, G. S., and West, P. M. Demonstration of enzyme-inhibiting factor in serum of cancer patients (preliminary study). 6:57
- Hitchcock, C. R. See Kremen, A. J., 9:174
- Hitchings, G. H. See Bieseke, J. J., 10:204
- , See Sugiura, K., 10:178
- Hoagland, M. B. See Grier, R. S., 9:618
- , Grier, R. S., and Hood, M. B. Beryllium and growth. I. 10:629

- , and Hood, M. B. Observations on effect of beryllium on growth. 10:224
- Hoch-Ligeti, C. Effect of prolonged x-radiation on Congo red index of rabbits. 1:28
- , Studies on changes in lymphoid tissue of mice treated with carcinogenic and noncarcinogenic hydrocarbons. 1:484
- , Effect of fresh milk on production of hepatic tumors in rats by dimethylaminoazobenzene. 6:563
- , Changes in succinoxidase activity of livers from rats during development of hepatic tumors on feeding *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 7:148
- , See Burrows, H., 6:608
- , See Daff, M., 8:376
- Hodges, C. V. See Huggins, C., 1:293
- Hofer, M. J. See Taylor, A., 2:744, 752
- Hoffman, J. G. See Murray, W. S., 1:298
- , Goltz, H. L., Reinhard, M. C., and Warner, S. G. Quantitative determination of growth of transplantable mouse adenocarcinoma. 3:237
- , and Warner, S. G. Quantitative study of rate of growth of transplantable mammary adenocarcinoma of mouse. 3:126
- Hoffman, S. J. See Meyer, K. A., 8:513
- Holiday, E. R. See Berenblum, I., 3:151, 686, 699
- Hollander, F. See Kraus, S. D., 9:344
- Hollander, W. F., and Strong, L. C. Further studies on mutations from methylcholanthrene-treated mice. 9:565
- Hollcroft, J., Lorenz, E., and Hunstiger, H. Effects of ionizing radiations on transplanted lymphosarcoma. 10:225
- Holloman, A. L. See Reimann, S. P., 6:489
- Holmes, H. F. See Wells, H. G., 1:259
- Holmgren, H., and Wohlfart, G. Mast cells in experimental rat sarcoma. 7:686
- Homburger, F. See Abels, J. C., 7:720
- , See Dobriner, K., 9:595
- , See Fishman, W. H., 9:609, 681; 10:216
- , See Potor, A., 9:557
- , Bonner, C. D., and Fishman, W. H. Some observations in cancer patients receiving ACTH (adrenocorticotrophic hormone of pituitary). 10:225
- , Potor, A., and Young, N. F. Defective plasma protein formation in patients with gastric cancer. 7:725
- Hood, M. B. See Grier, R. S., 9:618
- , See Hoagland, M. B., 10:224, 629
- Hooker, C. W. Experimental cellular alteration and decreased growth in transplanted tumor. 10:225
- , See Pfeiffer, C. A., 3:124, 762
- , and Pfeiffer, C. A. Morphology and development of testicular tumors in mice of A strain receiving estrogens. 2:759
- , and DeVita, J. Spontaneous interstitial cell tumors of testis in dogs. 5:590
- , and Strong, L. C. Experimental alteration of cells of transplanted tumor. 7:723
- , and Strong, L. C. Ovarian tumor in hermaphroditic mouse. 9:550
- , and Pfeiffer, C. A. Spontaneous transplantable testicular tumor in mouse. 6:503
- Horwitt, B. N. See Roskelley, R. C., 3:131
- , See Segaloff, A., 10:240
- Hospelhorn, V. D. See Huggins, C., 9:753
- Hoster, H. A. Etiologic studies in Hodgkin's disease. 7:48
- , See Anlyan, A. J., 9:610
- , See Hoster, M. S., 9:610; 10:530
- , See Reiman, M. S., 9:623; 10:467
- , See Zanes, R. P., Jr., 9:601
- , Dratman, M. B., Craver, L. F., and Rolnick, H. A. Hodgkin's disease. I. 8:1
- , —, and —. —. II. 8:49
- , and Reiman, M. S. Studies in Hodgkin's syndrome. X. 10:423
- , and Zanes, R. P., Jr. Viral hepatitis and Hodgkin's disease. 9:624
- , —, and Haam, E. v. Studies in Hodgkin's syndrome. IX. 9:473
- Hoster, M. S., McBee, B. J., Rolnick, H. A., and Hoster, H. A. Application of differential centrifugation and electron microscopy to segregation and visual study of human lymph node cell macromolecular particles in the size range of 20 to 300 m μ . 9:610
- , —, van Winkle, Q., and Hoster, H. A. Macromolecular particles obtained from human neoplastic and non-neoplastic lymph nodes. I. 10:530
- Howard, A. Growth rates of nine inbred strains of mice. 1:503
- Howard, J. W., Janzen, L. J., and Salter, W. T. Studies in cancer. VIII. 4:337
- Howes, E. L. Carcinogens and regeneration patterns after injury. 6:298
- , and de Oliveira, J. R. Early changes in experimentally produced adenomas and adenocarcinomas of stomach. 8:419
- Hrenoff, M. K. See Strait, L. A., 8:231
- Hudson, L. See Buchwald, K. W., 4:645; 5:591
- Hueper, W. C. Cutaneous neoplastic responses elicited by ultraviolet rays in hairless rats and in their haired litter mates. 1:402
- , Morphological aspects of experimental actinic and arsenic carcinomas in skin of rats. 2:551
- , Influence of epidermal cornification upon carcinogenesis in hairless rats. 5:331
- , Significance of industrial cancer in cancer problem. 7:47
- , and Figge, F. H. J. Porphyrin excretion of Harderian glands in its relation to actinic carcinogenesis in hairless rats. 5:328
- , and Ichniowski, C. T. Carcinoma of adrenal cortex in rabbit. 4:176
- , and Martin, C. J. Tumor of adrenal medulla in castrated male rat. 2:294
- Huggins, C. Serum proteins in cancer. 9:321
- , See Jensen, E. V., 10:227
- , See Moulton, S. H., 9:547
- , and Eichelberger, L. Studies on tumors of testis. I. 4:447
- , and Hodges, C. V. Studies on prostatic cancer. I. 1:293
- , Jensen, E. V., Player, M. A., and Hospelhorn, V. D. Binding of phenolsulfonephthalein by serum and by albumin isolated from serum in cancer. 9:753
- , Miller, G. M., and Jensen, E. V. Thermal coagulation of serum proteins. II. 9:177
- , and Moulder, P. V. Estrogen production by Sertoli cell tumors of testis. 5:510
- , Russell, P., and Moulder, P. V. Lipids and lipid-rich tumors of testis. 6:484
- Humm, F. D. See Salter, W. T., 7:723
- Hummel, K. P., and Little, C. C. Studies on mouse mammary tumor agent. I. 9:129
- , and —. —. III. 9:137
- , —, and Eddy, M. S. —. II. 9:135
- Humphreys, E. M. See Green, J. W., Jr., 10:769
- Hundley, J. M., Jr. See Jones, E. G., 4:472
- Hungate, R. E. See Taylor, A., 3:537
- , Taylor, A., and Thompson, R. C. Relation to chick tissues of tumors produced by yolk injection technic. 4:289
- Hunstiger, H. See Hollcroft, J., 10:225
- Hunter, S. W. See Kremen, A. J., 9:174
- Huseby, R. A. See Ball, Z. B., 3:131; 6:493
- , See Barnum, C. P., 10:523
- , See Bittner, J. J., 6:235, 493
- , Ball, Z. B., and Visscher, M. B. Further observations on influence of simple caloric restriction on mammary cancer incidence and related phenomena in C3H mice. 5:40
- , Barnum, C. P., and Bittner, J. J. Titration of milk agent virus in milk and lactating mammary gland cells. 10:516
- , and Bittner, J. J. Comparative morphological study of mammary glands with reference to known factors influencing development of mammary carcinoma in mice. 6:240

- , and —. Comparative studies of estrous cycles in relation to mammary tumor milk agent. 7:722
- , and —. Some studies of estrogen-androgen antagonism. 9:550
- , and —. Postcastration adrenal changes and the subsequent development of mammary cancer in several inbred stocks of mice and their hybrids. 10:226
- , Smith F. W., and Bittner, J. J. Genetic control of ovarian secretion as related to incidence of mammary cancer in mice. 6:494
- , —, and —. Incidence of mammary tumors in castrate and noncastrate male mice following ovarian transplantation. 6:494
- Hutchison, O. S. See Skipper, H. E., 10:166
- Ichniowski, C. T. See Hueper, W. C., 4:176
- Iglesias, R., Lipschütz, A., and Nieto, G. Antifibromatogenic effects produced by intermittent action of progesterone. 4:510
- , Sternberg, W. H., and Segaloff, A. Transplantable functional ovarian tumor occurring spontaneously in rat. 10:226, 668
- Imagawa, D. T. See Bittner, J. J., 10:739
- , Bittner, J. J., and Syverton, J. T. Cytotoxic studies on mouse mammary cancer cells. 10:226
- Ingraham, L. P. See Bischoff, F., 5:579
- Irish, A. J. See Greenberg, D. M., 10:221
- Iversen, S. Elimination of 3,4-benzpyrene from human being after intravenous injection. 7:802
- , See Engelbreth-Holm, J., 7:372
- Ivy, A. C. See Denton, R. W., 10:684
- Jacksen, J. See Herbut, P. A., 10:224
- Jackson, D., Jr., Jackson, D., Sr., Steinberg, F. W., and Oliver, C. P. Monozygotic twins with similar breast pathology suggesting origin of malignant from benign neoplasia. 9:604
- Jackson, D., Sr. See Jackson, D., Jr., 9:604
- Jackson, E. B. See Brues, A. M., 1:557
- , and Brues, A. M. Studies on transplantable embryoma of mouse. 1:494
- Jacobi, H. P., and Baumann, C. A. Choline in tumor-bearing animals and choline-like effect of butter yellow. 2:175
- Jacobs, F. A. Damage produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* fraction in sarcoma 37. 10:227
- Jacobson, L. O. See Neal, W., 9:562
- , See Spurr, C. L., 7:51; 8:387
- Jaffé, R. See Jaffé, W. G., 7:107
- Jaffé, W. G. Carcinogenic action of ethyl urethane on rats. With appendix by R. Jaffé. 7:107
- , Response of rats to simultaneous application of two different carcinogenic agents. 7:113
- , Possible linkage between development of local tumors and pulmonary adenomas induced by methylcholanthrene in non-inbred mice. 7:117
- , Response of mice to simultaneous application of two different carcinogenic agents. 7:529
- Jakowska, S. See Nigrelli, R. F., 10:234
- , and Nigrelli, R. F. Effects of nitrogen mustard on cichlid fish, *Tilapia macrocephala* (Bleeker). 9:630
- Jamieson, J. R. See Jones, R. N., 5:341
- Janeway, C. A. See Cheever, F. S., 1:23
- Janota, M. See Appel, M., 2:576
- Janzen, L. J. See Howard, J. W., 4:337
- Jay, G. E., Jr. See Kaliss, N., 10:227
- Jenney, F. S. Reticulum cell sarcoma of rat transferred through twelve successive passages in animals of related stock. 1:407
- Jenrette, W. V. See Greenstein, J. P., 1:732
- Jensen, E. V. See Huggins, C., 9:177, 753
- , and Huggins, C. Serum albumin in human cancer. 10:227
- Jobling, J. W. See Shemin, D., 1:729
- Johnson, J. M. See Hartwell, J. L., 6:489
- , See Maver, M. E., 1:751
- , See Morris, H. P., 7:730
- , See Shear, M. J., 9:560
- Johnson, R. M. See Albert, S., 9:611; 10:201
- , and Albert, S. Age and strain differences in phosphorus metabolism in various endocrine organs of mice. 9:612
- , —, and Cohan, M. S. Nucleic acid phosphorus in normal, pregnancy-stimulated, and cancerous mammary glands of inbred mice. 10:227
- Johnson, R. O. See Rusch, H. P., 5:588, 705
- Johnston, S. F. See Burchenal, J. H., 10:208
- Jonas, G. See Kaliss, N., 10:228
- Jones, E. E. Effect of testosterone propionate on mammary tumors in mice of C3H strain. 1:787
- , Effect of 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene on tumor incidence and growth of mammary gland in mice of line A albino and C3H strains. 3:168
- Jones, E. G. See Figge, F. H. J., 4:483
- , Figge, F. H. J., and Hundley, J. M., Jr. Fluorescence studies on cancer. II. 4:472
- Jones, F. L. See Abels, J. C., 4:149
- Jones, H. B. See Heidelberger, C., 7:720
- Jones, J. L. Effect of vitamin B₁ deprivation on appearance, growth rate, and course of Jensen rat sarcoma. 2:697
- Jones, L. O. *In vitro* studies on effect of spleen, striated muscle, and kidney upon growth of sarcoma 180 and mammary carcinoma of mice. 9:27
- Jones, R. N. Spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites. I. 2:237
- , —, —. II. 2:245
- , —, —. III. 2:252
- , See Creech, H. J., 3:133
- , and Creech, H. J. Spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and conjugated proteins. 3:134
- , Dunlap, C. E., and Gogek, C. J. Spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites. IV. 4:209
- , —, and —. V. 4:213
- , and Jamieson, J. R. Recovery of carcinogenic hydrocarbons from solution by use of picric acid. 5:341
- , and May, C. D. Fluorescent concentrates from non-saponifiable fractions of human livers. 4:304
- Jope, E. M. See Berenblum, I., 6:699
- Judd, Sister T. See Kirschbaum, A., 9:622; 10:762
- Jukes, T. H. See Burchenal, J. H., 10:208
- Kabat, E. A. See Burk, D., 1:732
- Kahler, H. See Hartwell, J. L., 1:741
- , and Buchanan, G. Effect of injection of various substances upon *in vivo* electrical resistance of rats. 9:556
- Kahler, J. See Belkin, M., 9:560
- Kaliss, N. See Furth, J., 4:1
- , and Jay, G. E., Jr. Do transplantable tumor and red blood cells of inbred strain of mice have agglutinin in common? 10:227
- , Jonas, G., and Avnet, N. L. Growth enhancement of tumor homoiotransplants in mice following injections of homogenates and ultrafiltration sediments of mouse tissues. 10:228
- Kamen, M. D. See Costello, C. J., 6:486; 7:642
- Kammerling, E. M. See Meyer, K. A., 8:513
- Kaplan, H. S. Observations on radiation-induced lymphoid tumors of mice. 7:141
- , Comparative susceptibility of lymphoid tissues of strain C57 black mice to induction of lymphoid tumors by irradiation. 9:545
- , Local irradiation and induction of lymphoid tumors in mice. 9:621
- , Influence of thymectomy, splenectomy, and gonadectomy on incidence of radiation-induced lymphoid tumors in strain C57 black mice. 10:228
- , See Merwin, R. M., 9:620
- , See Smith, F. W., 9:193

- Karnofsky, D. A. See Aub, J. C., 1:737
 —. See Burchenal, J. H., 8:387
 —, and Burchenal, J. H. Evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents against neoplastic disease. 8:388
 —, Ormsbee, R. A., Cornman, I., and Rhoads, C. P. Experimental observations on effects of nitrogen mustards on neoplastic tissues. 7:50
 —, Nathanson, I. T., and Aub, J. C. Urinary excretion of estrogens, 17-ketosteroids, creatine, and creatinine in high and low mammary tumor strains of mice. 4:772
 —, Parisette, L. M., and Patterson, P. A. Effect of various agents on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. 8:389
 —, Patterson, P. A., and Ridgway, L. P. Growth and histology of variety of mouse tumors explanted to chorioallantoic membrane to chick embryo. 10:228
 —, Ridgway, L. M., and Patterson, P. A. Observations on implantation of various tumors from human tissue on chorioallantoic membrane of developing chick embryo. 9:554
 Kasdon, S. C. See Fishman, W. H., 10:216
 Kaufman, S. See Vestling, C. S., 9:639
 Keller, P. J. See Albert, S., 9:611
 —. See Simpson, W. L., 9:602
 Kelly, E. M. See Clark, A. M., 10:348
 Kelly, K. H. See Shetlar, M. R., 9:515
 Kelly, M. G. See Evans, V. J., 7:728
 —, Ligon, E. W., Jr., Davison, C., and Smith, P. K. Comparison of toxicity and pharmacological actions of podophyllotoxin and picropodophyllin. 9:555
 —, MacCardle, R. C., and Smith, P. K. Effects of podophyllotoxin and picropodophyllin on blood cells and other tissues of rats and mice. 9:599
 Kelly, T. See Neal, W., 9:562
 Kelly, Sister T. A., and McDowell, Sister M. A. Studies *in vitro* and *in vivo* on effects of *Staphylococcus aureus* extract on mouse carcinoma. 8:495
 Kelsch, J. J. See Gessler, A. E., 8:534, 549
 Kelsey, F. E., and Brunschwig, A. Studies on drug adsorption. Fixation of quinine by neoplastic and non-neoplastic tissues. 7:531
 Kennaway, E. L. Notes on current literature of cancer research. 1:164
 —. Further note on current literature of research. 1:667
 —. Cancer of liver in Negro in Africa and in America. 4:571
 —. See Daff, M., 8:376
 —, and Kennaway, N. M. Ascorbic acid content of liver in pregnant mice. 4:704
 —, and —. Social distribution of cancer of scrotum and cancer of penis. 6:49
 —, —, and Warren, F. L. Examination of dimethylanthracenes for carcinogenic properties. 2:157
 —, —, and —. Ascorbic acid content of liver in mice. 4:245
 —, —, and —. Effect of aromatic compounds upon ascorbic acid content of liver in mice. 4:367
 Kennaway, N. M. See Kennaway, E. L., 2:157; 4:245, 367, 704; 6:49
 Kennedy, B. J. See Emerson, W., 9:551
 —. See Nathanson, I. T., 9:551
 —, Tibbetts, D. M., Nathanson, I. T., and Aub, J. C. Chemical and systemic changes in patients with advanced carcinoma of breast following hormonal therapy and castration. 9:551
 Kenney, J. M. Radioactive phosphorus as therapeutic agent in malignant neoplastic disease. 2:130
 —. See Abels, J. C., 1:771
 Kensler, C. J. Influence of diet on ability of rat livers to destroy N,N-dimethyl-*p*-aminoazobenzene and related compounds *in vitro*. 9:565
 —. Factors affecting destruction of azo dyes by hepatic cells *in vitro*. 9:616
 —. See Abels, J. C., 4:438; 7:720
 —. See Burk, D., 3:130
 —. See Cameron, G., 4:495
 —. See Sugiura, K., 1:745; 3:130; 5:235
 —, Dexter, S. O., and Rhoads, C. P. Inhibition of diphosphoropyridine nucleotide system by split products of dimethylaminoazobenzene. 2:1
 —, Magill, J. W., and Sugiura, K. Metabolism of N,N-dimethyl-*p*-aminoazobenzene and related compounds. 7:95
 —, and Rhoads, C. P. Inhibition of liver oxidatives by split products of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 3:134
 —, Wadsworth, C., Sugiura, K., Rhoads, C. P., Dittmer, K., and du Vigneaud, V. Influence of egg white and avidin feeding on tumor growth. 3:823
 Keresztesy, J. C., Laszlo, D., and Leuchtenberger, C. Neutralization of inhibition of tumor growth. 6:128
 Khanolkar, V. R. Oral cancer in Bombay, India. Review of 1,000 consecutive cases. 4:313
 —. Pigmented precancerous and cancerous changes in skin. 7:692
 —. See Chitre, R. G., 3:88
 —, and Chitre, R. G. Studies in esterase (butyric) activity. I. 2:567
 —, and —. Studies in esterase (butyric) activity. III. 4:128
 Kidd, T. G. Enduring partnership of neoplastic virus with tumor cells: experiments with V2 rabbit carcinoma. 1:730
 —. See Rogers, S., 10:237
 —, Winzler, R. J., and Burk, D. Comparative glycolytic and respiratory metabolism of homologous normal, benign, and malignant rabbit tissues. With particular reference to benign virus papilloma, (Shope) and transplanted cancer derived therefrom (V2 carcinoma). 4:547
 Kidder, G. W., Dewey, V. C., Parks, R. E., Jr., and Woodside, G. L. Purine metabolism in Tetrahymena and its relation to neoplastic tissue. 9:610
 King, H. D. See Aptekman, P. M., 3:856
 King, J. T. See Casas, C. B., 7:722; 9:596
 —, Casas, C. B., and Visscher, M. B. Influence of estrogen on cancer incidence and adrenal changes in ovariectomized mice on caloric restriction. 9:436
 King, J. W. See Duran-Reynals, F., 7:21
 Kingsley, H. N. See Miller, E. C., 7:730
 Kirby, A. H. M. Attempts to induce stomach tumors. I. 3:519
 —. —. —. III. 4:94
 —. —. —. IV. 5:129
 —. Studies in carcinogenesis with azo compounds. I. 5:673
 —. —. —. II. 5:683
 —. Tumors induced in mice with *p*-diazoaminobenzene. 7:263
 —. Studies in carcinogenesis with azo compounds. III. 7:333
 —. See Beck, S., 5:135
 —. See Peacock, P. R., 4:88
 Kirby-Smith, J. S. See Blum, H. F., 1:742
 —. See Grady, H. G., 1:736
 Kirkman, H., and Bacon, R. L. Malignant renal tumors in male hamsters treated with estrogen. 10:122
 Kirschbaum, A. Induction of mammary cancer with methylcholanthrene. II. 9:93
 —. Synergistic action of estrogenic hormone and x-rays in inducing thymic lymphosarcoma of mice. 10:229
 —. See Frantz, M. J., 9:257, 550, 596
 —. See Geisse, N. C., 10:108
 —. See Lick, L., 9:532
 —. See Mixer, H. W., 6:485; 7:719
 —. See Werder, A. A., 10:248
 —, Frantz, M. J., and Williams, W. L. Neoplasms of adrenal cortex in noncastrate mice. 6:707
 —, Geisse, N. C., Judd, Sister T., and Meyer, L. M. Effect of certain folic acid antagonists on transplanted myeloid and lymphoid leukemias of F strain of mice. 10:762
 —, Judd, Sister T., Geisse, N. C., and Meyer, L. M. Effect

- of folic acid antagonists on transplanted mouse leukemia. 9:622
- , and Lu, C. S. Response of mouse myelogenous leukemia to urethane. 7:720
- , and —. Effect of urethane on survival time in transplanted mouse leukemia. 9:562
- , and Strong, L. C. Transplantation of leukemia arising in hybrid mice. 1:785
- , and —. Influence of carcinogens on age incidence of leukemia in high leukemia F strain of mice. 2:841
- , Williams, W. L., and Bittner, J. J. Induction of mammary cancer with methylcholanthrene. I. 6:354
- , —, and —. Histogenesis of mouse mammary cancer induced with methylcholanthrene. 6:484
- Kirtz, M. M. See Suntzeff, V., 1:446
- Kleinenberg, H. E., Neufach, S. A., and Schabad, L. M. Further study of blastomogenic substances in human body. 1:853
- Kleiner, I. S. See Black, M. M., 7:717, 818; 8:79; 9:314, 548, 599; 10:204
- , See Bolker, H., 9:561
- Kletzien, S. W. Influence of sex on iron assimilation in rat. 1:736
- Kline, B. E. Effect of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene on formation of blood proteins. 3:117
- , See Bain, J. A., 3:610
- , See Miller, J. A., 4:153, 756; 6:674
- , See Rusch, H. P., 1:465; 2:183; 3:128; 4:116; 5:431, 565, 705; 6:486; 9:545
- , Miller, J. A., and Rusch, H. P. Certain effects of egg white and biotin on carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rats fed sub-protective level of riboflavin. 5:641
- , —, —, and Baumann, C. A. Carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene in diets containing fatty acids of hydrogenated coconut oil or of corn oil. 6:1
- , —, —, and —. Certain effects of dietary fats on production of liver tumors in rats fed *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 6:5
- , and Rusch, H. P. Tumor inhibitor studies. II. 3:702
- , and —. Some factors that influence growth of neoplastic cells. 4:762
- , —, Baumann, C. A., and Lavik, P. S. Effect of pyridoxin on tumor growth. 3:825
- , Wasley, W. L., and Rusch, H. P. Tumor-inhibitor studies. I. 2:645
- Klopp, C. T. See Danish, A., 10:211
- , Bateman, J., Berry, N., Alford, C., and Winship, T. Fractionated regional cancer chemotherapy. 10:229
- Klug, H. L. See Schneider, W. C., 6:691
- Klüver, H. See Steiner, P. E., 2:704
- , and Brunschwig, A. Oral carcinoma in monkey colony. Report of two additional cases. 7:627
- Knowlton, N. P., and Widner, W. R. Use of x-rays to determine mitotic and intermitotic time of various mouse tissues. 10:59
- Koch, F. C. See Steele, R., 1:614
- , See Steiner, P. E., 3:100
- Kocher, R. A. Effect of low lysine diet on growth of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice and on N₂ balance in man. 4:251
- Kohn-Speyer, A. C. See Plaut, A., 3:176
- Kolb, J. J. See Miller, G. L., 10:141, 148
- Koletsky, S., Bonte, F. J., and Friedell, H. L. Production of malignant tumors in rats with radioactive phosphorus. 10:129
- Koller, M. See Meyer, K. A., 8:513
- Koomen, J., Jr. See Syverton, J. T., 10:379, 440, 474
- Kopac, M. J. Dissociation of protamine-nucleates by aromatic diamidines. 6:491
- , Action of diamidines and related compounds on nucleoproteins. 7:44
- , Interfacial denaturation of proteins in presence of aromatic diamidines and nucleic acids. 7:714
- , Action of certain mitotic poisons on tactoid structures. 9:555
- , Intra-cytoplasmic physiological media. 9:599
- , Action of intracytoplasmic physiological media on sol-gel reactions. 10:229
- , See Cameron, G., 3:281
- , See Chambers, R., 3:293
- , Cameron, G., and Chambers, R. Neoplasm studies. X. 3:290
- Kordan, B. See Biskind, G. R., 10:309
- Kornberg, S. R. L. See Hartwell, J. L., 6:489
- Korteweg, R. See de Bruyn, W. M., 9:282
- , and Thomas, F. Hypophysectomy in mice with special reference to mammary cancer. A report on outcome of 351 operations. 6:385
- Kraemer, W. H. See Herbut, P. A., 10:224
- Krahl, M. E. See Harris, P. N., 6:487; 7:162, 176
- Krakauer, J. S. See Stern, K. G., 9:614
- Krakower, C. See Engle, E. T., 3:858
- Krantz, J. C., Jr. See Beck, F. F., 1:188
- , See Grant, W. C., 2:833
- Kraul, L. H. See Chippis, H. D., 10:210
- Kraus, S. D., and Hollander, F. Influence of calcium and magnesium on eugenol-induced desquamation of mucus epithelium in gastric pouches. 9:344
- Krause, R. See Winzler, R. J., 10:249
- Krejci, L. E., Ross, M. H., and Sweeny, L. Plasma changes in fowls with transmissible multiple lymphoma. 8:575
- Kremen, A. J., Hunter, S. W., Moore, G. E., and Hitchcock, C. R. Distribution of tracer doses of methionine tagged with radio-sulfur in normal and neoplastic tissue. 9:174
- Kretchmer, N. See Robertson, W. v. B., 9:564
- , and Barnum, C. P. Changes in hepatic cytoplasmic lipids during carbon tetrachloride induction of hepatoma. 9:564
- , Tsuboi, K. K., and Barnum, C. P. Succinoxidase studies of liver cells of mice fed carbon tetrachloride. 7:714
- Kritzler, R. A., Milliken, B., and Turner, J. C. Histological appearance of mouse sarcoma 180 infected by vaccinia virus. 9:74
- Kupel, C. W. See Abels, J. C., 4:145
- Kupke, D. W. See Griffin, A. C., 10:222
- Kyle, W. See Sprunt, D. H., 10:242
- Lacassagne, A., and Latarjet, R. Action of methylcholanthrene on certain scars of skin in mice. 6:183
- Lackey, M. See Woods, M. W., 9:554
- Laird, A. K. See Price, J. M., 10:236, 650
- Lan, T. H. Study of D-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing transplanted tumors. 4:37
- , D-Amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in two transplanted rat tumors and in isolated nuclei of tumor cells. 4:42
- Lanman, J. T. See Bierman, H. R., 10:203
- Lansing, A. I. See Rosenthal, T. B., 9:619
- , and Au, M. H. Diffusible and non-diffusible calcium in normal and methylcholanthrene-treated mouse epidermis. 7:726
- Lansing, W. See Burack, E., 1:227
- Laqueur, G. L. Nodular hyperplasia of thyroid glands induced by thiouracil. 9:247
- Larack, A. M. See Alfin-Slater, R. B., 9:215
- Larionow, L. T. On mechanism of action of carcinogenic substances. 1:860
- , On fate of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in animal body. 7:230
- Larsen, C. D. Narcotizing agents and pulmonary tumors in mice. 6:500
- , Studies of pulmonary tumor induction in mice by derivatives of carbamic acid. 7:726

- , Studies of mechanism of pulmonary tumor induction in mice with urethan. 10:230
- , See Lippincott, S. W., 3:128
- , See Mostofi, F. K., 9:544
- , and Heston, W. E. Induction of pulmonary tumors in mice by anesthetic agents. 5:592
- Larsson, L. G. See Sylvén, B., 8:449
- , and Sylvén, B. Mast cell reaction of mouse skin to some organic chemicals. I. 7:676
- , and —. II. 7:680
- Lasnitzki, A., and Brewer, A. K. Isotopic constitution of potassium in animal tumors and muscle from tumor-bearing animals. 1:776
- , and —. Isotopic constitution of potassium in normal tissue and cancer from human subjects. 2:494
- Laszlo, D. Mineral metabolism in metastatic bone cancer. 9:614
- , See Keresztesy, J. C., 6:128
- , See Lewisohn, R., 1:324, 799; 2:818
- , See Schilling, A., 10:239
- , See Stern, K. G., 9:614; 10:242
- , and Leuchtenberger, C. Rapid test for tumor growth inhibitors. 3:401
- , Schulman, C., Bellin, J., Gottesman, E. D., and Schilling, A. Metabolic studies of patients with carcinoma of breast and effects of testosterone therapy. 10:230
- Latarjet, R. Some experimental results obtained during war in laboratory of Pasteur Institute of Radium, Paris. 6:484
- , See Lacassagne, A., 6:183
- Lauridsen, J., and Eggers, H. E. Carcinogenesis after multiple irritation. 3:43
- Lavik, P. S. See Kline, B. E., 3:825
- , and Baumann, C. A. Dietary fat and tumor formation. 1:181
- , and —. Further studies on tumor-promoting action of fat. 3:749
- , Moore, P. R., Rusch, H. P., and Baumann, C. A. Some additive effects of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. 2:189
- Lavin, G. I. See Dobriner, K., 2:79, 95
- Law, L. W. Cancer-producing properties of azo compounds in mice. 1:397
- , Induction of leukemia in mice following percutaneous application of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. 1:564
- , Foster nursing and growth of transplantable leukemias in mice. 2:108
- , Further observations on effect of foster nursing on growth of transplantable leukemias in mice. 3:125
- , Characterization of influence affecting growth of transplantable leukemia in mice. 4:257
- , Preliminary study of cytotoxic action of mammary tumor agent antiserum on mammary cancer cells. 9:544
- , Studies on the effects of a guanine analog on acute lymphoid leukemias of mice. 10:186
- , See Woolley, G. W., 1:955; 3:122
- , and Dunn, T. B. Response of acute lymphoid leukemias in mice to 4-aminopteroylglutamic acid (aminopterin). 9:606
- , and Lewisohn, M. Comparative carcinogenicity of some cholanthrene derivatives. 1:695
- , and Miller, J. H. Effect of thymectomy on incidence, latent period, and type of leukemia in high leukemia strains of mice. 10:230
- Lawrence, J. H. See Tobias, C. A., 9:619
- Lawson, W. See Dodds, E. C., 5:485
- Lea, D. E. Biological assay of carcinogens. 5:633
- Leatham, J. H. See Allison, J. B., 10:266
- , and Barken, H. B. Relationship between thyroid activity and liver tumor induction with 2-acetylaminofluorene. 10:231
- Le Blond, C. P. See Albert, S., 7:709
- Leduc, E. H. See Wilson, J. W., 10:249
- Lee, A. See Stevens, C. D., 9:139
- Lee, C. S., Stowell, R. E., and Villisana, A. Histochemical studies of mouse hepatomas produced by carbon tetrachloride. 9:600
- Lee, H. F. See Bender, D. H., 9:61, 557
- Lee, J. M. See Summerson, W. H., 8:381
- Lefèvre, H. See Engelbreth-Holm, J., 1:102
- Legallais, F. Y. See Algire, G. H., 7:724
- , See Hesselbach, M. L., 7:724
- Lehmann, S. See Dunn, T. B., 6:488
- Lehninger, A. L. See Sibley, J. A., 9:547
- Leiter, J. See Downing, V., 9:598
- , See Greenspan, E. M., 9:597, 626
- , See Seligman, A. M., 7:715
- , See Shear, M. J., 9:560, 625
- , See Waravdekar, V. S., 9:625; 10:247
- , Downing, V., Hartwell, J. L., and Shear, M. J. Action of substances extracted from podophyllin on sarcoma 37 in mice. 9:597
- , and Hartwell, J. L. Action on sarcoma 37 of compounds related to podophyllotoxin and to α - and β -peltatin. 9:625
- Lenowitz, H. See Schrek, R., 7:180
- Lenta, Sister M. P. See Riehl, Sister M. A., 9:42
- , and Riehl, Sister M. A. Dehydrogenase studies of tissue from normal and tumor-bearing mice. II. 9:47
- LePage, G. A. Phosphorylated intermediates in tumor glycolysis. 7:713
- , I. 8:193
- , II. 8:197
- , III. 8:201
- , Effects of phosphate bond energy on nucleic acid stability in tumor homogenates. 9:297
- , Glycolysis in tumor homogenates. 9:547
- , Comparison of tumor and normal tissues with respect to factors affecting rate of anaerobic glycolysis. 10:77
- , Measurements of ketoacids in normal and neoplastic rat tissue. 10:393
- , See Novikoff, A. B., 8:203
- , See Potter, V. R., 9:547
- , See Stoesz, P. A., 10:243
- Leslie, I. See Davidson, J. N., 10:587
- Lester, R. A. See Burchenal, J. H., 8:385
- Leuchtenberger, C. Cytochemical studies of nucleoproteins in nuclei of transplanted tumor (sarcoma 180). 9:600
- , See Keresztesy, J. C., 6:128
- , See Laszlo, D., 3:401
- , See Lewisohn, R., 1:324, 799; 2:818
- Leuchtenberger, R. See Lewisohn, R., 1:324, 799; 2:818
- Leuthardt, F. M. See Greenstein, J. P., 9:548
- Levillain, W. D. See Heston, W. E., 9:544
- Levin, M. L. Note to editor. 5:547
- , See Lombard, H. L., 6:436
- Levine, M. Effect of colchicine and x-rays on onion root tips. 5:107
- , and Gordon, M. Ocular tumors with exophthalmia in Xiphophorus fishes. 6:197
- Levinthal, D. H. See Saphir, O., 5:722
- Levy, H. See Hearon, J., 7:713
- , Skutch, E., and Schade, A. L. Effect of cobalt on correlation of nucleic acid concentration with rate of growth. 9:613
- Levy, S. R. See Haven, F. L., 2:797
- Lewis, A. A., and Turner, C. W. Effect of estrogens and a carcinogenic chemical in stimulating secretion of mammary duct growth factor of anterior pituitary. 1:55
- Lewis, G. T. See Bloom, W. L., 10:205
- , Bloom, W. L., and Smart, C. W. Studies on recombination of nucleic acids with tissue polypeptide. 9:103
- Lewis, M. R. See Aptekman, P. M., 3:856
- , and Goland, P. P. *In vivo* staining of malignant tissue in mice. 7:718
- , —, and Sloviter, H. A. Action of oxazine dyes on tumors in mice. 9:736

- Lewis, W. H. Nucleolar vacuoles in living normal and malignant fibroblasts. **3:531**
- , Rhabdomyosarcoma. Rat tumor 92, Institute of Cancer Research, Columbia University, New York. **3:867**
- Lewisohn, M. See Law, L. W., **1:695**
- Lewisohn, M. G. See Bradbury, J. T., **1:685**
- Lewisohn, R., Leuchtenberger, C., Leuchtenberger, R., and Laszlo, D. Fate of spontaneous mammary carcinomas in mice after simple biopsy. **1:324**
- , —, —, and Bloch, K. Action of yeast extract on transplanted and spontaneous malignant tumors in mice. **1:799**
- , —, —, and Dische, Z. Influence of polished rice diet upon spontaneous mammary cancers in mice treated with yeast extract. **2:818**
- Li, C. H. See Moon, H. D., **10:297, 364, 549**
- Li, C. T. See Roberts, E., **9:613**
- Li, M. H. See Gardner, W. U., **9:595**
- , See Smith, F. W., **9:193**
- , and Gardner, W. U. Tumors in intrasplenic ovarian transplants in castrated mice. **7:38**
- , and —. Experimental studies on pathogenesis and histogenesis of ovarian tumors in mice. **7:549**
- , and —. Further studies on pathogenesis of ovarian tumors in mice. **7:710; 9:35**
- , and —. Influence of age of host and ovaries on tumorigenesis in intrasplenic and intrapancreatic ovarian grafts. **10:162**
- Liang, H. M. Localized changes in methylcholanthrene-treated epidermis. **8:211**
- Libert, S. L. See Beard, H. H., **7:710**
- Lick, L., Kirschbaum, A., and Mixer, H. W. Mechanism of induction of ovarian tumors by x-rays. **9:532**
- Lieberman, S. See Dobriner, K., **7:711; 9:595; 10:213**
- Liebl, G. J. See Potter, V. R., **5:18, 21**
- Liebow, A. A. See Tennant, R., **2:218**
- Ligon, E. W., Jr. See Kelly, M. G., **9:555**
- Likely, G. D. See Earle, W. R., **9:593**
- , See Evans, V. J., **9:558**
- , See Sanford, K. K., **10:238**
- Link, K. P. See Field, J. B., **4:768**
- Lippincott, S. W. See Ellerbrook, L. D., **9:604**
- , See Eriksen, N., **10:215**
- , See Morris, H. P., **3:129**
- , See Thornton, H., **9:627; 10:245**
- , Morris, H. P., and Larsen, C. D. Production of hepatic and gastric lesions in rats fed high level of heated lard. **3:128**
- Lipschütz, A. See Iglesias, R., **4:510**
- , Bruzzone, S., and Fuenzalida, F. Comparative antifibromatogenic activity of progesterone and related artificial steroids. **4:179**
- , and Grismali, J. On antifibromatogenic activity of synthetic progesterone in experiments with 17-caprylic and dipropionic esters of α -estradiol. **4:186**
- , Luco, J. V., and Zañartu, J. Quantitative aspects of antifibromatogenic action of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate. **2:200**
- , and Maas, M. Progesterone treatment of uterine and other abdominal fibroids induced in guinea pig by α -estradiol. **4:18**
- , and Schwarz, J. Microscopic structure of estrogen-induced uterine and other abdominal fibroids treated with progesterone. **4:24**
- , Thibaut, R., and Vargas, L., Jr. Fibromatogenic action of specific urinary estrogens (metahormones) in guinea pig. **2:45**
- , and Vargas, L., Jr. Structure and origin of uterine and extragenital fibroids induced experimentally in guinea pig by prolonged administration of estrogens. **1:236**
- , —, and Palma, J. Sex difference in conjunctive tumoral reaction of guinea pig towards natural and artificial estrogens. **1:575**
- , Vera, O., and Gonzáles, S. Relation of antifibromatogenic activity of certain steroids to their molecular structure and to various actions of these hormones. **2:204**
- , Yanine, D., Schwarz, J., Bruzzone, S., Acuña, J., and Silberman, S. Induction and prevention of fibromyoeptelioma of utricular bed in male guinea pigs. **5:515**
- Lischer, C. E. See Paletta, F. X., **1:942**
- Lisco, H. See Brues, A. M., **7:48; 9:545, 604**
- , Brues, A. M., Finkel, M. P., and Grundhauser, W. Carcinoma of colon in rats following feeding of radioactive yttrium. **7:721**
- Little, C. C. Relative incidence of cancer according to site, age, color, and sex. **3:126**
- , See Fekete, E., **2:525; 5:220**
- , See Hummel, K. P., **9:129, 135, 137**
- , See Woolley, G. W., **1:955; 3:120, 122; 5:193, 203, 211, 321, 506; 6:491, 712**
- Littmann, I. See Göth, A., **8:349**
- Livingston, W. H. See Hill, R. M., **3:841**
- Lochhead, M. S. See Scharrer, B., **10:403**
- Loeb, L. See Suntzeff, V., **1:446**
- , and Suntzeff, V. Effects of estrogen on mammary gland of mice injected during pregnancy, lactation, and retrogression. **1:439**
- Loftfield, R. B. See Bucher, N. L. R., **9:623**
- , See Zamcnik, P. C., **9:547**
- Logie, J. W. Mastopathia cystica and mammary carcinoma. **2:394**
- Lombard, H. L., Levin, M. L., and Warren, S. Multiple malignant growths. **6:436**
- Long, M. L. See Bischoff, F., **1:217; 2:52, 198**
- Loosli, C. G. See Steiner, P. E., **10:242, 385**
- Loquvam, G. S. See Russell, W. O., **9:629**
- Lorenz, E. See Bryan, W. R., **10:207**
- , See Hollcroft, J., **10:225**
- , See Stewart, H. L., **3:123; 9:618**
- , Heston, W. E., Deringer, M. K., and Eschenbrenner, A. B. Increase in incidence of pulmonary tumors in strain A mice following long-continued irradiation with γ -rays. **6:485**
- , —, and Eschenbrenner, A. B. Effects of chronic irradiation with gamma rays on mammary tumor incidence in C3H_B female mice. **9:621**
- , and Stewart, H. L. Adenocarcinoma of small intestine and other lesions in mice of different strains receiving oral administration of 20-methylcholanthrene and 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene. **1:743**
- , —, Daniel, J. H., and Nelson, C. V. Effects of breathing tobacco smoke on strain A mice. **3:123**
- Lowenhaupt, E. Splenic lymphosarcomas in rats bearing intrasplenic implants of butter yellow. **9:121**
- Lu, C. S. See Kirschbaum, A., **7:720; 9:562**
- Luce-Clausen, E. M. See Charles, D. R., **2:261**
- , See Morton, J. J., **2:256**
- Luck, J. M. See Cunningham, L., **10:194, 211**
- , See Griffin, A. C., **9:563, 617**
- Lucké, B. See Schlumberger, H. G., **8:657; 9:52**
- , Parpart, A. K., and Ricca, R. A. Failure of choleic acids of carcinogenic hydrocarbons to alter permeability of marine eggs and of mammalian erythrocytes. **1:709**
- , and Schlumberger, H. G. Effects of x-rays on frog carcinoma, studied by direct microscopic examination of living intra-ocular transplants. **10:231**
- , —, and Breedis, C. Common mesenchymal tumor of corium of goldfish. **8:473**
- Luco, J. V. See Lipschütz, A., **2:200**
- Ludford, R. J., and Barlow, H. Influence of malignant cells upon growth of fibroblasts *in vitro*. **4:694**
- , and —. Sarcomatous transformation of stroma of mammary carcinomas that stimulated fibroblastic growth *in vitro*. **5:257**
- Lund, P. K. See Greene, H. S. N., **4:352**

- Lushbaugh, C. C. Infiltrating adenomatous lesions of stomach, cecum and rectum of monkeys similar to early human carcinoma and carcinoma *in situ*. 9:385
 —. See Green, J. W., Jr., 9:199, 692
 —. See Storer, J. B., 9:108
 —, and Steiner, P. E. Intra-ocular transplantation of malignant lymphomas of mouse, dog, and man in heterologous species. 9:299
- Lusky, L. M., Braun, H. A., and Woodard, G. Influence of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) on induction of skin tumors in mice by 3,4-benzpyrene. 7:667
- Lutz, B. R., Fulton, G. P., Patt, D. I., and Handler, A. H. Growth rate of tumor transplants in cheek pouch of the hamster. 10:231
- Lynch, C. L. Method of inheritance of susceptibility to lung tumors. 1:740
- Ma, C. K. Morphological and chemical investigation of dermal, elastic, and collagenic tissue during epidermal carcinogenesis. 9:481
- Máas, L. C. See Stowell, R. E., 6:121
- Maas, M. See Lipschütz, A., 4:18
- Mabee, D. See Dauben, W. G., 9:612
- MacCardle, R. C. Changes in mitosis in sarcoma cells of mice treated with podophyllin and with colchicine derivatives. 9:555
 —. See Chu, C. H. U., 9:627
 —. See Kelly, M. G., 9:599
 —. See Shear, M. J., 9:560, 625
 —, and Downing, V. Histologic criteria for evaluating capacity of chemical agents to produce damage rapidly in sarcoma 37. 7:717
- MacCarty, W. C., Sr. Early cancer of stomach. Study of 1,299 resected ulcers and 2,408 cancers. 1:536
- MacDowell, E. C. See Taylor, M. J., 9:144
 —, Potter, J. S., and Taylor, M. J. Mouse leukemia. XII. 5:65
- Macfarlane, E. W. E., Schmock, N. G., and Nadeau, L. V. Effect of cold and of beef spleen extract on dbrB mouse tumor cells as shown by growth of transplants into dba mice and by cytologic examination. 8:438
- Madsen, M. E. See Dunning, W. F., 7:134
- Magill, J. W. See Kensler, C. J., 7:95
- Mahoney, E. B. See Morton, J. J., 2:256
- Mandl, F. See Zondek, B., 3:198
- Manheimer, L. H. See Seligman, A. M., 9:601
- Mann, F. C. See Morris, D. S., 10:36
- Mann, L. S., and Welker, W. H. Further studies of specific precipitin antisera for protein of cancer tissue. I. 3:193
 —, and —. —. II. 3:196
 —, and —. —. III. 6:625
- Marble, B. B. See Brues, A. M., 1:815
- Marinelli, L. D. See Abels, J. C., 1:771
 —. See Rawson, R. W., 8:382
- Markus, R. L. See Fishman, W. H., 9:609
- Marshak, A. Difference in rate of P³² turnover of different types of nuclei in rabbit liver. 10:232
- Martin, G. J. See Hueper, W. C., 2:294
- Martin, H. See Abels, J. C., 2:381
- Marx, H. E. See Shay, H., 10:241
- Marx, W. Influence of normal and cancer blood on tyrosinase activity *in vitro*. 9:114
- Mathers, R. G. Glutamic acid in tumor hydrolyzates. 1:146
- Maun, M. E. See Dunning, W. F., 5:644; 9:354, 608; 10:213, 319, 454
- Maver, M. E., and Dunn, T. B. Catheptic activity of normal and neoplastic mouse tissues. 5:591
 —, Johnson, J. M., and Thompson, J. W. D-Peptidase activity of serum as diagnostic test for cancer. 1:751
- , and Thompson, J. W. Sulfhydryl groups of rat lymphosarcoma cathepsin. 6:494
- Maxwell, R. E. See Vestling, C. S., 9:639
- May, C. D. See Jones, R. N., 4:304
- Mayer, N. Studies in cancer. X. 4:345
- McAfee, M. See Taylor, D. R., 3:542
- McBee, B. J. See Hoster, M. S., 9:610; 10:530
- McCallin, P. F. See Taylor, E. S., 10:360
- McCawley, E. L. See Perry, I. H., 3:378
 —. See Strait, L. A., 3:370
- McConnell, J. R. See Reimann, S. P., 6:489
 —, Hallett, S. F., and Shear, M. J. Effect on sarcoma 37 in tissue culture of two tumor-necrotizing agents. 7:716
- McCutcheon, M. See Coman, D. R., 7:383; 9:559, 649
 —. See Zeidman, I., 10:357
 —, and Coman, D. R. Spreading factor in human carcinomas. 7:379
- McDevitt, Sister M. L. See Suter, Sister M. St. A. 8:500
- McDonald, J. G. Production of reticulum cell sarcoma and fibrosarcoma by methylcholanthrene adsorbed on activated carbon. 7:305
- McDonald, J. R. See Morris, D. S., 10:36
- McDowell, Sister M. A. See Kelly, Sister T. A. 8:495
- McEndy, D. P., Boon, M. C., and Furth, J. On role of thymus, spleen, and gonads in development of leukemia in high-leukemia stock of mice. 4:377
 —, and Furth, J. Studies on pathogenesis of induced leukemia. 3:121
- McEwen, H. D., and Haven, F. L. Effect of carcinosarcoma 256 on water content of liver. 1:148
- McHenry, E. W. See Ballantyne, R. M., 9:689
 —, Semmons, E. M., Pearse, R., and Meyer, E. G. Observations on ketosteroid content of urine from patients with prostatic carcinoma and adenoma. 7:534
- Mecke, F. E. See Taylor, H. C., Jr., 3:180
- Meek, G. A. See Franks, W. R., 10:217
- Mehl, J. W. See Winzler, R. J., 6:496; 9:556
- Meinken, M. A. See Stevens, C. D., 9:488; 10:155
- Meisel, D. See Heiman, J., 6:617
 —. See Twombly, G. H., 6:82; 9:596
- Meister, A. See Greenfield, R. E., 10:222
- Mellors, R. C. Microabsorption spectroscopy of cells: studies with reflecting ultraviolet microscope. 10:232
 —, Adair, F. E., Escher, G. C., Farrow, J. H., and Woodard, H. Q. Use of sex hormones in advanced mammary cancer. 8:386
 —, Escher, G. C., Adair, F. E., Farrow, J. H., Woodward, H. Q., and Urban, J. U. Use of sex hormones in advanced mammary carcinoma in female patients. 9:552
- Melroy, M. B. See Spencer, R. R., 1:748; 3:129; 9:602
 —, and Spencer, R. R. Studies in survival. 8:381
- Mendel, B., Rudney, H., and Bowman, M. C. Rhodanese and Pasteur effect. 6:495
- Menke, J. F. Further experiments on extraction of carcinogenic factors from human cancerous tissues. 2:786
- Menkin, V. Cellular injury in relation to proliferative and neoplastic response. 1:548
 —. Effect of necrosin on particular type of tumor in Swiss mice. 9:557
- Merwin, R. M., Algire, G. H., and Kaplan, H. S. Effects of irradiation with x-rays on mammary tumor transplants observed *in vivo*. 9:620
- Meyer, E. G. See McHenry, E. W., 7:534
- Meyer, H. W. Results of surgery in cancer of stomach. 1:736
- Meyer, K. A., Kammerling, E. M., Amtman, K., Koller, M., and Hoffman, S. J. pH Studies of malignant tissues in human beings. 8:513
- Meyer, K. F. See Bierman, H. R., 10:203

- Meyer, L. M. See Kirschbaum, A., 9:622; 10:762
- , Fink, H., Ritz, N. D., Rowen, M. J., and Sawitzky, A. Folic acid derivatives in treatment of human leukemia. 9:562
- , Miller, F. R., Rowen, M. J., Bock, G., and Rutzky, J. Treatment of acute leukemia with A-methopterin (4-amino-N¹⁰-methylpteroyl glutamic acid). 9:606
- Mider, G. B. See Greenstein, J. P., 1:732
- , See Morton, J. J., 1:95
- , See Sherman, C. D., Jr., 9:615; 10:374
- , See Shimkin, M. B., 1:751
- , See White, J., 3:129; 7:711
- , Sherman, C. D., Jr., and Morton, J. J. Effect of Walker carcinoma 256 on total lipid content of rats. 9:222
- , and White, J. Effect of availability of dietary organic sulfur on reaction of dilute brown mice to methylcholanthrene. 1:734
- Milford, J. J., and Duran-Reynals, F. Growth of chicken sarcoma virus in chick embryo in absence of neoplasia. 3:578
- Miller, E. C. Studies on formation of protein-bound derivatives of 3,4-benzpyrene in skin of mice. 10:232
- , See Giese, J. E., 6:679
- , See Miller, J. A., 5:162; 7:39; 9:563, 616, 652
- , See Potter, V. R., 9:616; 10:28
- , See Price, J. M., 9:96, 398, 563, 616; 10:18
- , and Baumann, C. A. Carcinogenicity of *p*-monomethylaminoazobenzene in various diets and activity of this dye relative to *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 6:289
- , and Rusch, H. P. Certain effects of dietary pyridoxine and casein on carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 5:713
- , Kingsley, H. N., and Miller, J. A. Inhibition of growth of *Lactobacillus casei* by *p*-monomethylaminoazobenzene and its reversal by riboflavin. 7:730
- , and Miller, J. A. Presence and significance of bound aminoazo dyes in livers of rats fed *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 7:468
- , and —. Further studies on protein-bound aminoazo dyes formed in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 9:563
- , Sandin, R. B., and Brown, R. K. Carcinogenic activities of certain analogues of 2-acetylaminofluorene in rat. 9:504, 617
- , Sapp, R. W., and Weber, G. M. Studies on protein-bound aminoazo dyes formed *in vivo* from 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and its C-monomethyl derivatives. 9:336
- Miller, E. E. See Miller, G. L., 10:141, 148
- Miller, E. W., and Pybus, F. C. Inheritance of cancer in mice. With special reference to mammary carcinoma. 5:84
- , and —. Effect of foster nursing on incidence of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in two inbred strains of mice. 5:94
- Miller, F. R. See Meyer, L. M., 9:606
- Miller, G. L., Green, E. U., Kolb, J. J., and Miller, E. E. Studies on proteins of rhabdomyosarcoma and normal muscle of mice. I. 10:141
- , Miller, E. E., and Kolb, J. J. Studies on proteins of rhabdomyosarcoma and normal muscle of mice. II. 10:148
- Miller, G. M. See Huggins, C., 9:177
- Miller, H., and Carruthers, C. Citric acid metabolism in carcinogenesis and its relationships to calcium metabolism. 10:636
- Miller, J. A. Do tumor proteins contain D-amino acids? Review of controversy. 10:65
- , See Giese, J. E., 5:337
- , See Kline, B. E., 5:641; 6:1, 5
- , See Miller, E. C., 7:468, 730; 9:336, 504, 563, 617
- , See Miner, D. L., 3:296
- , See Mueller, G. C., 5:401; 9:625; 10:234
- , See Potter, V. R., 9:616; 10:28
- , See Price, J. M., 9:96, 398, 563, 616; 10:18
- , See Rusch, H. P., 7:730
- , and Baumann, C. A. Effect of naphthacene on fluorescence of hydrocarbons. 3:217
- , and —. Factors that alter fluorescence of certain carcinogens. 3:223
- , and —. The determination of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in animal tissue. Two-condition fluorometry. 3:849
- , and —. Determination of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, *p*-monomethylaminoazobenzene, and *p*-aminoazobenzene in tissue. 5:157
- , and —. Carcinogenicity of certain azo dyes related to *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 5:227
- , Kline, B. E., and Rusch, H. P. Inhibition of carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene by certain detergents and effects of diet on levels of azo dyes in rat tissues. 6:674
- , —, and Baumann, C. A. Carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene in diets containing hydrogenated coconut oil. 4:153
- , —, and —. Effect of certain lipids on carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 4:756
- , and Miller, E. C. Metabolism and carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene and related compounds in rat. 7:39
- , and —. Carcinogenicity of certain derivatives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rat. 9:563
- , —, and Baumann, C. A. On methylation and demethylation of certain carcinogenic azo dyes in rat. 5:162
- , Miner, D. L., Rusch, H. P., and Baumann, C. A. Diet and hepatic tumor formation. 1:699
- , Sapp, R. W., and Miller, E. C. Carcinogenicity of certain fluoro derivatives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rat. 9:616
- , —, and —. Carcinogenic activities of certain halogen derivatives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rat. 9:652
- Miller, J. H. See Law, L. W., 10:230
- Miller, O. J., and Gardner, W. U. Role of thyroid function and food intake in ovarian tumorigenesis in intrasplenic ovarian grafts. 10:233
- Mills, C. A. See Fuller, R. H., 1:130
- , See Wallace, E. W., 1:743; 4:279; 5:47
- , and Porter, M. M. Tobacco smoking habits and cancer of mouth and respiratory system. 10:539
- Miner, D. L. See Deutsch, H. F., 1:818
- , See Miller, J. A., 1:699
- , Miller, J. A., Baumann, C. A., and Rusch, H. P. Effect of pyridoxin and other B vitamins on production of liver cancer with *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 3:296
- Minor, A. H., and Ramirez, M. A. Utilization of vitamin C by cancer patients. 2:509
- Miszurski, B., Pikovski, M., Goldhaber, G., and Doljanski, L. Effect of x-rays on transmissibility of fowl sarcoma in its nonfilterable phase. 5:422
- Mitchell, J. H., Jr. See Bennett, L. L., Jr., 10:644
- , See Skipper, H. E., 10:510
- , Skipper, H. E., and Bennett, L. L., Jr. Investigation of nucleic acids of viscera and tumor tissue from animals injected with radioactive 8-azaguanine. 10:647
- Mixer, H. W. See Lick, L., 9:532
- , and Kirschbaum, A. Susceptibility of mice to leukemogenic agents. 6:485
- , and —. Genetic factors affecting synergism of leukemogenic agents. 7:719
- Mohs, F. E. Transformation of rat mammary adenofibroma to fibroma by androgens. 1:151
- , Excision of cancer under microscopic control by chemosurgical method. 5:592
- , Lack of extractable carcinogens in skin of patients with multiple precancerous keratoses of actinic origin. 8:371
- , and Guyer, M. F. Pre-excisional fixation of tissues in treatment of cancer in rats. 1:49
- Moloney, J. B. See Bryan, W. R., 10:207
- Montagna, W. See Paff, G. H., 7:798
- Montgomery, P. W. Exfoliative cytology of oral cavity. 9:627
- Moon, H. D., Simpson, M. E., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. Neoplasms in rats treated with pituitary growth hormone. I. 10:297

- , —, —, and —. —. II. 10:364
—, —, —, and —. —. III. 10:549
- Moore, A. E.** Effect of inoculation of viruses of influenza, herpes, and Russian Far East encephalitis on growth of transplantable tumors in mice. 9:611
— See Patti, J., 10:668
— See Stock, C. C., 9:598
—, and Stock, C. C. Effect of infection with virus of Russian encephalitis on different types of transplantable mouse tumors. 10:233
- Moore, D. H.** See Graff, S., 7:722; 9:611
- Moore, G. E.** See Kremen, A. J., 9:174
- Moore, P. R.** See Lavik, P. S., 2:189
- Moosey, M. M.** See Green, R. G., 5:588
- Morgan, H. R.** See Cheever, F. S., 2:675
- Morgan, L. O.** Histologic changes in central vegetative centers of hypothalamus in carcinoma as indication of vegetative functional disturbances. 6:142
- Morgan, W. C.** See Barrett, M. K., 9:603
- Morrione, T. G.** See Pearson, B., 9:564; 10:557
- Morris, D. S., McDonald, J. R., and Mann, F. C.** Intra-ocular transplantation of heterologous tissues. 10:36
- Morris, H. J.** See Nelson, A. A., 2:11
- Morris, H. P.** See Dyer, H. M., 10:214
— See Lippincott, S. W., 3:128
— See Weisburger, E. K., 10:247
—, and Dubnik, C. S. Carcinogenic properties of 2,7-diacetylaminofluorene, 2,2'-diacetyl-amino-9,9'-bifluoryl and bifluorylidene. 10:233
—, —, and Dalton, A. J. Mammary tumor incidence and occurrence of growths of thyroid tissue in lungs of mice after prolonged ingestion of thiourea and thiouracil. 6:492
—, —, Dunn, T. B., and Johnson, J. M. Tumors produced in rats after ingestion or painting of 2-nitro, 2-amino, N-acetyl-2-amino, and N-diacetyl-2-amino fluorene. 7:730
—, Lippincott, S. W., and Robertson, W. v. B. Increase in number and rate of growth of spontaneous mammary carcinomas caused by riboflavin in C3H mice. 3:129
—, Weisburger, J. H., and Weisburger, E. K. Distribution of radioactivity following feeding of carbon 14-labeled 2-acetylaminofluorene to rats. 10:620
—, and Westfall, B. B. Some studies of excretion of diazotizable material after feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene to rats. 10:506
—, —, Dubnik, C. S., and Dunn, T. B. Observations on carcinogenicity, distribution and metabolism of N-acetyl-2-aminofluorene in rat. 8:390
- Morton, J. J.** See Mider, G. B., 9:222
— See Sherman, C. D., Jr., 10:374
—, Luce-Clausen, E. M., and Mahoney, E. B. Visible light and skin tumors induced with benzpyrene in mice. 2:256
—, and Mider, G. B. Some effects of carcinogenic agents on mice subject to spontaneous leukoses. 1:95
- Moses, M. J.** See Sparrow, A. H., 10:242
- Mostofi, F. K., and Larsen, C. D.** Cytogenesis of pulmonary tumors induced by urethane. 9:544
- Mottram, J. C.** Abnormal parametria produced by blastogenic agents and their bearing on cancer problem. 1:313
— Multiple constitution of abnormal ciliates produced by blastomatogenic agents. 4:241
— See Weigert, F., 6:97, 109
- Mottshaw, H. R.** See Bowman, R. O., 1:308
- Moulder, P. V.** See Huggins, C., 5:510; 6:484
- Moulton, S. H., and Huggins, C.** Serum esterases in cancer. 9:547
- Movitz, D.** See Saphir, O., 9:562
—, Saphir, O., and Strauss, A. A. Effects of antireticular cytotoxic serum on Brown-Pearce carcinoma of rabbit. 9:17
- Mueller, G. C.** See Rusch, H. P., 5:565
—, and Miller, J. A. Further studies on metabolism of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene by rat liver homogenate. 9:625
—, and —. Reductive cleavage of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene by rat liver homogenates: reactivation of enzyme system by riboflavin-adenine dinucleotide. 10:234
—, —, and Rusch, H. P. Disappearance of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in autoxidizing lipids. 5:401
—, and Rusch, H. P. Irradiated benzpyrene and inhibition of urease activity. 3:113
—, and —. Effect of 3,4-benzpyrene on autoxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. 5:480
- Mulligan, R. M.** Multiple tumors in dogs. 4:505
— Primary liver-cell carcinoma (hepatoma) in dog. 9:76
— Melanoma in dogs. 9:615
- Mulliken, B.** See Kritzer, R. A., 9:74
— See Turner, J. C., 7:774
- Murison, P. J.** See Segaloff, A., 10:240
- Murphy, E. A.** See Dunn, M. S., 9:306
- Murphy, E. D.** See Greene, H. S. N., 5:269
- Murphy, J. B.** Effect of castration, theelin, and testosterone on incidence of leukemia in Rockefeller Institute strain of mice. 4:622
— See Sturm, E., 4:384
—, and Sturm, E. Transmission of induced lymphatic leukemia and lymphosarcoma in rat. 1:379
—, and —. Further investigation of induced tumors in fowls. 1:477
—, and —. Further investigation on transmission of induced tumors in fowls. 1:609
—, and —. Effect of sodium pentobarbital, paradichlorobenzene, amyl acetate, and sovalol on induced resistance to transplanted leukemia of rat. 3:173
—, and —. Observations on experimentally produced sarcomas of pigeons. 6:11
—, and —. Inhibiting effect of ethyl urethane on development of lymphatic leukemia in rats. 7:417
—, and —. Effect of growth or retrogression of transplantable lymphosarcoma of rat on lymphoid organs and adrenals of hosts. 8:139
—, and —. Effect of diethylstilbestrol on incidence of leukemia in male mice of Rockefeller Institute leukemia strain (R.I.L.). 9:88
—, and —. Effect of adrenal grafting on transplanted lymphatic leukemia in rats. 10:191
- Murray, M. R., and Stout, A. P.** Characteristics of sympatheticoblastoma cultivated *in vitro*. 6:501
- Murray, W. S.** Studies on inheritance of mammary carcinoma in mouse. Concentration of extrachromosomal factor. Physiological stability of individual. 1:123
— Studies on effect of foster nursing and its relation to development of mammary carcinoma in mouse. 1:738, 790
— Studies on the control of mammary cancer incidence in mice. 3:125
— Studies of effects of genes and their relation to development of mammary carcinoma in mouse. 6:501
—, and Hoffman, J. G. Physiological age as basis for comparison of strains of mice subject to spontaneous mammary carcinoma. 1:298
- Myers, W. G.** Localization of radioactive compounds in tumors. 9:612; 10:234
- Nachlas, M. M.** See Seligman, A. M., 9:601; 10:240
- Nadeau, L. V.** See Macfarlane, E. W. E., 8:438
- Nathanson, I. T.** Urinary excretion of estrogens and 17-ketosteroids in premenopausal carcinoma of breast. 3:132
— Effect of stilbestrol on advanced cancer of breast. 6:484
— Effect of orchiectomy on advanced cancer of breast in males. 7:723
— See Aub, J. C., 7:723
— See Emerson, W., 9:551
— See Karnofsky, D. A., 4:772
— See Kennedy, B. J., 9:551
— See Salter, W. T., 1:60
—, and Kennedy, B. J. Alterations of pulmonary and osseous metastases in patients with advanced cancer of breast following hormonal therapy and castration. 9:551
—, and Zamecnik, P. C. Influence of estrogens and androgens on development of dietary cirrhosis in rats. 7:711

- Nauts, H. C., Swift, W. E., and Coley, B. L. Treatment of malignant tumors by bacterial toxins as developed by the late William B. Coley, M.D., in light of modern research. 6: 205
- Neal, W., Jacobson, L. O., Brues, A. M., Ducoff, H., Straube, R. L., and Kelly, T. Studies with arsenic⁷⁶. 9:562
- Nelson, A. A., Fitzhugh, O. G., and Calvery, H. O. Liver tumors following cirrhosis caused by selenium in rats. 3:230
- , —, Morris, H. J., and Calvery, H. O. Neurofibromas of rat ears produced by prolonged feeding of crude ergot. 2:11
- Nelson, C. V. See Lorenz, E., 3:123
- Nero, W. J. See Clifton, E. E., 9:422
- Nettleship, A. Tissue elements in origin of neoplasms. Evidence that neoplasms originate at various levels of tissue organization. 7:721
- Neubuerger, K. T., and Davis, C. L. Cerebral tumor in dog resembling human medulloblastoma. 3:243
- Neufach, S. A. See Kleinenberg, H. E., 1:853
- Newton, B. L. See Greene, H. S. N., 7:502
- Niazi, S., and State, D. Diphenylamine reaction of human serum. 8:653
- Nichols, S. See Brunschwig, A., 6:230
- , See Dunham, L. J., 6:233
- Niederman, D. J. See Snapp, R. H., 10:73
- Nieto, G. See Iglesias, R., 4:510
- Nigrelli, R. F. Studies on spontaneous neoplasms in fishes. IV. 9:615
- , See Goldsmith, E. D., 9:605
- , See Gordon, M., 9:553; 10:220
- , See Jakowska, S., 9:630
- , Jakowska, S., and Gordon, M. Histological and cytological observations on hereditary erythromelanomas in platyfish-swordtail hybrids. 10:234
- Nishimura, E. T. See Creech, H. J., 7:716; 8:330; 9:561
- , See Wharton, D. R. A., 9:561
- Norris, E. R., and Troesch, E. E. Synthesis of sterol by tumor-bearing rats 1:410
- Norris, T. See Taylor, A., 8:264
- Novikoff, A. B. See Pearson, B., 10:557
- , Potter, V. R., and LePage, G. A. Phosphorylated intermediates in tumor glycolysis. IV. 8:203
- Nutting, J. See Burchenal, J. H., 9:606
- Nye, W. See Griffin, A. C., 9:563
- Oakley, R. See Reimann, S. P., 6:489
- Odell, L. D., and Burt, J. C. β -Glucuronidase activity in human female cancer. 9:362
- Oginsky, E. L. See Creech, H. J., 7:290, 297, 301
- Olcott, C. T. Transplantable nephroblastoma (Wilms' tumor) and other spontaneous tumors in colony of rats. 10:625
- , and Papanicolaou, G. N. Studies on spontaneous tumors in guinea pigs. III. 3:321
- Oliver, C. P. See Jackson, D., Jr., 9:604
- Olson, C., Jr. Transmissible lymphoid tumor of chicken. 1:384
- , Serial passage of avian lymphoid tumor. 4:707
- Orbison, J. L., Davenport, H. A., Queen, F. B., Spicer, D. D., and Galt, R. M. Effect of heredity on susceptibility of rats to implants of induced sarcoma. 1:891
- Ormsbee, R. A. See Karnofsky, D. A., 7:50
- , and Cornman, I. Effect of podophyllin on tumor cells *in vitro*. 7:717
- , and —, Place of tissue culture in cancer chemotherapy screening program. 8:384
- Osenkop, R. S. See Breedis, C., 2:116
- Osgood, E. E., and Chu, I. T. Effect of nitrogen mustard on granulocytic cells as observed by marrow culture technic. 10:98
- Oughterson, A. W. See Plaut, J. A., 2:546
- Owens, L. A. See Faloon, W. W., 10:215
- Pack, G. T. See Abels, J. C., 3:177; 4:145
- Paff, G. H., Montagna, W., and Bloom, F. Cytochemical studies of normal and tumor mast cells in tissue and *in vitro*. 7:798
- Paletta, F. X., Cowdry, E. V., and Lischer, C. E. Comparison of methylcholanthrene hyperplastic epidermis with benign hyperplastic epidermis in healing wounds. 1:942
- Pallas, W. C. See Taylor, E. S., 10:360
- Palma, J. See Lipschütz, A., 1:575
- Pan, S. C. See Gardner, W. U., 8:241; 9:549
- , and Gardner, W. U. Carcinomas of uterine cervix and vagina in estrogen- and androgen-treated hybrid mice. 8:337
- , and —, Induction of malignant tumors by methylcholanthrene in transplanted uterine cornua and cervixes of mice. 8:613
- , and —, Induction of malignant tumors of uterus and uterine cervix in mice. 9:549
- Papanicolaou, G. N. See Olcott, C. T., 3:321
- Pardee, A. B. See Potter, V. R., 9:547
- Parisette, L. M. See Karnofsky, D. A., 8:389
- Parks, R. E., Jr. See Kidder, G. W., 9:610
- Parpart, A. K. See Lucké, B., 1:709
- Paschkis, K. E. See Cantarow, A., 6:492, 610; 8:412; 9:595
- , See Stasney, J., 7:356; 9:565, 617; 10:283, 775
- , and Cantarow, A. Carcinogenic action of 2-acetylaminofluorene. 8:390
- , and —, Effect of various carcinogens on testosterone-induced comb growth. 10:234
- , —, and Stasney, J. Influence of thiouracil upon carcinogenic action of acetylaminofluorene. 7:713; 8:257
- Patt, D. I. See Lutz, B. R., 10:231
- Patt, H. M. See Straube, R. L., 10:243
- Patterson, P. A. See Karnofsky, D. A., 8:389; 9:554; 10:228
- Patti, J., and Moore, A. E. Heterologous growth of sarcoma 180 with progression to death of hosts. 10:674
- Peacock, P. R. Etiology of fowl tumors. 6:311
- , See Beck, S., 5:135
- , and Kirby, A. H. M. Attempts to induce stomach tumors. II. 4:88
- Pearce, L. See Casey, A. E., 2:284, 401
- Pearlman, W. H. See Pincus, G., 1:970
- Pearsall, H. R. See Dillard, G. H. L., 9:661
- Pearse, R. See McHenry, E. W., 7:534
- Pearson, B., and Garcia, M. Skeletal involvement in carcinoma of cervix. 3:132
- , and Morrione, T. G. Histochemical studies of alkaline phosphatase at intervals during carcinogenesis in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 9:564
- , Novikoff, A. B., and Morrione, T. G. Histochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase during carcinogenesis in rats fed *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 10:557
- Pearson, O. H., Eliel, L. P., and Talbot, T. R., Jr. Remission in acute leukemia induced by ACTH. 10:235
- Peller, S. Malignant melanoma cutis. 1:538
- Penn, H. S. Serological flocculation reaction as indication of malignancy. 9:592
- , Tumor lipoids as antigens (preliminary report). 10:235
- , See Hall, G. C., 10:223
- Pentimalli, F. Transplantable lymphosarcoma of chicken. 1:69
- Perrault, A. See Beck, L. V., 9:626
- , See Shear, M. J., 9:560, 625
- , and Shear, M. J. Large scale preparation of tumor-necrotizing polysaccharide from *S. marcescens*. 7:714
- , and —, Bacterial cell of *S. marcescens* as source of tumor-necrotizing polysaccharide. 9:626
- Perry, I. H. See Strait, L. A., 3:370
- , Strait, L. A., and McCawley, E. L. Spectrochemical study of estrogen-induced mammary cancer in mice. II. 3:378
- Petermann, M. L. See Alfin-Slater, R. B., 9:215
- , See Schneider, R. M., 10:751

- Peters, V. See Dalton, A. J., 6:490
- , Hartwell, J. L., Dalton, A. J., and Shear, M. J. First screening in tumor-bearing mice: segregation of active from inactive compounds. 6:490
- Pettigrew, F. See Riley, J. F., 4:502
- Pfeiffer, C. A. Development of leiomyomas in female rats with endocrine imbalance. 6:491; 9:277
- , Adenocarcinoma in uterus of endocrine imbalance female rat. 9:347, 549
- , See Hooker, C. W., 2:759; 5:590; 6:503; 7:723
- , and Allen, E. Attempts to produce cancer in rhesus monkeys with carcinogenic hydrocarbons and estrogens. 5:589; 8:97
- , and Hooker, C. W. Effects of pregnant mare serum upon course of development of testicular tumors in mice of A strain. 3:124
- , and —. Testicular changes resembling early stages in development of interstitial cell tumors in mice of A strain after long-continued injections of pregnant mare serum. 3:762
- Pfeiffer, P. H. See Fishman, W. H., 9:609
- Philips, F. S. Role of pharmacology in chemotherapy of cancer. 8:386
- Pickels, E. G. See Claude, A., 6:502; 7:421
- , See Porter, K. R., 6:502
- Pikowski, M. See Doljanski, L., 1:205; 2:626
- , See Miszurski, B., 5:422
- , and Doljanski, L. Studies on relationship between sarcoma and leukosis in chickens. II. 10:1
- , Goldhaber, G., and Doljanski, L. Studies on relationship between sarcoma and leukosis in chickens. I. 7:393
- Pincus, G., and Pearlman, W. H. Steroid excretion in cancerous and noncancerous persons. II. 1:970
- Plaut, A. See Sobel, H., 9:629
- , and Kohn-Speyer, A. C. Skin tunnel. A device for keeping substances in contact with skin. 3:176
- , and Sobel, H. Human sebum as vehicle for methylcholanthrene. 9:294
- Plaut, J. A., Tennant, R., and Oughterson, A. W. Irradiation of transplanted Bagg-Jackson and Yale carcinomas in mice as affected by diet and foster nursing. 2:546
- Player, M. A. See Huggins, C., 9:753
- Pollack, M. A. See Taylor, A., 2:223, 744, 752
- , Taylor, A., and Sortomme, C. L. Effect of variations in oxygen pressure upon tumor transplants. 2:828
- , —, Taylor, J., and Williams, R. J. B vitamins in cancerous tissues. I. 2:739
- , —, Woods, A., Thompson, R. C., and Williams, R. J. B vitamins in cancerous tissues. III. 2:748
- Polya, J. B., and Dunn, P. Use of acetamide in meiotagmin reaction. 10:543
- Pomerat, C. M. Reticuloendothelial immune serum (REIS). III. 5:724
- Ponder, E. Heat coagulation of serum in cancer: method applicable to very small quantities of serum. 10:139
- Porter, K. R. See Claude, A., 6:502; 7:421
- , and Pickels, E. G. Electron microscopy of normal and malignant cells. 6:502
- , and Thompson, H. P. Some morphological features of cultured rat sarcoma cells as revealed by electron microscope. 7:431
- , and —. Observations on particulate body associated with epithelial cells cultured from mammary carcinomas of mice. 9:557
- Porter, M. M. See Mills, C. A., 10:539
- Potor, A. See Homburger, F., 7:725
- , Young, N. F., Homburger, F., and Reifstein, E. C., Jr. Observations on electrolyte metabolism in gastric cancer and Addison's disease. 9:557
- Potter, E. A. Changing cancer death rate. 7:351
- Potter, J. S. See MacDowell, E. C., 5:65
- , and Ward, E. N. Mitochondria in lymphocytes of normal and leukemic mice. 2:655
- Potter, V. R. Inhibition of sulfhydryl-containing enzymes by split products of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 2:688
- , Biocatalysts in cancer tissue. IV. 3:358
- , Biochemical action of cocarcinogens. 6:500
- , See Ackermann, W. W., 9:602
- , See Albaum, H. G., 3:303
- , See DuBois, K. P., 2:290
- , See Novikoff, A. B., 8:203
- , See Rhian, M., 7:714
- , See Rusch, H. P., 5:588
- , See Schneider, W. C., 3:353
- , and Busch, H. Further evidence for absence of Krebs condensation in tumor tissues: citric acid content of normal and tumor tissues *in vivo* following injection of fluoroacetate. 10:236, 353
- , and DuBois, K. P. Carcinogenesis and inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase by *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene derivatives. 3:133
- , LePage, G. A., and Pardee, A. B. Oxalacetate metabolism in glycolyzing tumor homogenates. 9:547
- , and Liebl, G. J. Biocatalysts in cancer tissue. V. 5:18
- , Price, J. M., Miller, E. C., and Miller, J. A. Effects of several aminoazo dyes on succinoxidase of rat liver. 9:616
- , —, —, and —. Studies on intracellular composition of livers from rats fed various aminoazo dyes. III. 10:28
- , Schneider, W. C., and Liebl, G. J. Enzyme changes during growth and differentiation in tissues of newborn rat. 5:21
- Poyner, H. See Biese, J. J., 3:779
- Price, J. M. See Potter, V. R., 9:616; 10:28
- , and Laird, A. K. Comparison of intracellular composition of regenerating livers and induced liver tumors. 10:236, 650
- , Miller, E. C., and Miller, J. A. Intracellular distribution of protein, nucleic acids, riboflavin, and protein-bound aminoazo dye in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 9:563
- , —, —, and Weber, G. M. Studies on intracellular composition of livers from rats fed various aminoazo dyes. I. 9:398
- , —, —, and —. Effects of several aminoazo dyes on intracellular composition of rat liver. 9:616
- , —, —, and —. Studies on intracellular composition of livers from rats fed various aminoazo dyes. II. 10:18
- , Miller, J. A., Miller, E. C., and Weber, G. M. Studies on intracellular composition of liver and liver tumor from rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 9:96
- Prickett, C. O. See Burmester, B. R., 4:364; 5:652; 6:189
- Prince, J. E. See Fardon, J. C., 8:531
- Probert, C. See Bass, A. D., 10:420
- Pybus, F. C. See Miller, E. W., 5:84, 94
- Quastler, H. Use of betatron in cancer therapy: preview. 6:483
- , Studies on radiation death in mice. 9:552
- , Stunting of plant seedlings by irradiation. 10:236
- , See Vestling, C. S., 9:639
- , and Baer, M. Inhibition of plant growth by irradiation. V. 10:604
- , —, Stewart, W. N., and Schertiger, A. M. Growth inhibition by radiation in beans. 9:553
- Queen, F. B. See Davenport, H. A., 1:821
- , See Orbison, J. L., 1:891
- Quinlin, P. M. See Stevens, C. D., 9:139, 488; 10:155
- Rabinowitz, H. M. Correlation of fluorescence of human urine with benign and malignant growth. 9:672
- Ramirez, M. A. See Minor, A. H., 2:509
- Randall, C. See Bloor, W. R., 9:548
- , See Haven, F. L., 7:725; 9:90, 511
- Randall, H. T. See Graff, S., 7:722; 9:611
- , See Haagensen, C. D., 5:352
- Rask-Nielsen, R. See Engelbreth-Holm, J., 7:129
- Rasmussen, R. A. See Brunschwig, A., 1:371

- Rawson, R. W., Skanse, B. N., Fluharty, R. G., and Marinelli, L. D. Collection of radioactive iodine by benign and malignant tumors of thyroid. **8:382**
- Ray, F. E., and Geiser, R. C. Synthesis of 2-acetylaminofluorene-9-C¹⁴ and 2-acetylaminofluorene- ω -C¹⁴. **10:616**
- Reeb, B. B. See Wartman, W. B., **10:247**
- Reich, C. See Dunning, W. F., **3:258, 266**
- , and Dunning, W. F. Studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats. **I. 3:248**
- Reifenstein, E. C., Jr. See Dobriner, K., **9:595**
- , See Potor, A., **9:557**
- Reilly, H. C., and Stock, C. C. Tumor-inhibiting agent produced by *Aspergillus fumigatus*. **10:236**
- Reiman, M. S. See Hoster, H. A., **10:423**
- , and Hoster, H. A. Influence of normal serum and Hodgkin's serum on cellular growth and morphology in tissue culture. **9:623**
- , Stern, I. R., Ford, M. Z., and Hoster, H. A. Studies in Hodgkin's syndrome. **XI. 10:467**
- Reimann, S. P., Holloman, A. L., Oakley, R., McConnell, J. R., and Shear, M. J. Gross and microscopic pathology of human tumors following administration of *S. marcescens* polysaccharide. **6:489**
- Reiner, L. See Flory, C. M., **3:729**
- Reinhard, M. C. See Hoffman, J. G., **3:237**
- , See Warner, S. G., **5:584**
- , Goltz, H. L., and Warner, S. G. Further studies on quantitative determination of growth of transplantable mouse adenocarcinoma. **5:102**
- , Warner, S. G., and Goltz, H. L. Further studies on effect of x-rays on a tumor of known genetic constitution. **1:653**
- Rekers, P. E. See Abels, J. C., **2:381**
- Reller, H. C. See Cooper, Z. K., **4:617**
- , and Cooper, Z. K. Mitotic incidence in first 48 hours of methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis. **4:236**
- Rhees, M. See Ellerbrook, L. D., **9:604**
- , See Thornton, H., **9:627**
- Rhian, M., and Potter, V. R. DPN-cytochrome reductase content of cancer tissue. **7:714**
- Rhoads, C. P. See Abels, J. C., **1:771; 2:381; 3:177; 4:145, 149, 438**
- , See Buckley, S. M., **10:207**
- , See Burchenal, J. H., **8:387; 10:208, 209**
- , See Burk, D., **3:130**
- , See Dobriner, K., **2:79, 95; 3:132; 7:711; 9:595; 10:213**
- , See Karnofsky, D. A., **7:50**
- , See Kensler, C. J., **2:1; 3:134, 823**
- , See Singher, H. O., **4:444**
- , See Stevenson, E. S., **2:160**
- , See Stock, C. C., **8:384; 9:598**
- , See Sugiura, K., **1:3; 2:453; 3:130; 5:235; 10:244**
- Ricca, R. A. See Lucké, B., **1:709**
- Richert, D. A. See Westerfeld, W. W., **10:486**
- Richmond, S. G. See Sprunt, D. H., **10:242**
- Richmond, V. See Shetlar, M. R., **10:681**
- Richter, M. N. See Gessler, A. E., **8:534, 549**
- Ridgway, L. P. See Karnofsky, D. A., **9:554; 10:228**
- Riegel, B. See Brues, A. M., **1:815**
- , See Wartman, W. B., **10:247**
- Riegel, C., and Beatty, P. R. Application of Seibert tryptophane-acid reaction to serum of malignancy. **10:495**
- Riehl, Sister M. A. See Lenta, Sister M. P., **9:47**
- , and Lenta, Sister M. P. Dehydrogenase studies of tissue from normal and tumor-bearing mice. **I. 9:42**
- Rietz, L. See Brues, A. M., **10:206**
- Riker, A. J. See Hildebrandt, A. C., **6:368**
- Riley, E. F. See Henshaw, P. S., **7:48**
- Riley, J. B. See Burchenal, J. H., **8:385; 9:553**
- Riley, J. F. Retardation of growth of transplantable carcinoma in mice fed basic metachromatic dyes. **8:183**
- , and Pettigrew, F. Retarding effect of glyceraldehyde on benzpyrene sarcoma formation in mice. **4:502**
- Riley, V. T. See Bryan, W. R., **7:718**
- , Hesselbach, M. L., Woods, M. W., and Burk, D. Application of chromatography to segregation of subcellular particulates. **9:614**
- Ritchey, M. See Tatum, E. L., **6:486**
- Ritz, N. D. See Meyer, L. M., **9:562**
- Roberts, E. Free amino acids in normal and neoplastic tissues as studied by paper chromatography. **9:621**
- , Caldwell, A. L., Clowes, G. H. A., Suntzeff, V., Caruthers, C., and Cowdry, E. V. Amino acids in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice. **9:350**
- , and Frankel, S. Arginase activity and nitrogen content in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice. **9:231**
- , and —. Nitrogen metabolism of mouse epidermis in carcinogenesis. **II. 9:548**
- , and —. Free amino acids in normal and neoplastic tissues of mice as studied by paper chromatography. **9:645**
- , and —. Further studies on free amino acids in normal and neoplastic tissues. **10:237**
- , and Li, C. T. Amino acids in hydrolysates of mitochondrial fraction in normal and neoplastic tissues as studied by paper chromatography. **9:613**
- Robertson, T. See Breedis, C., **2:116**
- Robertson, W. v. B. See Morris, H. P., **3:129**
- , Dalton, A. J., and Heston, W. E. Effects of ascorbic acid deficiency on tumors. **7:712**
- , and Kretchmer, N. Chemical changes in liver during 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene administration. **9:564**
- Roe, E. M. F. See Burrows, H., **5:524**
- Rogers, C. S. See Rosenthal, O., **10:237**
- Rogers, S. See Rous, P., **10:238**
- , Kidd, J. G., and Rous, P. Etiologic study of cancers arising from virus-induced papillomas of domestic rabbits. **10:237**
- Rohdenburg, G. L. Effect of lowered atmospheric pressure on spontaneous tumors in mice. **1:310**
- , Glucose tolerance test in its relation to cancer. **1:311**
- Rolnick, H. A. See Hoster, H. A., **8:1, 49**
- , See Hoster, M. S., **9:610; 10:530**
- Rosahn, P. See Tobias, C. A., **9:619**
- Rosahn, P. D. See Casey, A. E., **2:284, 401**
- Rosenbloom, L. See Bernhard, A., **8:295**
- Rosenthal, O. Is aerobic glycolysis of intensity characteristic of cancer tissue a normal metabolic feature of mucosa of small intestine? **7:729**
- , Rhodanese activity and tumor metabolism. **9:546**
- , and Drabkin, D. L. Oxidative response of normal and neoplastic tissues of succinate and to *p*-phenylenediamine. **4:487**
- , Rogers, C. S., and Fahl, J. C. Enzyme activity changes during early phases of liver regeneration in rat. **10:237**
- Rosenthal, T. B., and Lansing, A. I. Labile calcium-ribonucleoprotein complex in region of liver cell cortex. **9:619**
- Rosin, A. Early changes in lungs of rats treated with urethane (ethyl carbamate). **9:583**
- Roskelley, R. C., Horwitt, B. N., and Salter, W. T. Studies in cancer. **VII. 3:131**
- , Schlegel, L. M., and Salter, W. T. Relative thiamine deficiency in cancerous individuals. **5:589**
- , —, and —. Parenteral thiamin tolerance in cancerous individuals. **6:496**
- Roskin, G. Toxin therapy of experimental cancer. Influence of protozoan infections upon transplanted cancer. **6:363**
- Ross, H. E. See Dyer, H. M., **10:214**
- Ross, M., and Dorfman, R. I. Urinary excretion of estrogens and androgens by women with carcinoma of breast. **1:52**
- , and —. Abortifacient substance in human urines. **1:158**

- Ross, M. H. See Ely, J. O., 8:285, 607
 —. See Krejci, L. E., 8:575
- Rothenberg, M. S. See Cantarow, A., 6:492, 610
 —. See Stasney, J., 7:356
- Rothman, S. See Snapp, R. H., 10:73
- Rous, P. See Rogers, S., 10:237
 —. See Smith, W. E., 6:500; 9:544
 —, and Rogers, S. Joint action of carcinogenic virus and chemical carcinogen to induce cancer. 10:238
- Rowen, M. J. See Meyer, L. M., 9:562, 606
- Royle, J. G. Some cultural and cytological characteristics of human tumors *in vitro*. 6:225
- Rudney, H. See Mendel, B., 6:495
- Rupp, J. J. See Bischoff, F., 2:52, 198; 6:403
- Rusch, H. P. See Bain, J. A., 3:425, 610
 —. See Barton, A. D., 10:202
 —. See Boutwell, R. K., 9:552, 607, 741, 747
 —. See Deutsch, H. F., 1:818
 —. See Hirschberg, E., 10:335
 —. See Kline, B. E., 2:645; 3:702, 825; 4:762; 5:641; 6:1, 5
 —. See Lavik, P. S., 2:189
 —. See Miller, E. C., 5:713
 —. See Miller, J. A., 1:699; 4:153, 756; 6:674
 —. See Miner, D. L., 3:296
 —. See Mueller, G. C., 3:113; 5:401, 480
 —. See Wasley, W. L., 2:422
 —, Boutwell, R. K., and Brush, M. K. Influence of various dietary factors on induction of epithelial tumors in mice. 9:607
 —, Johnson, R. O., and Kline, B. E. Relationship of caloric intake and of blood sugar to sarcogenesis in mice. 5:705
 —, and Kline, B. E. Inhibition of phospholipid oxidation by carcinogenic and related compounds. 1:465
 —, and —. Effect of *o*-aminoazotoluene on ultraviolet irradiation. 3:128
 —, and —. Effect of exercise on growth of mouse tumor. 4:116
 —, and —. Influence of rest period on carcinogenicity of ultraviolet irradiation applied in interrupted doses. 6:486
 —, and —. Effect of interrupted applications of carcinogens on formation of neoplasms. 9:545
 —, —, and Baumann, C. A. Nonadditive effect of ultraviolet light and other carcinogenic procedures. 2:183
 —, —, and —. Influence of caloric restriction and of dietary fat on tumor formation with ultraviolet radiation. 5:431
 —, and Miller, J. A. Effect of some carcinogenic aminoazo dyes on autoxidation on linoleic acid. 7:730
 —, Mueller, G. C., and Kline, B. E. Effect of autoxidizability of lipoidal solvents on sarcogenesis by 3,4-benzpyrene. 5:565
 —, Potter, V. R., and Johnson, R. O. Influence of caloric restriction on tumor formation and on level of blood sugar in mice. 5:588
- Russell, E. S. Comparison of benign and "malignant" lesions in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 3:125
- Russell, P. See Huggins, C., 6:484
- Russell, W. L. Methods for determining relative importance of major classes of environmental factors affecting tumor formation. 3:126
- Russell, W. O. Response of central nervous system of rat to methylcholanthrene. I. 5:140
 —. —. II. 5:152
 —, and Loquvam, G. S. Response of central nervous system of chicken to methylcholanthrene: failure to induce tumors after four years of stimulation. 9:629
- Rutenburg, A. M. See Friedman, O. M. 9:599, 619; 10:218
 —. See Seligman, A. M., 9:366, 601, 624
 —, Gofstein, R., and Seligman, A. M. Preparation of new tetrazolium salt which yields blue pigment on reduction and its use in demonstration of enzymes in normal and neoplastic tissues. 10:113
- Rutledge, E. K. See Hill, R. M., 3:841
- Rutzky, J. See Meyer, L. M., 9:606
- Sacher, G. A. See Brues, A. M., 9:545, 604
 —, and Brues, A. M. Analysis of lymphoma induction by x-ray in mice. 9:620
- Sack, T., and Seligman, A. M. Some effects of iodinated bacterial polysaccharide on patients with malignant tumors. 7:715
- Salk, J. E. See Youngner, J. S., 10:250
- Salmon, W. D. See Schaefer, A. E., 9:608; 10:239, 786
 —, and Copeland, D. H. Gastric lesions produced in rats by tributyrin diets. 9:546
- Salter, W. T. See Craig, F. N., 1:869
 —. See Howard, J. W., 4:337
 —. See Roskelley, R. C., 3:131; 5:589; 6:496
 —, Craig, F. N., and Bassett, A. M. Observations on oxidative behavior of tumors, artificially benign tumors, and homologous normal tissues. 1:751
 —, Humm, F. D., and Goetsch, J. B. Urinary sex steroid balance in prostatic disease. 7:723
 —, Nathanson, I. T., and Wilson, H. Experimentally induced benignancy of neoplasm. V. 1:60
 —, and Schlegel, L. M. Net resistance against tumor growth: combined effect of estrogens, milk factor, and genetic factor. 5:589
- Samuels, B. K. See Samuels, L. T., 7:722
- Samuels, L. T. See Ball, H. A., 2:146
 —, Bittner, J. J., and Samuels, B. K. Excretion of steroids in feces of mice of various strains with and without mammary tumor milk agent. 7:722
- Sandin, R. B. See Miller, E. C., 9:504, 617
- Sanford, K. K. See Earle, W. R., 9:593
 —, Earle, W. R., Becker, M. M., Schilling, E. L., Duchesne, E., Likely, G. D., and Shelton, E. Further transformations *in vitro* of mouse fibroblasts to sarcomatous cells. 10:238
 —, —, Schilling, E. L., Duchesne, E., and Shelton, E. Transformation of normal to malignant tissue *in vitro*. 9:558
- Sano, M. E., and Smith, L. W. Behavior of tumor cells in tissue culture subjected to reduced temperatures. 2:32
- Santisteban, G. A., Scheebeli, G. L., and Dougherty, T. F. Cytological alterations in lymphocytes produced by estrogenic hormones. 10:239
- Saphir, O. See Appel, M., 2:576
 —. See Movitz, D., 9:17
 —, and Appel, M. Attempts to abrogate immunity to Brown-Pearce carcinoma. 3:767
 —, —, and Levinthal, D. H. Attempts to localize tumor metastases in long bones by mechanical trauma. 5:722
 —, —, and Strauss, A. A. Growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in anterior chamber of eyes of tumor-immune rabbits. 1:545
 —, —, and Strauss, A. A. Effect of anti-reticular cytotoxic serum on Brown-Pearce carcinoma of rabbit. 9:562
- Sapp, R. W. See Miller, E. C., 9:336
 —. See Miller, J. A., 9:616, 652
- Sauberlich, H. E., Blades, C. E., and Baumann, C. A. Amino acids in certain normal and neoplastic tissues. 9:613
- Sauer, H. R. See Herger, C. C., 2:398
- Savage, J. L. See Davenport, H. A., 1:821
- Sawitzky, A. See Meyer, L. M., 9:562
- Saxton, J. A., Jr. Relation of age to occurrence of adenoma-like lesions in rat hypophysis and to their growth after transplantation. 1:277
 —. See Flory, C. M., 3:729
 —, Boon, M. C., and Furth, J. Observations on inhibition of development of spontaneous leukemia in mice by underfeeding. 4:401
 —, and Graham, J. B. Chromophobe adenoma-like lesions of rat hypophysis. Frequency of spontaneous lesions and characteristics of growth of homologous intraocular transplants. 4:168
- Schabad, L. M. See Shabad, L. M.

- Schade, A. L. See Burk, D., 6:497
 —. See Hearon, J., 7:713
 —. See Levy, H., 9:613
- Schaefer, A. E., Copeland, D. H., and Salmon, W. D. Occurrence of neoplasms in chickens as result of prolonged choline deficiency. 9:608
 —, —, and Hale, O. M. Influence of riboflavin, pyridoxine, inositol, and protein depletion-repletion upon choline deficiency induced neoplasms. 10:239, 786
- Scharrer, B., and Lochhead, M. S. Tumors in invertebrates: A review. 10:403
- Scheebeli, G. L. See Santisteban, G. A., 10:239
- Schenken, J. R. See Burns, E. L. 3:691, 697; 5:587
 —, and Burns, E. L. Spontaneous primary hepatomas in mice of strain C3H. III. 3:693
- Scherp, H. W., and Syverton, J. T. Chemical investigation of keratin and carcinomas deriving from rabbit papillomas (Shope). 9:12
- Schertiger, A. M. See Quastler, H., 9:553
- Schilling, A. See Laszlo, D., 10:230
 —, Bellin, J., Gottesman, E. D., and Laszlo, D. Metabolic studies of patients with carcinoma of prostate and effects of stilbestrol therapy. 10:239
- Schilling, E. L. See Burk, D., 9:558
 —. See Earle, W. R., 9:593; 10:214
 —. See Evans, V. J., 9:558
 —. See Sanford, K. K., 9:558; 10:238
- Schilling, J. A., Snell, A. C., Jr., and Favata, B. V. Heterologous ocular transplantation as practical test for cancer. 9:592
- Schlegel, L. M. See Roskelley, R. C., 5:589; 6:496
 —. See Salter, W. T., 5:589
- Schlenk, F. Determination of codehydrogenase I in tumors. 6:495
- Schlosser, J. V. See Segaloff, A., 9:595; 10:240
- Schlumberger, H. G. Cutaneous leiomyoma of goldfish. 9:553
 —. See Lucké, B., 8:473; 10:231
 —, and Lucké, B. Tumors of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles. 8:657
 —, and —. Serial intraocular transplantation of frog carcinoma for fourteen generations. 9:52
- Schmitt, L. H. See Waldvogel, M. J., 10:371
- Schmock, N. G. See Macfarlane, E. W. E., 8:438
- Schneider, R. M., and Petermann, M. L. Nuclei from normal leukemic mouse spleen. I. 10:751
- Schneider, W. C. Phosphorus compounds in animal tissues. II. 5:717
 —. Intracellular distribution of enzymes. II. 6:685
 —. See Potter, V. R., 5:21
 —, and Klug, H. L. Phosphorus compounds in animal tissues. IV. 6:691
 —, and Potter, V. R. Biocatalysts in cancer tissue. III. 3:353
- Schober, B. See Burrows, H., 5:524
- Schoental, R. See Berenblum, I., 3:145, 151, 686, 699; 7:390
- Schott, H. F. See Ball, H. A., 2:146
- Schram, M. W. S. Experiment in mass screening of a population for cancer, actual and potential: findings at 10,000 examinations. 10:239
- Schreiber, S. S. See Goldsmith, E. D., 9:605
- Schrek, R. Cutaneous carcinoma. IV. 4:119
 —. Racial distribution of cancer. I. 4:433
 —. Factors affecting cytotoxic action of x-rays *in vitro*. 6:498
 —. Reaction of cells to x-rays, nitrogen mustard, and extracts of adrenal cortex *in vitro*. 9:559
 —, and Allaben, G. R. Statistical analysis of 2,407 admissions to tumor clinic of Veterans Hospital, Hines, Illinois, during 1943. 5:539
 —, Baker, L. A., Ballard, G. P., and Dolgoff, S. Tobacco smoking as an etiologic factor in disease. I. 10:49
 —, and Lenowitz, H. Etiologic factors in carcinoma of penis. 7:180
- Schulman, C. See Laszlo, D., 10:230
- Schultz, F. H. See Hill, R. M., 3:839, 841
- Schultz, J. Nuclear differentiation and origin of tumors. 7:41
- Schuster, M. C. See Gessler, A. E., 8:534, 549
- Schwartz, S. See Gross, J., 10:222
- Schwarz, J. See Lipschütz, A., 4:24; 5:515
- Schwenk, E. See Werthessen, N. T., 10:679
- Scott, J. F. See Bucher, N. L. R., 10:207
- Scott, K. G. Metabolic studies on leukemic mice with aid of radioactive phosphorus. 5:365
- Segaloff, A. Effect of α -estradiol-3-benzoate on response of C3H mice to 20-methylcholanthrene. 2:794
 —. See Dunning, W. F., 6:256; 7:511
 —. See Iglesias, R., 10:226, 668
 —, Coppedge, R. L., and Schlosser, J. V. Effect of testosterone propionate therapy on excretion of hormones in patients with metastatic breast carcinoma. 9:595
 —, Schlosser, J. V., Horwitt, B. N., Gordon, D., and Muri-son, P. J. Further studies on effect of testosterone propionate therapy on excretion of hormones in patients with metastatic breast carcinoma. 10:240
- Seligman, A. M. See Friedman, O. M., 10:218
 —. See Rutenburg, A. M., 10:113
 —. See Sack, T., 7:715
 —, and Ashbel, R. New reagent for histochemical demonstration of active carbonyl groups. 9:624
 —, and —. Tumor survey with method for demonstrating active carbonyl groups. 10:240
 —, Gofstein, R., and Rutenburg, A. M. Preparation of a radioactive iodotetrazolium salt and its distribution in mice. 9:366
 —, —, and —. Studies with radioactive iodotetrazolium compound and with new tetrazolium salt which yields blue pigment on reduction. 9:601
 —, Leiter, J., Sweet, B., and Shear, M. J. Tumor-necrotizing bacterial polysaccharide tagged with radioactive iodine. 7:715
 —, Manheimer, L. H., and Nachlas, M. M. New methods for histochemical demonstration of intracellular enzymes. 9:601
 —, Nachlas, M. M., and Cohen, R. Histochemical demonstration of β -glucuronidase and sulfatase. 10:240
 —, Rutenburg, A. M., and Friedman, O. M. Distribution studies with nitrogen mustard containing radioactive iodine. 9:624
- Selle, W. A., Brindley, P., and Spies, J. W. Production of tumors by transplantation of normally appearing liver cells from animals previously injected with methylcholanthrene. 1:618
- Seltzer, B. See Beck, L. V., 8:162
- Selye, H. Atypical cell proliferation in anterior lobe adenomas of estradiol-treated rats. 4:349
- Semmons, E. M. See McHenry, E. W., 7:534
- Shabad, L. M. On tumor-producing chemical substances. 5:405
 —. See Kleinenberg, H. E., 1:853
- Shack, J. Purification and properties of dehydropeptidases from neoplastic and normal tissues. 7:713
- Shacter, B., and Shimkin, M. Effect of methyl-bis (β -chloroethyl) amine on sulfhydryl content of serum. 10:240
- Shanbrom, A. See Figge, F. H. J., 2:335
- Shanewise, R. P. See Dounce, A. L., 10:103
- Shanklin, W. M. See Djanian, A. Y., 9:520
- Shapiro, D. M. See Gellhorn, A., 10:170
 —, and Warren, S. Cancer innervation. 9:707
- Sharpless, G. R. Diet and epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats and mice. 3:108
- Shay, H., Friedmann, B., Gruenstein, M., and Weinhouse, S. Mammary excretion of 20-methylcholanthrene. 10:797
 —, Weinhouse, S., Gruenstein, M., Marx, H. E., and Friedmann, B. Development of malignant lymphoma in some of young rats suckled by mothers receiving methyl-

- cholanthrene by stomach tube only during lactation period (preliminary report). 10:241
- Shear, M. J. Effect of concentrate from *B. prodigiosus* filtrate on subcutaneous primary induced mouse tumors. 1:731
- , Current laboratory and clinical projects with bacterial polysaccharide, synthetic compounds, and other materials. 6:488
- , See Belkin, M., 9:560
- , See Creech, H. J., 7:716
- , See Diller, I. C., 6:488
- , See Downing, V., 9:598
- , See Greenspan, E. M., 9:597
- , See Hartwell, J. L., 1:741; 3:122; 6:489; 7:716
- , See Leiter, J., 9:597
- , See McConnell, J. R., 7:716
- , See Perrault, A., 7:714; 9:626
- , See Peters, V., 6:490
- , See Reimann, S. P., 6:489
- , See Seligman, A. M., 7:715
- , Armaghan, V., Dalton, A. J., and Hartwell, J. L. Second screening in tumor-bearing mice: further potency and toxicity experiments with active compounds. 6:490
- , Downing, V., Hartwell, J. L., Leiter, J., MacCardle, R. C., Perrault, A., and Vivian, D. L. Preliminary screening of 1000 chemical agents for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37. 9:625
- , Hartwell, J. L., Downing, V., MacCardle, R. C., Leiter, J., Perrault, A., and Johnson, J. M. Summary of data in first screening of chemical agents for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37. 9:560
- Sheldon, P. See Denton, R. W., 10:684
- Shelton, E. See Burk, D., 9:558
- , See Earle, W. R., 10:214
- , See Sanford, K. K., 9:558; 10:238
- , and Earle, W. R. *In vitro* study of cells in seven *in vitro* generated strains of C3H mouse sarcomas. 6:502
- Shemin, D., and Sproul, E. E. Studies of transmissible agent of chicken sarcoma. I. 2:514
- , and Jobling, J. W. Studies on transmissible agent of Rous chicken sarcoma. I. 1:729
- Sheppard, C. W. See Hahn, P. F., 8:382
- Sheremetieva-Brunst, E. A. See Brunst, V. V., 10:206
- Sherman, C. D., Jr. See Mider, G. B., 9:222
- , and Mider, G. B. Source of tumor nitrogen in rats bearing Walker carcinoma 256. 9:615
- , Morton, J. J., and Mider, G. B. Potential sources of tumor nitrogen. 10:374
- Shetlar, C. L. See Shetlar, M. R., 9:515; 10:681
- Shetlar, M. R., Erwin, C. P., and Everett, M. R. Serum polysaccharide levels in rats bearing Walker 256 tumor. 10:445
- , Foster, J. V., Kelly, K. H., Shetlar, C. L., Bryan, R. S., and Everett, M. R. Serum polysaccharide level in malignancy and in other pathological conditions. 9:515
- , Shetlar, C. L., Richmond, V., and Everett, M. R. Polysaccharide content of serum fractions in carcinoma, arthritis, and infections. 10:681
- Shifrin, N. E., and Simpson, W. L. Mucopolysaccharides and mucolytic enzymes *in vitro*. 9:624
- Shimkin, M. B. See Bierman, H. R., 10:203
- , See Shacter, B., 10:240
- , and Mider, G. B. Carcinogenesis in guinea pig. 1:751
- Shrader, R. E. Adrenal medullary tumor (pheochromocytoma) in golden hamster (*Cricetus auratus*). 6:504
- Shrigley, E. W. Preliminary studies on autonomy of Rous sarcoma as measured by growth of tumor in anterior chamber of guinea pig eyes. 5:593
- , Preliminary studies on recovery of Rous sarcoma virus from guinea pig tissues during growth of tumor in anterior chamber of rodent's eye. 6:503
- , Influence of mammalian environments on tissue specificities of Rous chicken sarcoma virus. 7:575
- , Transplantation of Rous chicken sarcoma into anterior chamber of mouse eye. 7:727
- , See Duran-Reynals, F., 5:11; 6:535
- , Greene, H. S. N., and Duran-Reynals, F. Studies on variation of Rous sarcoma virus following growth of tumor in anterior chamber of guinea pig eye. 5:556
- , —, and —, Growth of avian tumors other than Rous sarcoma in anterior chamber of guinea pig eye. 7:15
- Shubik, P. Studies on promoting phase in stages of carcinogenesis in mice, rats, rabbits, and guinea pigs. 10:13
- , Comparison of skin tumors induced by repeated applications of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and those induced by single application of carcinogen followed by repeated applications of croton oil. 10:241
- , Growth potentialities of induced skin tumors in mice. Effects of different methods of chemical carcinogenesis. 10:713
- , See Wartman, W. B., 10:247
- Shwartzman, G. Phenomenon of local skin reactivity to *Serratia marcescens* (*B. prodigiosus*). Immunological relationships between *Serratia marcescens* culture filtrates and Shear polysaccharide. 4:191
- Sibley, J. A., and Lehninger, A. L. Serum zymohexase in cancer. 9:547
- Silberberg, M. See Silberberg, R., 10:718
- Silberberg, R., and Silberberg, M. Response of transplanted skin of newborn and suckling mice to application of 20-methylcholanthrene. 10:718
- Silberman, S. See Lipschütz, A., 5:515
- Silverstone, H. Levels of carcinogenic azo dyes in livers of rats fed various diets containing *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Relationship to formation of hepatoma. 8:301
- , Effect of rice diets on formation of induced and spontaneous hepatomas in mice. 8:309
- , See Tannenbaum, A., 6:499, 501; 7:567, 711; 9:162, 403, 607, 724; 10:577
- , and Tannenbaum, A. Levels of lipids and carcinogenic azo-dyes in livers of rats fed various diets containing *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Relationship to formation of hepatomas. 7:731
- , and —, Influence of thyroid hormone on formation of induced skin tumors in mice. 9:684
- , and —, Effect of proportion of dietary fat on rate of formation of mammary carcinoma in mice. 10:448
- Simoes, R. L. See Costello, C. J., 7:642
- Simpson, C. L. See Franseen, C. C., 1:393, 489
- Simpson, M. E. See Moon, H. D., 10:297, 364, 549
- Simpson, W. L. Experimental study of single trauma malignancy. 7:726
- , See Cramer, W., 4:601; 5:593
- , See Gopal-Ayengar, A. R., 7:727
- , See Shifrin, N. E., 9:624
- , Carruthers, C., and Cramer, W. Loss of carcinogenic activity when methylcholanthrene is dissolved in anhydrous lanolin. 5:1
- , and Cramer, W. Fluorescence studies of carcinogens in skin. I. 3:362
- , and —, Sebaceous glands and experimental skin carcinogenesis in mice. 3:515
- , and —, Further observations on skin carcinogenesis by single application of 20-methylcholanthrene. 3:604
- , and —, Sensitization of skin by carcinogenically inactive methylcholanthrene to subsequent carcinogenesis. 5:5
- , and —, Fluorescence studies of carcinogens in skin. II. 5:449
- , Denues, A. R. T., and Keller, P. J. Further studies on relationship of mucolytic enzymes to invasive growth of carcinomas and sarcomas in mice. 9:602
- Singher, H. O. See Abels, J. C., 4:438
- , Abels, J. C., Craver, L. F., and Rhoads, C. P. Clinical effects of aldehyde bisulfites in patients with cancer. II. 4:444
- Skanse, B. N. See Rawson, R. W., 8:382
- Skapier, J. Therapeutic use of anti-reticular cytotoxic serum (A.C.S.) in Hodgkin's disease. 7:369

- Skavinski, E. R. See Appleman, D., 10:498
- Skipper, H. E. See Bennett, L. L., Jr., 10:644
- , See Mitchell, J. H., Jr., 10:647
- , Bell, M. J., and Chapman, J. B. Studies on hazard involved in use of C^{14} . II. 10:362
- , Bennett, L. L., Jr., Edwards, P. C., Bryan, C. E., Hutchison, O. S., Chapman, J. B., and Bell, M. Anti-leukemic assays on certain pyrimidines, purines, benzimidazoles, and related compounds. 10:166
- , and Chapman, J. B. Carbamates in chemotherapy of leukemia. VI. 9:158
- , Mitchell, J. H., Jr., and Bennett, L. L., Jr. Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by folic acid antagonists. 10:510
- Skutch, E. See Levy, H., 9:613
- Slater, G. G. See Winzler, R. J., 10:249
- Sloviter, H. A. Distribution and action of radioactive oxazine dye in tumor-bearing mice. 9:677
- , See Lewis, M. R., 9:736
- Slye, M. Incidence of lung tumors in five related strains of mice and their hybrid derivatives. 1:740
- , See Wells, H. G., 1:259
- Smart, C. W. See Lewis, G. T., 9:103
- Smith, A. H. See Cahill, W. F., 3:830
- Smith, D. E. See Straube, R. L., 10:243
- Smith, D. L., Wells, J. A., and D'Amour, F. E. Relationship of endocrine system to carcinogenesis. 2:40
- Smith, F. W. Castration effects on inherited hormonal influence. 6:494
- , Relationship of inherited hormonal influence to production of adrenal cortical tumors by castration. 8:641
- , See Huseby, R. A., 6:494
- , and Bittner, J. J. Castration effects in relation to inherited hormonal influence in mice. 5:588
- , Gardner, W. U., Li, M. H., and Kaplan, H. S. Adrenal medullary tumors (pheochromocytomas) in mice. 9:193
- Smith, L. W. See Sano, M. E., 2:32
- Smith, P. K. See Kelly, M. G., 9:555, 599
- Smith, T. R. See Spurr, C. L., 7:51; 8:387
- Smith, W. E. Tissue transplant technic as means for testing materials for carcinogenic action. 9:592, 712
- , See Sugiura, K., 9:631
- , and Rous, P. Neoplastic potentialities of transplanted embryo tissue: gastric and pulmonary tumors induced with methylcholanthrene. 6:500
- , and —. Prenatal stimulation to neoplastic growth: lung adenomas in suckling mice after urethane injections during pregnancy. 9:544
- Smyth, I. M. See Winzler, R. J., 9:556
- Snapp, R. H., Niederman, D. J., and Rothman, S. Experiments on theory of photochemical formation of carcinogens from skin fats. 10:73
- Snell, A. C., Jr. See Schilling, J. A., 9:592
- Snell, G. D., and Cloudman, A. M. Effect of rate of freezing on survival of fourteen transplantable tumors of mice. 3:396
- , —, and Woodsworth, E. Tumor immunity in mice, induced with lyophilized tissue, as influenced by tumor strain, host strain, source of tissue, and dosage. 8:429
- Sniffen, R. C. See Gardner, L. I., 10:218
- Sobel, H. See Furth, J., 7:246, 710
- , See Plaut, A., 9:294
- , and Plaut, A. Fluorescent fraction of horse smegma and possible role of triterpenoids of sebum-producing organs in carcinogenesis. 9:629
- Sober, E. K. See Cohen, P. P., 2:405; 5:631
- Sortomme, C. L. See Pollack, M. A., 2:828
- Spangler, J. M. See Burk, D., 3:130
- Sparrow, A. H., Moses, M. J., and Steele, R. Sensitivity of chromosomes to breakage by x-rays and its relationship to nucleic acid cycle in dividing cells. 10:242
- Speer, F. D. See Black, M. M., 10:204
- Spencer, R. R. Carcinogenesis and cell adaptations. 6:485
- , See Melroy, M. B., 8:381
- , and Melroy, M. B. Behavior of *Paramecium multi-nucleatum* after long adaptation to methylcholanthrene. 1:748
- , and —. Some observations on mechanism of species adaptation to carcinogens. 3:129
- , and —. Production of profound changes in bacteria by rhythmic exposure to heat. 9:602
- Spicer, D. D. See Orbison, J. L., 1:891
- Spiegelman, S. Carcinogenesis and mechanism of gene action. 7:42
- Spies, J. W. See Selle, W. A., 1:618
- , See Woelfel, W. C., 1:748
- Sprince, H. See Burk, D., 1:732; 3:121
- Sproul, E. E. See Shemin, D., 1:729; 2:514
- Sprunt, D. H., Kyle, W., and Richmond, S. G. Reproducibility of iodoacetate index in Huggins test. 10:242
- Spurr, C. L., Block, M. H., Smith, T. R., and Jacobson, L. O. Observations on clinical response and histopathologic reaction of lymphoma to nitrogen mustard therapy. 8:287
- , Jacobson, L. O., Smith, T. R., and Barron, E. S. G. Clinical application of nitrogen mustard compound methyl bis (β -chloroethyl) amine to treatment of neoplastic disorders of hemopoietic system. 7:51
- Sta. Cruz, J. Z. Experimental liver cancer in rats by butter yellow. 6:504
- Stanger, D. W. See Steiner, P., 7:273, 709
- , See Wartman, W. B., 10:247
- Stanley, W. M. See Graff, S., 7:722; 9:611
- Stapleton, G. E. See Henshaw, P. S., 7:48
- Stasney, J. See Cantarow, A., 6:492, 610; 8:412; 9:595
- , See Paschkis, K. E., 7:731; 8:257
- , Cantarow, A., and Paschkis, K. E. Production of neoplasms by injection of fractions of mammalian neoplasms. 10:775
- , Paschkis, K. E., and Cantarow, A. Effect of partial ablation of bone marrow and of splenectomy on the hepatic lesions produced by 2-acetaminofluorene. 9:565; 10:283
- , —, and —. Hepatomas following intrahepatic injection of "mitochondria fraction" of chemically induced hepatoma. 9:617
- , —, —, and Rothenberg, M. S. Neoplasms in rats treated with 2-acetaminofluorene and sex hormones. II. 7:356
- State, D. See Niazi, S., 8:653
- Steadman, L. T., Ariel, I., and Warren, S. L. Studies on the effect of hypothermia. IV. 3:471
- Steele, R. See Sparrow, A. H., 10:242
- , See Steiner, P. E., 3:100
- , Koch, F. C., and Steiner, P. E. Extraction of carcinogenic fraction from human urine. 1:614
- Stein, A. M. See Appleman, D., 10:498
- Steinberg, F. W. See Jackson, D., Jr., 9:604
- Steiner, P. E. Production of tumors with extracts from human liver. 1:750
- , Absence of carcinogenicity of cod liver oil concentrate. 2:181
- , Induction of tumors with extracts from human livers and human cancers. 2:425
- , Incidence of carcinogenic factor in livers of cancer, non-cancer cirrhotic and Negro patients. 3:385
- , See Falk, H. L., 9:438
- , See Lushbaugh, C. C., 9:299
- , See Steele, R., 1:614
- , Klüver, H., and Brunschwig, A. Three carcinomas of tongue in two monkeys. 2:704
- , and Loosli, C. G. Influenza (type A) virus as pulmonary carcinogen in mice. 10:242
- , and —. Effect of human influenza virus (type A) on incidence of lung tumor in mice. 10:385
- , Stanger, D. W., and Bolyard, M. N. Comparison of

- carcinogenic activity in extracts of human liver and other human and animal organs. 7:273, 709
- , Steele, R., and Koch, F. C. Possible carcinogenicity of overcooked meats, heated cholesterol, acrolein, and heated sesame oil. 3:100
- Steinitz, L. M. See Thomas, L. E., 10:245
- Stephenson, M. L. See Zamecnik, P. C., 6:495; 7:326, 712; 9:1, 547, 612; 10:251
- Stern, I. R. See Reiman, M. S., 10:467
- Stern, K. Reticulo-endothelial activity in mice of inbred strains. 9:554
- , Influence of sulfonated azo dyes on mouse tumors. 10:243, 565
- , See Davidsohn, I., 9:426, 605; 10:211, 212, 571
- Stern, K. G. See Belkin, M., 3:164
- , See Tennant, R., 2:218
- , and Laszlo, D. Protein and metabolic studies in multiple myeloma. 10:242
- , —, and Krakauer, J. S. Physical chemical studies on sera of myeloma patients. 9:614
- Sternberg, W. H. See Iglesias, R., 10:226, 668
- Stevens, C. D., Lee, A., Stewart, P. H., Quinlin, P. M., and Gilson, P. R. Distribution of radioactivity in tumor-bearing mice after injection of radioactive iodinated trypan blue. 9:139
- , Meinken, M. A., Quinlin, P. M., and Stewart, P. H. Distribution of radioactive iodine in mice with and without tumor 15091a after injection of radioactive sodium iodide. 10:155
- , Stewart, P. H., Quinlin, P. M., and Meinken, M. A. Distribution of radioactive iodine in rats with and without Walker tumor 256 after injection of radioactive sodium iodide. 9:488
- Stevens, C. E. See Grad, B., 9:620; 10:289
- Stevenson, E. S., Dobriner, K., and Rhoads, C. P. Metabolism of dimethylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow) in rats. 2:160
- Stewart, H. L. See Lorenz, E., 1:743; 3:123
- , Hare, W. V., Lorenz, E., and Bennett, J. G. Induction of adenocarcinoma and other lesions of glandular stomach in rats by intramural injection of 20-methylcholanthrene. 9:618
- , and Lorenz, E. Adenocarcinoma of glandular stomach in mice injected with 20-methylcholanthrene. 3:123
- Stewart, P. H. See Stevens, C. D., 9:139, 488; 10:155
- Stewart, W. N. See Quastler, H., 9:553
- Stock, C. C. See Buckley, S. M., 10:207
- , See Burchenal, J. H., 10:208, 209
- , See Moore, A. E., 10:233
- , See Reilly, H. C., 10:236
- , See Sugiura, K., 9:628; 10:178, 244
- , Sugiura, K., Moore, A. E., and Rhoads, C. P. Studies on inhibition of sarcoma 180 in mice. 9:598
- , —, and Rhoads, C. P. Effects of metabolic products of fungi on viability and growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, and melanoma in mice. 8:384
- Stoesz, P. A., Heidelberger, C., and LePage, G. A. Metabolism of pyruvate in tumor homogenates. 10:243
- Storer, J. B. See Tourtellotte, W. W., 10:783
- , and Lushbaugh, C. C. Effects of hepatic and splenic extracts from human lymphomata upon lymphatic system of experimental animals. 9:108
- Stout, A. P. In memoriam: George Frederick Laidlaw. 8:189
- , See Murray, M. R., 6:501
- , See Twombly, G. H., 9:596
- Stowell, R. E. Effects of roentgen radiation on thymonucleic acid content of transplantable mammary carcinoma. 5:169
- , Thymonucleic acid in tumors. 5:283
- , Photometric study of nucleic acids in human tumors. 5:591
- , Nucleic acids in human tumors. 6:426, 496
- , Relationship of nucleolus to cytoplasmic nucleic acids and proteins in different conditions of growth in rat liver. 7:724
- , Ultraviolet cytochemical study of rat liver cells under different conditions of normal and neoplastic growth. 9:543
- , See Carruthers, C., 1:724
- , See Cramer, W., 1:849; 3:36, 668
- , See Lee, C. S., 9:600
- , and Cooper, Z. K. Relative thymonucleic acid content of human normal epidermis, hyperplastic epidermis, and epidermoid carcinomas. 5:295
- , and Cramer, W. Effect of solvents in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis. Comparison of benzene and acetone. 2:193
- , and Máas, L. C. Effects of massive doses of methylcholanthrene on epidermal carcinogenesis. 6:121
- Strait, L. A. See Perry, I. H., 3:378
- , and DeOme, K. B. Desoxycorticosterone acetate, mammary gland growth, and carcinogenesis in mice. 7:310
- , Hrenoff, M. K., and DeOme, K. B. Influence of solvents upon effectiveness of carcinogenic agents. 8:231
- , McCawley, E. L., and Perry, I. H. Spectrochemical study of estrogen-induced mammary cancer in mice. 1. 3:370
- Straube, R. L. See Neal, W., 9:562
- , Patt, H. M., Smith, D. E., and Tyree, E. B. Influence of cysteine on radiosensitivity of Walker rat carcinoma 256. 10:243
- Strauss, A. A. See Appel, M., 2:576
- , See Movitz, D., 9:17
- , See Saphir, O., 1:545; 9:562
- Strömberg, J. P. See Ekman, B., 9:618
- Strong, L. C. Effect of heptyl aldehyde-sodium bisulfite on spontaneous tumors of mammary gland in mice. 1:473
- , Genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene. II. 1:572
- , Transplantation of adenocarcinoma of preputial gland in mice of A strain. 2:332
- , Origin of some inbred mice. 2:531
- , Spontaneous and induced gastric carcinoma in mice. 5:593
- , Induction of germinal mutations by methylcholanthrene. 6:501; 7:44
- , See Bagshaw, M. A., 9:603
- , See Blaisdell, J. S., 1:283
- , See Burdette, W. J., 1:939; 3:13
- , See Collins, V. J., 3:29
- , See Figge, F. H. J., 1:779; 2:335
- , See Hollander, W. F., 9:565
- , See Hooker, C. W., 6:503; 7:723; 9:550
- , See Kirschbaum, A., 1:785; 2:841
- , See Williams, W. L., 4:11
- , Collins, V. J., and Durand, E. A. Genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene. IV. 3:21
- , and Figge, F. H. J. Effect of diets containing abundance of milk, liver, riboflavin and xanthine on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. 6:466
- , and Williams, W. L. Genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene. III. 1:886
- Strong, L. C., Jr. See Figge, F. H. J., 2:335
- Sturm, E. Induced resistance to transplantable lymphatic leukemia in rats. 1:627
- , Prothrombin concentration in plasma of normal and leukemic rats. 4:35
- , See Murphy, J. B., 1:379, 477, 609; 3:173; 6:11; 7:417; 8:139; 9:88; 10:191
- , and Murphy, J. B. Effect of adrenalectomy on susceptibility of rats to transplantable leukemia. 4:384
- Sugiura, K. Effect of radioactive phosphorus on viability of mouse sarcoma 180. 2:19
- , Relation of diet to development of gastric lesions in rat. 2:770
- , Effect of various factors on Harding-Passey melanoma of mouse. 4:282
- , Carcinogenicity of certain compounds related to p-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 7:732; 8:141
- , See Arkin, A. M., 10:272
- , See Bennett, L. L., Jr., 10:644
- , See Burk, D., 1:733; 3:130

- See* Kensler, C. J., 3:823; 7:95
— *See* Stock, C. C., 8:384; 9:598
—, Halter, C. R., Kensler, C. J., and Rhoads, C. P. Observations on rats fed with compound related to dimethylaminoazobenzene. 5:235
—, Hitchings, G. H., Cavalieri, L. F., and Stock, C. C. Effect of 8-azaguanine on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma and melanoma in animals. 10:178
—, and Kensler, C. J. Experimental liver cancer and its inhibition by various food substances. 1:745
—, —, and Rhoads, C. P. Protection against carcinogenic action of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene by liver and yeast fractions. 3:130
—, and Rhoads, C. P. Experimental liver cancer in rats and its inhibition by rice-bran extract, yeast, and yeast extract. 1:3
—, and —. Effect of yeast feeding upon experimentally produced liver cancer and cirrhosis. 2:453
—, Smith, W. E., and Sunderland, D. Carcinogenic action of certain catalytically cracked oils with high boiling points. 9:631
—, and Stock, C. C. Effect of folic acid and anti-folic compounds on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals. 9:628
—, and —. Action of 3-bis (β -chloroethyl) aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris (1-aziridyl)-*s*-triazine and 5-amino-7-hydroxy-1*H*-*v*-triazolo (*d*) pyrimidine on carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals. 10:244
—, —, Dobriner, K., and Rhoads, C. P. Effect of cortisone and other steroids on experimental tumors. 10:244
Sulman, E., and Sulman, F. Carcinogenicity of wood soot from chimney of smoked sausage factory. 6:366
Sulman, F. *See* Sulman, E., 6:366
— *See* Zondek, B., 3:198
Summerson, W. H., Gilder, H., and Lee, J. M. Metabolic and enzymatic characteristics of lymphosarcoma. 8:381
Sunderland, D. *See* Sugiura, K., 9:631
Suntzeff, V. *See* Carruthers, C., 3:744; 6:8, 296, 486; 7:9, 46; 9:210, 600; 10:209, 339
— *See* Loeb, L., 1:439
— *See* Roberts, E., 9:350
— *See* Wicks, L. F., 5:464
—, and Carruthers, C. Effect of methylcholanthrene upon epidermal sodium and calcium. 3:431
—, and —. Water content in epidermis of mice undergoing carcinogenesis by methylcholanthrene. 6:574
—, —, and Cowdry, E. V. Influence of age on calcium in epidermal carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene in mice. 5:572
—, —, and —. Role of sebaceous glands and hair follicles in epidermis carcinogenesis. 7:439, 727
—, —, and —. Studies on development of sebaceous glands in mice and their role in epidermal carcinogenesis. 8:390
—, Cowdry, E. V., and Carruthers, C. Influence of age on total epidermal lipid during carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene in mice. 6:179
—, Kirtz, M. M., Blumenthal, H. T., and Loeb, L. Incidence of mammary gland carcinoma and cancer age in mice injected with estrogen and in noninjected mice of different strains. 1:446
Suter, Sister M. St. A., and McDevitt, Sister M. L. Effect of beef spleen extract on respiration of normal liver and dBrB adenocarcinoma during storage at 4° C. 8:500
Swartz, P. *See* Gottschalk, R. G., 10:221
Sweeny, L. *See* Krejci, L. E., 8:575
Sweet, B. *See* Seligman, A. M., 7:715
Swift, W. E. *See* Nauts, H. C., 6:205
Swyer, G. I. M., Cholesterol content of normal and enlarged prostates. 2:372
Sylvén, B. *See* Larsson, L. G., 7:676, 680
—, and Larsson, L. G. Mast cell reaction in mouse skin to some organic chemicals. III. 8:449
Syvertson, J. T. *See* Imagawa, D. T., 10:226
— *See* Scherp, H. W., 9:12
— *See* Werder, A. A., 10:248
—, Berry, G. P., and Dascomb, H. E. Studies on carcinogenesis in rabbits. I. 2:436
—, Dascomb, H. E., Koomen, J., Jr., Wells, E. B., and Berry, G. P. Virus-induced papilloma-to-carcinoma sequence. I. 10:379
—, —, Wells, E. B., Koomen, J., Jr., and Berry, G. P. Virus-induced rabbit papilloma-to-carcinoma sequence. II. 10:440
—, Warren, S. L., Dascomb, H. E., and Berry, G. P. Effect of x-rays upon virus-induced papillomas on cottontail rabbits. 3:128
—, Wells, E. B., and Berry, G. P. Failure of methylcholanthrene to accelerate papilloma-to-cancer sequence in virus-induced papillomas on cottontail rabbits. 3:124
—, —, Koomen, J., Jr., Dascomb, H. E., and Berry, G. P. Virus-induced rabbit papilloma-to-carcinoma sequence. III. 10:474
Szegedi, B. *See* Allsopp, C. B., 6:14, 22
Talbot, N. B. *See* Gardner, L. I., 10:218
Talbot, T. R., Jr. *See* Pearson, O. H., 10:235
Tannenbaum, A. Genesis and growth of tumors. II. 2:460
— *See* —. III. 2:468
— *See* —. Use of diets varying in calories as means of studying stages of carcinogenesis. 3:129
— *See* —. Dependence of genesis of induced skin tumors on caloric intake during different stages of carcinogenesis. 4:673
— *See* —. Importance of differential consideration of stages of carcinogenesis in evaluation of cocarcinogenic and anticarcinogenic effects. 4:678
— *See* —. Dependence of genesis of induced skin tumors on fat content of diet during different stages of carcinogenesis. 4:683
— *See* —. Dependence of tumor formation on composition of calorie-restricted diet as well as on degree of restriction. 5:590, 616
— *See* —. Dependence of tumor formation on degree of caloric restriction. 5:590, 609
— *See* Silverstone, H., 7:731; 9:684; 10:448
—, and Silverstone, H. Effect of sodium fluoride, dinitrophenol, and low environmental temperature on formation of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice. 6:499
—, and —. Significance of dosage of carcinogen in evaluating experimental procedures. 6:501
—, and —. Dosage of carcinogen as modifying factor in evaluating experimental procedures expected to influence formation of skin tumor. 7:567
—, and —. Effect of varying protein (casein) content of diet on formation of tumors in mouse. 7:711
—, and —. Genesis and growth of tumors. IV. 9:162
—, and —. Effect of low environmental temperature, dinitrophenol, or sodium fluoride on formation of tumors in mice. 9:403
—, and —. Dependence of formation of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice on proportion of dietary fat. 9:607
—, and —. Influence of degree of caloric restriction on formation of skin tumors and hepatomas in mice. 9:724
—, and —. Failure to inhibit formation of mammary carcinoma in mice by intermittent fasting. 10:577
Tatum, E. L., Ritchey, M., Cowdry, E. V., and Wicks, L. F. Vitamin content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. 6:486
Taussig, F. J. Prevention of cancer of vulva. 1:735, 901
Taylor, A. *See* Hungate, R. E., 4:289
— *See* Pollack, M. A., 2:739, 748, 828
— *See* Taylor, D. R., 3:542
—, and Carmichael, N. Stromal malignancy in mouse-grown transplants of egg-cultivated mouse mammary carcinoma. 7:78
—, and —. Effect on the embryo of continued serial tumor transplantation in yolk sac. 9:498

- , —, and Norris, T. Further report on yolk sac cultivation of tumor tissue. 8:264
- , and Galinsky, I. Yolk sac cultivated tumor tissue and experiments in tumor chemotherapy. II. 9:622
- , Hungate, R. E., and Taylor, D. R. Yolk sac cultivation of tumors. 3:537
- , and Pollack, M. A. Hemoglobin level and tumor growth. 2:223
- , —, Hofer, M. J., and Williams, R. J. B vitamins in cancerous tissues. II. 2:744
- , —, —, and —. IV. 2:752
- Taylor, D. R. See Taylor, A., 3:537
- , McAfee, M., and Taylor, A. Effect of yolk sac-cultivated tumors on hemoglobin level in embryonic chick. 3:542
- Taylor, E. S., Pallas, W. C., Wickle, W. T., McCallin, P. F., and Goodman, S. N. Effect of methylcholanthrene on genital tracts of rabbits and dogs as revealed by biopsies and exfoliative cytology. 10:360
- Taylor, H. C., Jr. See Twombly, G. H., 2:811
- , Mecke, F. E., and Twombly, G. H. Estrogen and 17-ketosteroid excretion in patients with breast carcinoma. 3:180
- Taylor, J. See Pollack, M. A., 2:739
- Taylor, M. J. See MacDowell, E. C., 5:65
- , and MacDowell, E. C. Mouse leukemia. XIV. 9:144
- Tenenbaum, E. See Doljanski, L., 2:776
- , and Doljanski, L. Studies on Rous sarcoma cells cultivated *in vitro*. II. 3:585
- Tennant, R. See Plaut, J. A., 2:546
- , Stern, K. G., and Liebow, A. A. Stimulating action of nucleic acids upon mouse heart fibroblasts. 2:218
- Therman, E. See Timonen, S., 10:431
- Thibaudeau, A. A. See Burke, E. M., 3:133
- Thibaut, R. See Lipschütz, A., 2:45
- Thiersch, J. B. Attempted transmission of acute leukemia from man to man by sternal marrow route. 6:695
- Thomas, F. See Korteweg, R., 6:385
- Thomas, L. E., and Steinitz, L. M. Histochemical study of epidermal carcinogenesis in the mouse. 10:245
- Thompson, H. P. See Porter, K. R., 7:431; 9:557
- Thompson, J. S. See Franks, W. R., 10:216
- Thompson, J. W. See Maver, M. E., 1:751; 6:494
- Thompson, R. C. See Hungate, R. E., 4:289
- , See Pollack, M. A., 2:748
- Thornton, H. See Ellerbrook, L. D., 9:604
- , Ellerbrook, L. D., Lippincott, S. W., and Fong, C. Complement fixation in animal neoplasia. IV. 10:245
- , —, Rhees, M., and Lippincott, S. W. Complement fixation in animal neoplasia. I. 9:627
- Thornton, T. F., Jr. See Brunschwig, A., 4:515
- , and Adams, W. E. Metaplasia of bronchial epithelium in rats following application of benzpyrene. 4:55
- Tibbetts, D. M. See Aub, J. C., 7:723
- , See Kennedy, B. J., 9:551
- Tietz, H. G. See Zondek, B., 3:198
- Timonen, S., and Therman, E. Changes in mitotic mechanism of human cancer cells. 10:431
- Tipler, M. M. See Daff, M., 8:376
- Tobias, C. A., Rosahn, P., Anger, H., and Lawrence, J. H. Initial use of high energy deuterons and alpha particles in cancer research. 9:619
- Tobie, E. J. See Belkin, M., 9:560
- Toennies, G. Protein-chemical aspects of cancer. 7:193
- Tomlinson, W. J., and Wilson, L. A., Jr. Incidence of malignant tumors in British West Indian and Panamanian Negro population. 5:368
- Tool, C. D. See Halpert, B., 7:346
- Tourtellotte, W. W., and Storer, J. B. Role of cellular fractions in transplantation of Walker carcinoma 256. 10:783
- Towne, L. E. See Aub, J. C., 1:737
- Tracy, M. M. See Brues, A. M., 3:136
- Trentin, J. J. Vaginal and mammary sensitivity to estrogen as related to mammary tumor incidence of mice. 10:246
- , Vaginal sensitivity as related to mammary tumor incidence in mice. 10:580
- Treves, N. See Abels, J. C., 4:438
- Troesch, E. E. See Norris, E. R., 1:410
- Tryon, M. See Creech, H. J., 7:301
- Tsuboi, K. K. See Kretschmer, N., 7:714
- Tullner, W. See Hertz, R., 9:551
- Tung, T. C., and Cohen, P. P. Synthesis of citrulline and *p*-aminohippuric acid by rat hepatoma. 10:793
- Turner, C. W. See Lewis, A. A., 1:55
- Turner, F. C. See Hartwell, J. L., 1:741
- Turner, J. C. Parasitization of mouse sarcoma 180 by vaccine virus and its effect on tumor growth. 8:391
- , See Kritzer, R. A., 9:74
- , and Mulliken, B. Parasitization of mouse sarcoma 180 by vaccine virus and its effect on tumor growth. 7:774
- Twombly, G. H. See Taylor, H. C., Jr., 3:180
- , and Meisel, D. Growth of mammalian tumors in fertile eggs. Is filterable cancer virus produced? 6:82
- , —, and Stout, A. P. Leydig cell tumors induced experimentally in rat. 9:596
- , and Taylor, H. C., Jr. Inactivation and conversion of estrogens *in vitro* by liver and other tissues from human cancer patients and from mice of strains susceptible to mammary carcinoma. 2:811
- Tyree, E. B. See Straube, R. L., 10:243
- Unna, K. See Antopol, W., 2:694
- Urban, J. U. See Mellors, R. C., 9:552
- van Dyke, J. H. Question of a thyroid growth center. 9:631
- , Factors influencing preneoplastic manifestations in mammalian thyroid glands. 10:246
- , See Cowdry, E. V., 6:620
- van Waveren, E. K. See de Bruyn, W. M., 9:282
- van Winkle, Q. See Hoster, M. S., 10:530
- Vargas, L., Jr. Experimental fibroids in hypophysectomized female guinea pigs. 3:309
- , See Lipschütz, A., 1:236, 575; 2:45
- Vera, O. See Lipschütz, A., 2:204
- Vestling, C. S., Williams, J. N., Jr., Kaufman, S., Maxwell, R. E., and Quastler, H. Oxidation of octanoate by liver homogenates from leucemic mice. 9:639
- Villisana, A. See Lee, C. S., 9:600
- Visscher, M. B. See Ball, Z. B., 3:131; 6:493
- , See Casas, C. B., 7:722; 9:596
- , See Huseby, R. A., 5:40
- , See King, J. T., 9:436
- Vivian, D. L. See Shear, M. J., 9:625
- Volk, M. E. See Feinstein, R. N., 10:96
- Wadsworth, C. See Kensler, C. J., 3:823
- Wainio, W. W. See Allison, J. B., 10:266
- Waldvogel, M. J., and Schmitt, L. H. Plasma antitrypsin levels during growth of rat fibrosarcoma. 10:371
- Wallace, E. W., and Mills, C. A. Effect of climatic environment upon genesis of skin cancers induced with methylcholanthrene and upon growth of transplantable sarcoma in C3H mice. 1:743
- , Wallace, H., and Mills, C. A. Influence of environmental temperature upon incidence and course of spontaneous tumors in C3H mice. 4:279
- , —, and —. Influence of environmental temperature upon incidence and course of spontaneous tumors in spayed C3H mice. 5:47
- Wallace, H. See Wallace, E. W., 4:279; 5:47
- Wallace, S. A., and Halpert, B. Trichoma: tumor of hair anlage. 10:246

- Walsh, L. B. See Blumenthal, H. T., 10:205
 —, Greiff, D., and Blumenthal, H. T. Effect of low temperature on morphology and transplantability of sarcoma 37. 10:726
 Wang, T. J. The betatron. 6:483
 Waravdekar, V. S., and Leiter, J. Effect of peltatin on cytochrome oxidase activity of mouse tumors and organs. 9:625
 —, and —. *In vivo* effects of some tumor-damaging compounds on several enzymatic activities of sarcoma 37. 10:247
 Ward, E. N. See Potter, J. S., 2:655
 Ware, A. G. See Hill, R. M., 3:839, 841
 Warner, S. G. Effect of milk factor concentration on development of spontaneous tumors in hybrids derived from reciprocal cross of two high cancer strains of mice. 1:738
 —. See Hoffman, J. G., 3:126, 237
 —. See Reinhard, M. C., 1:653; 5:102
 —, Reinhard, M. C., and Goltz, H. L. Relative importance of milk agent and inherited susceptibility to it in development of mammary tumors in mice. 5:584
 Warren, C. O. Tissue metabolism studies on bone marrow. Consideration in relation to tumor metabolism. 3:621
 Warren, F. L. Estimation of urinary 17-ketosteroids in diagnosis of adrenal cortical tumors. 5:49
 —. See Goulden, F., 4:421
 —. See Kennaway, E. L., 2:157; 4:245, 367
 —, and Goulden, F. Non-heme iron content of tissues of mice of high-cancer and low-cancer strains. 4:417
 Warren, S. Treatment of leukemia with radioactive phosphorus. 1:730
 —. Distribution of doses of radioactive phosphorus in leukemic patients. 3:334
 —. Retention of radioactive phosphorus in leukemic patients. 3:872
 —. Pathological effects of instantaneous dose of radiation. 6:449
 —. See Dunlap, C. E., 1:730, 953; 2:685; 3:606; 6:454
 —. See Fogg, L. C., 1:649; 2:517
 —. See Lombard, H. L., 6:436
 —. See Shapiro, D. M., 9:707
 —, and Cowing, R. F. Retention of radioactive phosphorus when administered in different chemical forms. 4:113
 —, and Ehrenreich, T. Multiple primary malignant tumors and susceptibility to cancer. 4:554
 —, and Gates, O. Spontaneous and induced tumors of guinea pig. 1:65
 Warren, S. L. See Ariel, I., 3:448, 454, 464
 —. See DuBilier, B., 1:966
 —. See Steadman, L. T., 3:471
 —. See Syverton, J. T., 3:128
 Wartman, W. B., Shubik, P., Hill, W. T., Reeb, B. B., Stanger, D. W., and Riegel, B. Delay of methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis by 1,2,5,6-dibenzofluorene. 10:247
 Wase, A. W. See Allison, J. B., 10:266
 Wasley, W. L. See Kline, B. E., 2:645
 —, and Rusch, H. P. Inhibition of autoxidation of aldehydes by carcinogenic chemicals and related compounds. 2:422
 Watson, C. J. See Bittner, J. J., 6:337, 498
 Watts, R. M., and Adair, F. L. Occurrence of estrogenic hormone in ovarian cysts. 1:638
 Wayne, A. See Fishman, W. H., 9:681
 Weber, G. M., See Miller, E. C., 9:336
 —. See Price, J. M., 9:96, 398, 616; 10:18
 Weigert, F. Biochemistry of benzpyrene. III. 8:169
 —, and Mottram, J. C. Biochemistry of benzpyrene. I. 6:97
 —, and —. II. 6:109
 Weiland, G. S. See Figge, F. H. J., 9:549
 Weil-Malherbe, H. Factors that alter fluorescence of certain carcinogens. 4:102
 —. See Dickens, F., 2:560, 680; 3:73; 6:161
 —, and Dickens, F. Factors affecting carcinogenesis. II. 4:425
 —, and —. IV. 6:171
 Weinhouse, S. See Shay, H., 10:241, 797
 Weisburger, E. K. See Morris, H. P., 10:620
 —, Weisburger, J. H., and Morris, H. P. Distribution of 2-acetylaminofluorene-9-¹⁴C and ω -¹⁴C-2-acetylaminofluorene in rat. 10:247
 Weisburger, J. H. See Morris, H. P., 10:620
 —. See Weisburger, E. K., 10:247
 Weiss, E. Color reactions with malignant tumors. 9:556
 —. Color reactions with malignant sera. 9:601
 —. Further observations on color reactions with malignant sera. 10:247
 Weissenberg, R. Studies on lymphocystic tumor cells of fish. I. 9:537
 Welker, W. H. See Mann, L. S., 3:193, 196; 6:625
 Weller, C. V. Inheritance of retinoblastoma and its relationship to practical eugenics. 1:517
 Wells, E. B. See Syverton, J. T., 3:124; 10:379, 440, 474
 Wells, H. G., Slye, M., and Holmes, H. F. Occurrence and pathology of spontaneous carcinoma of lung in mice. 1:259
 Wells, J. A. See Smith, D. L., 2:40
 Werder, A. A., Kirschbaum, A., and Syverton, J. T. Effects *in vitro* of specific antibodies on cells of transplantable mouse leukemia. 10:248
 Werthessen, N. T., Schwenk, E., Baker, C. F., and Field, N. S. Estrone conversion capacity of blood of postmenopausal women with carcinoma of breast. 10:679
 West, P. M. Enzyme inhibitors of serum in relation to neoplastic disease activity. 10:248
 —. See Hirshfeld, S., 6:57
 —, and Woglom, W. H. Abnormalities in distribution of biotin in certain tumors and embryo tissues. 2:324
 Westerfeld, W. W., Richert, D. A., and Hilfinger, M. F. Studies on xanthine oxidase during carcinogenesis by *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 10:486
 Westfall, B. B. See Morris, H. P., 8:390; 10:506
 Wetzel, N. C. See Eveleth, M. S., 1:721
 Wharton, D. R. A. Effect of tumors on antibody levels in mice. 9:628
 —. See Creech, H. J., 9:150, 561, 598
 —, Creech, H. J., and Nishimura, E. T. Studies of immunological properties of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharides. II. 9:561
 Wharton, M. W. See Creech, H. J., 9:598
 White, F. R. See White, J., 7:711; 10:249
 —, and Eschenbrenner, A. B. Appearance of hepatoma following ingestion of 1,2-benzanthracene. 5:594
 —, and White, J. Effect of cystine per se on formation of hepatomas in rats following ingestion of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 6:500
 White, J. See Edwards, J. E., 1:746
 —. See Greenstein, J. P., 1:732; 3:129
 —. See Mider, G. B., 1:734
 —. See White, F. R., 6:500
 —, and Andervont, H. B. Effect of diet relatively low in cystine on production of spontaneous breast tumors in virgin C3H mice. 3:129
 —, and Hein, R. Influence of various concentrations of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene on production of hepatic tumors in rats. 10:248
 —, —, and White, F. R. Influence of certain diets on formation of hepatomas in rats. 10:249
 —, and Mider, G. B. Effect of certain dietary constituents on incidence of leukemia produced by methylcholanthrene in dilute brown mice. 3:129
 —, White, F. R., and Mider, G. B. Effect of diet deficient in certain amino acids on induction of leukemia in dba mice. 7:711
 White, P. R. Transplantation of plant tumors of genetic origin. 4:791

- , Respiratory behavior of bacteria-free crown-gall tissues. 5:302
- , and Braun, A. C. Cancerous neoplasm of plants. Autonomous bacteria-free crown-gall tissue. 2:597
- Wicks, L. F. See Tatum, E. L., 6:486
- , and Suntzeff, V. Changes in epidermal cholesterol during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice. 5:464
- Widner, W. R. See Knowlton, N. P., 10:59
- Wiest, W. G. See Heidelberger, C., 10:223
- Wight, K., and Burk, D. Effect of certain sterols on succinoxidase, and glycolysis of tumor subcellular (particulate) fractions. 9:609
- Wikle, W. T. See Taylor, E. S., 10:360
- Williams, B. S. See Burchenal, J. H., 9:594
- Williams, J. N., Jr. See Vestling, C. S., 9:639
- Williams, P. C. See Dodds, E. C., 5:485
- Williams, R. J. See Pollack, M. A., 2:739, 748
- , See Taylor, A., 2:744, 752
- Williams, W. L. Effects of suramin (germanin), azo dyes, and vasodilators on mice with transplanted lymphosarcomas. 6:344
- , See Gardner, W. U., 4:73
- , See Kirschbaum, A., 6:354, 484, 707
- , See Strong, L. C., 1:886
- , and Strong, L. C. Genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene. VI. 4:11
- Willis, R. A. Mode of origin of tumors. Solitary localized squamous cell growth of skin. 4:630
- , Further studies on mode of origin of carcinomas of skin. 5:469
- Wilson, E. P. See Evans, V. J., 9:558
- Wilson, H. See Dobriner, K., 10:213
- , See Salter, W. T., 1:60
- Wilson, J. W., Leduc, E. H., and Corner, J. A. Visualization of progress of liver injury and development of hepatoma during treatment with carbon tetrachloride or azo dyes in mice by use of thorotrast. 10:249
- Wilson, L. A., Jr. See Tomlinson, W. J., 5:368
- Wilson, R. H. See Cox, A. J., Jr., 7:647
- , DeEds, F., and Cox, A. J., Jr. Toxicity and carcinogenic activity of 2-acetaminofluorene. I. 5:95
- , —, and —. Carcinogenic activity of 2-acetaminofluorene. II. 7:444
- , —, and —. —. III. 7:450
- , —, and —. —. IV. 7:453
- Winship, T. See Klopp, C. T., 10:229
- Winzler, R. J. See Kidd, J. G., 4:547
- , and Burk, D. Protease changes in rat blood induced by transplantable and primary tumors. 3:135
- , Devor, A. W., and Mehl, J. W. Isolation and characterization of protease from human plasma. 6:496
- , Krause, R., and Slater, G. G. Aerobic and anaerobic incorporation of radioactive phosphate and radioactive glucose fragments by normal and cancer tissue *in vitro*. 10:249
- , Mehl, J. W., and Smyth, I. M. Plasma mucoprotein levels in cancer patients. 9:556
- Wislocki, G. See Aub, J. C., 3:120; 6:501
- Woelfel, W. C., Spies, J. W., and Cline, J. K. Cancer of mouth. I. 1:748
- Woglom, W. H. Please! An editorial. 2:841
- , Methylcholanthrene papillomas and virus problem. 5:420
- , Chronic inflammation and carcinogenesis. 5:576
- , William Cramer (1878–1945). 6:30
- , See Eisen, M. J., 1:629
- , See West, P. M., 2:324
- Wohlfart, G. See Holmgren, H., 7:686
- Wolfe, G. F. See Figge, F. H. J., 4:483; 9:630
- Wolfe, J. M. See Burack, E., 1:227; 4:410
- , and Wright, A. W. Comparative histological study of anterior hypophysis and ovaries of two strains of rats, one of which is characterized by high incidence of mammary fibroadenoma. 3:497
- , and —. Cytology of spontaneous adenomas in pituitary gland of rat. 7:759
- Wolstenholme, J. T. Further studies on hypervolemia and associated changes in mice bearing transplanted granulosa-cell tumor. 9:630
- , Effects of transplanted granulosa-cell tumor on mice in parabiosis. 10:344
- , See Clifton, E. E., 9:331
- , and Gardner, W. U. Sinusoidal dilatation occurring in livers of mice with transplanted testicular tumor. 10:249
- Womack, N. A. See Allen, H., 5:239
- Wood, D. A., and Darling, H. H. Cancer family manifesting multiple occurrences of bilateral carcinoma of breast. 3:509
- Wood, J. L. See Gutmann, H. R., 10:8, 701
- Woodard, G. See Lusky, L. M., 7:667
- Woodard, H. Q. Acid and alkaline glycerophosphatase in tissue and serum. 2:497
- , Some anomalies in occurrence of alkaline glycerophosphatase. 3:132
- , The glycerophosphatase of rat liver cancer produced by feeding *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 3:159
- , See Mellors, R. C., 8:386; 9:552
- Woodhouse, D. L. Chemotherapy investigations in cancer. With reference to influence of certain organic dibasic acids, diamino compounds and nitro compounds on tumors in mice. 7:398
- Woodruff, L. M. Tumors produced by estradiol benzoate in guinea pig. 1:367
- Woods, A. See Pollack, M. A., 2:748
- Woods, K. A. See Higgins, G. M., 10:203
- Woods, M. W. See Riley, V. T., 9:614
- , and Du Buy, H. G. Influence of mutant chondrogenes and viruses on plant cells. 8:391
- , —, Burk, D., Hesselbach, M. L., and Lackey, M. Mitochondria and associated sub-cellular particulates in mouse melanomas. 9:554
- Woodside, G. L. See Kidder, G. W., 9:610
- Woodworth, E. See Snell, G. D., 8:429
- Woolley, G. W. Effect of hormonal substances on adrenal cortical tumor formation in mice. 10:250
- , See Dickie, M. M., 9:372
- , and Dickie, M. M. Genetic and endocrine factors in adrenal cortical tumor formation. 7:722
- , and —. Adrenal cortical tumors in reciprocal cross. 9:604
- , Fekete, E., and Little, C. C. Observations on adrenals of castrate mice and relation of these adrenals to cancer. 3:120
- , Law, L. W., and Little, C. C. Occurrence in whole blood of material influencing incidence of mammary carcinoma in mice. 1:955
- , —, and —. Further data on occurrence in whole blood of material influencing incidence of mammary carcinoma in mice. 3:122
- , and Little, C. C. Incidence of adrenal cortical carcinoma in gonadectomized female mice of extreme dilution strain. I. 5:193
- , and —. —. II. 5:203
- , and —. Incidence of adrenal cortical carcinoma in gonadectomized male mice of extreme dilution strain. 5:211
- , and —. Incidence of adrenal cortical carcinoma in gonadectomized female mice of extreme dilution strain. III. 5:321
- , and —. Incidence of adrenal cortical carcinoma in male mice of extreme dilution strain over one year of age. 5:506
- , and —. Prevention of adrenal cortical carcinoma by dimethylstilbestrol. 6:491
- , and —. Transplantation of adrenal cortical carcinoma. 6:712
- Worken, B., and Chambers, R. Effect of Hodgkin's disease

- blood serum on lymphocytes of normal mouse lymph nodes in tissue culture. 10:250
- Wright, A. W. See Burack, E., 1:227; 4:410
- , See Danzi, M. V., 1:795
- , See Wolfe, J. M., 3:497; 7:759
- Wyeth, G. A. Results of study of living blood of cancer patients. 1:735
- Yanine, D. See Lipschütz, A., 5:515
- Yeakel, E. H. Increased weight of liver in Wistar albino rats with induced and transplanted tumors. 8:392
- Young, N. F. Improved method for study of certain metabolites of carcinogenic azo dyes. 9:611
- , See Abels, J. C., 7:720
- , See Homburger, F., 7:725
- , See Potor, A., 9:557
- Youngner, J. S., and Algire, G. H. Intravascular agglutination phenomena associated with intravenous injection of polysaccharide from *Serratia marcescens*. 9:559
- , and —. Effect of vascular occlusion on transplanted tumors. 9:615
- , and Salk, J. E. Effect of guanine analog (guanazolo) in viral multiplication and on growth of chick embryo. 10:250
- Yun, I. S. Statistical study of tumors among Koreans. 9:370
- Zahl, P. A., and Drasher, M. L. Distribution and growth-potency of cells in transplantable sarcoma. 7:658
- Zamecnik, P. C. Use of labeled amino acids in study of protein metabolism of normal and malignant tissues: A review. 10:659
- , See Nathanson, I. T., 7:711
- , Frantz, I. D., Jr., Loftfield, R. B., and Stephenson, M. L. Comparison of uptake of C^{14} from labeled alanine and glycine into slices of normal liver and hepatoma. 9:547
- , —, and Stephenson, M. L. Use of starch column chromatography in study of amino acid composition and distribution of radioactivity in proteins of normal rat liver and hepatoma. 9:612
- , and Stephenson, M. L. Activity of proteolytic enzymes in *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced hepatomas. 6:495
- , and —. Activity of catheptic enzymes in *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene hepatomas. 7:326
- , and —. Differences in activation of proteolytic enzymes in normal liver and hepatoma, as determined by means of new manometric method for following peptide cleavages. 7:712
- , and —. Comparison of activators of proteolytic enzymes and peptidases in normal rat livers and hepatomas. 9:1
- , and —. Studies on cross-connections between carbohydrate and protein metabolism in rat hepatoma. 10:251
- Zañartu, J. See Lipschütz, A., 2:200
- Zanes, R. P., Jr. See Hoster, H. A., 9:473, 624
- , Eshbaugh, D., and Hoster, H. A. Phase microscope studies of malignant cells. 9:601
- Zeidman, I. Chemical factors in mutual adhesiveness of epithelial cells. 7:386, 719
- , Mechanism of metastasis. 9:629
- , See Coman, D. R., 7:383; 9:614
- , McCutcheon, M., and Coman, D. R. Factors affecting number of tumor metastases. Experiments with transplantable mouse tumor. 10:357
- Zimmerman, H. M. See Arnold, H., 3:682
- , See Freeman, D., 4:273
- , and Arnold, H. Experimental brain tumors. I. 1:919
- , and —. —. IV. 4:98
- Zondek, B., Mandl, F., Sulman, F., Brezezinski, A., and Tietz, H. G. Heterotransplantation of human pseudomyxoma peritonei into mice and rats. 3:198
- Zygmuntowicz, A. S. See Gardner, L. I., 10:218

(Numbers in italics indicate abstracts)

39

- — —, — — —, localization of radioactive compounds in. Myers, 9:612; 10:234
- — —, dbrB, effect of beef spleen extract on respiration during storage at 4° C. Suter and McDevitt, 8:500
- — —, mouse, dehydrogenase studies in. Riehl and Lenta, 9:42
- — —, — — —, effect of cold and beef spleen extract on cells of, as shown by growth of transplants and by cytological examination. Macfarlane, Schmock, and Nadeau, 8:438
- — —, — — —, *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies of effects of *Staphylococcus aureus* extract on. Kelly and McDowell, 8:495
- — —, — — —, lactic and malic dehydrogenase in. Lenta and Riehl, 9:47
- — —, mammary. See Mammary.
- — —, Marsh-Simpson, transplantable, mouse, further studies on effect of x-rays on. Reinhard, Warner, and Goltz, 1:653
- — —, — — —, quantitative determination of growth of. Hoffman, Goltz, Reinhard, and Warner, 3:237; 5:102
- — —, mouse, action of peltatins on. Greenspan, Leiter, and Shear, 9:597
- — —, of glandular stomach in mice injected with methylcholanthrene. Stewart and Lorenz, 3:123
- — —, — — —, induced by intramural injection of 20-methylcholanthrene. Stewart, Hare, Lorenz, and Bennett, 9:618
- — —, preputial gland, transplantation in A strain mice. Strong, 2:332
- — —, of stomach, experimentally produced, early changes in. Howes and de Oliveira, 8:419
- — —, spontaneous, mouse, and environmental temperatures. Fuller, Brown, and Mills, 1:130
- — —, uterine, of female rat in endocrine imbalance. Pfeiffer, 9:347, 549
- — —, rabbit, chromosome enlargement in. Biese, 5:179
- — —, 1025 growing in roller tube cultures, effect of nitrogen mustards on. Karnofsky, Burchenal, Ormsbee, Cornman, and Rhoads, 7:50
- Adenomas**, anterior lobe, in estradiol-treated rats, atypical cell proliferation in. Selye, 4:349
- — —, pulmonary, and local tumors, methylcholanthrene-induced, possible linkage in noninbred mice. Jaffe, 7:117
- — —, — — —, in suckling mice after urethan injections during pregnancy. Smith and Rous, 9:544
- — —, mouse, effect of low environmental temperature, dinitrophenol, and sodium fluoride on. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9:403
- — —, of rat pituitary, spontaneous, cytology of. Wolfe and Wright, 7:759
- — —, stomach, experimentally produced, early changes in. Howes and de Oliveira, 8:419
- — —, tubular, of ovaries of aged rats. Engle, 6:578
- Adenomatous lesions**, chromophobe, of rat hypophysis. Saxton and Graham, 4:168
- — —, in rat hypophysis, relation of age to occurrence and to growth after transplantation. Saxton, 1:277
- — —, infiltrating, of stomach, cecum, and rectum of monkeys similar to early human carcinoma and carcinoma *in situ*. Lushbaugh, 9:385
- Adenosine pyrophosphatase** activity changes during early phases of liver regeneration in the rat. Rosenthal, Rogers, and Fahl, 10:237
- Adenosinetriphosphatase**, changes in, during growth and differentiation in tissues of newborn rat. Potter, Schneider, and Liebl, 5:21
- — —, in cancer tissue. Potter and Liebl, 5:18
- — —, intracellular distribution in normal rat liver and liver tumors. Schneider, 6:685
- Adenosinetriphosphate**. See also Phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis.
- Adhesiveness**, decreased mutual, of cells from squamous-cell carcinomas. Coman, 4:625
- — —, of epithelial cells, mutual, chemical factors concerned in. Zeidman, 7:386, 719
- — —, malignant cells in various human cancers. Coman and McCutcheon, 9:559
- Adrenal** changes in ovariectomized mice on calorie restriction, influence of estrogen on. King, Casas, and Visscher, 9:436
- — —, postcastration, and subsequent development of mammary cancer in inbred stocks of mice and their hybrids. Huseby and Bittner, 10:226
- — —, cortex, changes in, preceding appearance of tumors, in spayed female mice. Woolley and Little, 5:193
- — —, neoplasms of, in noncastrate mice. Kirschbaum, Frantz, and Williams, 6:707
- — —, spontaneous tumors of, in castrated male rat. Heiman, 4:430
- — —, x-zone, comparison in two inbred mouse strains. Daughaday, 1:883
- — —, cortical carcinoma in rabbit. Hueper and Ichniowski, 4:176
- — —, incidence in castrated male mice. Woolley and Little, 5:211
- — —, — — —, male mice over 1 year of age. Woolley and Little, 5:506
- — —, — — —, spayed female mice. I. II. III. Woolley and Little, 5:193, 203, 321
- — —, prevention by diethylstilbestrol. Woolley and Little, 6:491
- — —, transplantation of. Woolley and Little, 6:712
- — —, extract, effect of simultaneous administration with bacterial polysaccharide on mouse tumor cells and adrenal glands. Diller, 7:715
- — —, — — —, on growth of certain mouse tumors. Diller, Beck, and Blaich, 8:581
- — —, *in vitro* reaction of cells to. Schrek, 9:559
- — —, — — —, injected together with *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide, effect on adrenal glands of tumor-bearing mice. Diller, Blaich, and Beck, 8:591
- — —, hormones, urinary excretion of metabolites of, in health and disease, including cancer. Dobriner, Lieberman, and Rhoads, 7:711
- — —, hyperplasia, congenital, biopsy, and steroid-excretion studies in. Gardner, Sniffen, Zygmuntowicz, and Talbot, 10:218
- — —, tumors, demonstration of active carbonyl groups in. Seligman and Ashbel, 10:240
- — —, — — —, effect of hormones on formation of. Woolley, 10:250
- — —, — — —, estimation of urinary 17-ketosteroids in diagnosis of. Warren, 5:49
- — —, — — —, genetic and endocrine factors in formation of. Woolley and Dickie, 7:722
- — —, — — —, in reciprocal cross. Woolley and Dickie, 9:604
- — —, — — —, spayed mice, histological study of. Fekete and Little, 5:220
- — —, — — —, relationship of inherited hormonal influence to production of, by castration. Smith, 8:641
- — —, — — —, sex hormone secretion by. Frantz and Kirschbaum, 9:257, 596
- — —, — — —, spontaneous and endocrine interrelationship in NH mice. Frantz, Kirschbaum, and Casas, 9:550
- — —, — — —, extract, beef, reduction of toxicity of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide to tumor-bearing mice produced by. Beck, Diller, Blaich, and Fisher, 7:725
- — —, — — —, extract-modified trivalent arsenicals, lethal and tumor-damaging effects of. Beck, 10:202
- — —, — — —, function in patients with neoplastic disease. Dobriner, Lieberman, Wilson, and Rhoads, 10:213
- — —, — — —, glands, histological changes in, of tumor-bearing mice injected with *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide alone and in combination with adrenal cortical extract. Diller, Blaich, and Beck, 8:591
- — —, — — —, observations on, long after appearance of adrenal cortical carcinoma in spayed female mice. Woolley and Little, 5:321
- — —, — — —, of mice from strains with different susceptibilities to mammary carcinoma. Blaisdell, Gardner, and Strong, 1:288
- — —, — — —, grafting, effect on transplanted lymphatic leukemia in rats. Murphy and Sturm, 10:191

- lipids in cancer. Bloor, Haven, Ashworth, and Randall, 9:548; 10:205
- medullary tumor in castrated male rat. Hueper and Martin, 2:294
- — — golden hamster. Shrader, 6:504
- — — tumors in mice. Smith, Gardner, Li, and Kaplan, 9:193
- — — tumors, estrogenic effects in ovariectomized mice. Gardner, 1:632
- — — in rats treated with pituitary growth hormone. Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, 10:364
- Adrenalectomy**, effect on susceptibility of rats to transplantable leukemia. Sturm and Murphy, 4:384
- Adrenals** of castrate mice, relation to cancer. Woolley, Fekete, and Little, 3:120
- — — hosts, effect of growth or retrogression of transplantable lymphosarcoma of rat on. Murphy and Sturm, 8:139
- — — R III strain of mice, effect of testosterone propionate on. Heiman, 4:31
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone** of the pituitary. *See* ACTH.
- Age**, effect on activity of mammary tumor milk agent. Bittner, 6:493
- — — calcium in epidermal carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene in mice. Suntzeff, Carruthers, and Cowdry, 5:572
- — — connective tissue of uterus, cervix, and vagina of rat. Burack, Wolfe, Lansing, and Wright, 1:227
- — — liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy. Bucher, Glinos, and Aub, 7:724; 10:324
- — — of host and ovaries, influence on tumorigenesis in intrasplenic and intrapancreatic ovarian grafts. Li and Gardner, 9:595; 10:162
- — — tumor-bearing chickens and transplantability and presence of virus in spontaneous sarcomas and fibromas. Duran-Reynals, 6:529
- — — physiological, as basis for comparison of strains of mice subject to spontaneous mammary carcinoma. Murray and Hoffman, 1:298
- — — relation to lymphoma incidence in CF-1 mice. Brues, Finkel, Lisco, and Sacher, 9:604
- — — occurrence of adenoma-like lesions in rat hypophysis and to their growth after transplantation. Saxton, 1:277
- Agglutinins**. *See also* Antibodies.
- — — natural antishrimp, and milk agent in mice of inbred strains. Davidsohn, Stern, and Bittner, 10:212
- — — in mice of inbred strains. Davidsohn and Stern, 10:211, 571
- — — produced in rabbit by injections of purified extracts of biopsied Hodgkin's lymph nodes. Grand, 10:221
- Agglutination phenomena**, intravascular, associated with intravenous injection of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide. Youngner and Algire, 9:559
- Agglutininogen**, possible identity in transplantable tumor and red blood cells of inbred mice. Kaliss and Jay, 10:227
- Alanine**, C^{14} -labeled, incorporation into proteins of normal rat liver and hepatoma. Zamecnik, Frantz, and Stephenson, 9:612
- — — turnover in proteins of rat liver. Bucher and Frantz, 10:207
- — — comparison of uptake of C^{14} from, into slices of normal liver and hepatoma. Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield, and Stephenson, 9:547
- Albumin**, dried egg, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. Harris, 7:178
- — — isolated from serum in cancer, binding of phenolsulfonaphthalein by. Huggins, Jensen, Player, and Hospelhorn, 9:753
- — — serum, in human cancer. Jensen and Huggins, 10:227
- Alcohol**, effect of painting on number of mast cells in mouse skin. Larsson and Sylven, 7:680
- Aldehyde bisulfites**. *See also* Heptylaldehyde.
- — — clinical effects in patients with cancer. I, II. Abels, Craver, Treves, Herrmann, Singher, Kensler, and Rhoads, 4:438, 444
- Aldehydes**, inhibition of autoxidation by carcinogenic chemicals and related compounds. Wasley and Rusch, 2:422
- Aldolase activity**, *in vivo*, of sarcoma 37, effect of tumor-damaging compounds on. Waravdekar and Leiter, 10:247
- Alkaloids**, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9:625
- — — under investigation in cancer chemotherapy. Hartwell and Shear, 7:716
- Alloxan**, specific injurious action upon pancreatic islet cells and convoluted tubules of kidney. Brunschwig and Allen, 4:45
- Alloxan-diabetic and alloxan-refractive rats** of three strains, incidence of benzpyrene-induced sarcomas in. Dunning, Curtis, and Friedgood, 9:546
- Alpha particles**, initial use in cancer research. Tobias, Rosahn, Anger, and Lawrence, 9:619
- A-Methopterin**. *See also* Aminopterin, Folic acid.
- — — anti-leukemic effect prevented by citrovorum factor. Burchenal, Johnston, Broquist, and Jukes, 10:208
- — — effect on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals. Sugiura and Stock, 9:628
- — — leukocytes of normal and leukemic mice. Burchenal, Beidler, and Nutting, 9:606
- — — transplanted myeloid and lymphoid leukemias of F strain of mice. Kirschbaum, Geisse, Judd, and Meyer, 10:762
- — — inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by. Skipper, Mitchell, and Bennett, 10:510
- — — treatment of acute human leukemia with. Meyer, Miller, Rowen, Bock, and Rutzky, 9:606
- Amidines**, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9:625
- Amines**, resistance of tumor cells in tissue cultures to growth-inhibiting action of. Brues and Jackson, 1:557
- Amino acid analogs**, effect on growth of transplantable tumors. Greenberg, Irish, and Gal, 10:221
- — — composition of fibrosarcoma and its normal homologous tissue in rat. Dunn, Feaver, and Murphy, 9:306
- — — proteins of normal rat liver and hepatoma, use of starch column chromatography in study of. Zamecnik, Frantz, and Stephenson, 9:612
- — — metabolism, changes in, associated with chronic caloric restriction. Barton, Boutwell, and Rusch, 10:202
- Amino acids**. *See also* Alanine, Glycine, etc.
- — — changes during epidermal carcinogenesis—*review*. Carruthers, 10:255
- — — diets deficient in, effect on leukemia induction in mice. White, White, and Mider, 7:711
- — — effect of ingestion and injection of, upon appearance, growth, and regression of Perry sarcoma in rats. Beard, 3:122
- — — free, in normal and neoplastic tissues of mice as studied by paper chromatography. Roberts and Frankel, 9:621, 645; 10:237
- — — in certain normal and neoplastic tissues. Sauberlich, Blades, and Baumann, 9:613
- — — epidermal carcinogenesis in mice. Roberts, Caldwell, Clowes, Suntzeff, Carruthers, and Cowdry, 9:350
- — — hydrolysates of mitochondrial fraction in normal and neoplastic tissues as studied by paper chromatography. Roberts and Li, 9:613
- — — N-iodoacetyl, study in relation to inhibition of tumor growth. Friedman and Rutenburg, 9:599
- — — uniformly labeled with C^{14} , biosynthesis with *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*. Frantz and Feigelman, 9:619
- — — use of labeled, in study of protein metabolism of normal and malignant tissues—*review*. Zamecnik, 10:659
- D-Amino acid oxidase** in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing transplanted tumors. Lan, 4:37

- two transplanted rat tumors and in isolated nuclei of tumor cells. Lan, 4:42
- D-Amino acids** in tumor proteins—review. Miller, 10:65
- Aminoazo dyes.** See also Azo dyes.
- , carcinogenic, effect on liver cell structure. Cunningham, Griffin, and Luck, 10:194
- , —, —, autooxidation of linoleic acid. Rusch and Miller, 7:730
- , —, —, carcinogenicity of. Sugiura, 7:732; 8:141
- , —, —, effect of feeding, on intracellular composition of livers of rats. I, II, III. Price, Miller, Miller, Potter, and Weber, 9:398, 616; 10:18, 28
- , —, —, effects on succinoxidase of rat liver. Potter, Price, Miller, and Miller, 9:616
- , —, —, metabolism and carcinogenicity of, in rat. Miller and Miller, 7:39
- , —, —, protein-bound, formed in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, further studies on. Miller and Miller, 9:563
- , —, —, —, *in vivo* from 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and its C-monomethyl derivatives. Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, 9:336
- , —, —, presence and significance in rat livers after feeding 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Miller and Miller, 7:468
- 4-Aminoazobenzene**, carcinogenicity of. Miller and Baumann, 5:227
- , —, —, Kirby, 5:673, 683; 7:333
- , —, —, determination in tissue. Miller and Baumann, 5:157
- , —, —, effect of feeding on intracellular composition of livers of rats. Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, 9:398
- , —, —, on autooxidation of linoleic acid. Rusch and Miller, 7:730
- , —, —, 4'-methyl-, carcinogenicity of. Sugiura, Halter, Kensler, and Rhoads, 5:235
- , —, —, 2', 3', 4', 5', 6'-pentamethyl-, carcinogenicity of. Sugiura, Halter, Kensler, and Rhoads, 5:235
- o-Aminoazotoluene**, carcinogenic properties in mice. Law, 1:397
- , —, —, derivatives, carcinogenicity of. Kirby, 5:673, 683
- , —, —, effect on autooxidation of oils. Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch, 1:818
- , —, —, —, carcinogenicity of ultraviolet irradiation. Rusch and Kline, 3:128
- , —, —, inhibition of phospholipid oxidation by. Rusch and Kline, 1:465
- , —, —, susceptibility of C mice to. Andervont and Dunn, 7:730
- , —, —, use of Thorotrast in visualization of formation of liver tumors in mice during treatment with. Wilson, Leduc, and Corner, 10:249
- o-Aminoazotoluene-induced liver tumors**, mouse, catheptic activity of. Maver and Dunn, 5:591
- , —, —, effect of rice diets on formation of. Silverstone, 8:309
- p-Aminobenzoic acid** content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks, 6:486
- , —, —, neutralization of tumor-inhibitory effect of inositol by. Keresztesy, Laszlo, and Leuchtenberger, 6:128
- 2-Aminofluorene**, carcinogenic activity of. Morris, Dubnik, Dunn, and Johnson, 7:730
- , —, —, effect on testosterone-induced comb growth. Paschik and Cantarow, 10:234
- , —, —, production of carcinomas with. Wilson, DeEds, and Cox, 7:453
- , —, —, tumors produced in rats by. Harris, 7:88
- p-Aminohippuric acid** synthesis by rat liver tumor. Tung and Cohen, 10:793
- 5-Amino-7-hydroxy-1H-v-triazolo(d)pyrimidine.** See 8-Azaguanine.
- 4-Amino-N¹⁰-methylpteroylglutamic acid.** See A-Methopterin.
- Aminopterin.** See also A-Methopterin, Folic acid.
- , —, —, effect on *Drosophila melanogaster* reversed with folic acid, desoxyribonucleic acid, and thymidine. Goldsmith and Harnly, 10:220
- , —, —, growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals. Sugiura and Stock, 9:628
- , —, —, response of amphibian immature oviduct to estrogen. Goldsmith, Schreiber, and Nigrelli, 9:605
- , —, —, transplanted myeloid and lymphoid leukemias of F strain of mice. Kirschbaum, Geisse, Judd, and Meyer, 10:762
- , —, —, in treatment of human leukemia. Meyer, Fink, Ritz, Rowen, and Sawitzky, 9:562
- , —, —, inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by. Skipper, Mitchell, and Bennett, 10:510
- , —, —, response of acute lymphoid leukemias in mice to. Law and Dunn, 9:606
- , —, —, studies of mechanism of action of, on lymphatic tissues of mice. Dougherty and Dougherty, 9:605
- 4-Aminopteroylaspartic acid**, effect on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals. Sugiura and Stock, 9:628
- 4-Aminopteroylglutamic acid.** See Aminopterin.
- Ammonia** in epidermal carcinogenesis. Roberts and Frankel, 9:548
- Ammonium salts**, bis quaternary, effect in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Hartwell, Downing, MacCardle, Leiter, Perrault, and Johnson, 9:560
- , —, —, quaternary, effect in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Hartwell, Downing, MacCardle, Leiter, Perrault, and Johnson, 9:560
- , —, —, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9:625
- , —, —, under investigation in cancer chemotherapy. Hartwell and Shear, 7:716
- Amphibian tumors.** Schlumberger and Lucké, 8:657
- Amputation neuromas**, volume of cell nuclei in. Altschul and Friesen, 9:225
- Amyl acetate**, effect on induced resistance to transplanted rat leukemia. Murphy and Sturm, 3:173
- Amylase** in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and mammary origin. Greenstein, 3:120
- , —, —, of plasma and plasma fractions in human cancer. Dillard, Pearsall, and Chanutin, 9:661
- Androgen-estrogen antagonism**, studies on. Huseby and Bittner, 9:550
- Androgen-induced comb growth** in chick, inhibition by methylcholanthrene. Hertz and Tullner, 9:551
- Androgen-treated hybrid mice**, uterine cervical and vaginal carcinomas in. Pan and Gardner, 8:337
- Androgens.** See also Hormones, Sex hormones, Testosterone.
- , —, —, effect of injection on serum phosphatases in metastatic carcinoma of prostate. Huggins and Hodges, 1:293
- , —, —, on spontaneous benign mammary tumors. Heiman, 1:735
- , —, —, transformation of rat mammary adenofibroma to fibroma by. Mohs, 1:151
- , —, —, urinary excretion by women with carcinoma of breast. Ross and Dorfman, 1:52
- Anemia** produced in chicks by mouse mammary tumors grown in their yolk sacs. Armstrong and Ham, 7:481
- Aniline**, tumor production and metabolism in rats on various diets. Ekman and Strömbeck, 9:618
- Anlage tumors.** Halpert, 6:504
- , —, —, of salivary glands. Halpert and Tool, 7:346
- Anoxia**, effect on phosphorylated intermediates of tumor glycolysis. LePage, 8:201
- Anterior chamber** of eye, growth characteristics of adenomatous lesions of rat hypophysis after homologous transplantation to. Saxton and Graham, 4:168
- , —, —, —, mouse and guinea pig, behavior of experi-

- mental brain tumor transplants in. Freeman and Zimmerman, 4:273
- of tumor-immune rabbits, growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in. Saphir, Appel, and Strauss, 1:545
- , transplantation of heterologous tissues to. Morris, McDonald, and Mann, 10:36
- , squamous-cell carcinoma of rabbit to. Greene and Brown, 3:53
- guinea pig eye, autonomy of Rous sarcoma as measured by growth of tumor in. Shrigley, 5:593
- , growth of avian tumors in. Shrigley, Greene, and Duran-Reynals, 7:15
- , heterologous transplantation of embryonic mammalian tissues to. Greene, 3:809
- , recovery of Rous sarcoma virus from tumor grown in. Shrigley, 6:503
- , successful transplantation of human cancers to. Greene and Lund, 4:352
- , variation of Rous sarcoma virus following growth of tumor in. Shrigley, Greene, and Duran-Reynals, 5:356
- mouse eye, transplantation of Rous chicken sarcoma into. Shrigley, 7:727
- , use in transplantation experiments. Greene, 7:491
- rabbit eye, lack of Brown-Pearce tumor antibodies in aqueous fluid of. Appel, Saphir, Janota, and Strauss, 2:576
- , mechanism of tumor immunity as investigated by means of inoculation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma into. Cheever and Morgan, 2:675
- , participation in resistance phenomena related to tumor growth. Greene, 2:669
- , significance in tumor transplantation. I. Eichwald, Evans, and Browning, 10:214, 483
- transplantation, heterologous, of mouse and rat tumors. Greene and Murphy, 5:269
- transplants of tumors, innervation of. Shapiro and Warren, 9:707
- Anthracene derivatives**, examination for carcinogenic properties. Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 2:157
- , inhibition of autoxidation of aldehydes by. Wasley and Rusch, 2:422
- , studies on changes in lymphoid tissue of mice treated with. Hoch-Ligeti, 1:484
- , two-condition fluorometry in determination in animal tissue. Miller and Baumann, 3:849
- Anthraquinone dye**, *in vivo* staining and growth inhibition of mouse tumors with. Lewis and Goland, 7:718
- Antibiotics**, effect on sarcoma 180 in mice. Stock, Sugiura, Moore, and Rhoads, 9:598
- Antibodies**, Brown-Pearce tumor, in blood serum and aqueous fluid of anterior chamber of rabbit eye. Appel, Saphir, Janota, and Strauss, 2:576
- , natural and immune, in mice of low and high tumor strains. Davidsohn and Stern, 9:426, 605
- , specific, effects *in vitro* on cells of transplantable mouse leukemia. Werder, Kirschbaum, and Syverton, 10:248
- Antibody levels in mice**, effect of tumors on. Wharton, 9:628
- , partial, response to tumor inoculation in mice. Gorer, 7:634
- Antibody-containing fractions**, influence on lethal and tumor-necrotizing action of polysaccharides from *Serratia marcescens*. Creech, Hamilton, Nishimura, and Hankwitz, 8:330
- Anticarcinogenic**. See Carcinogenesis.
- Antifibromatogenic**. See Fibroids.
- Antigen**, immediate and delayed anticomplementary effects, and their dependence upon hemolysin concentration. Thornton, Ellerbrook, Lippincott, and Fong, 10:245
- in chemically induced chicken tumor related to that of leukosis sarcoma agent. Gottschalk, 3:649
- , tumor lipoid, clinical evaluation. Hall, Penn, Dowdy, and Bellamy, 10:223
- Antigenic action of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharides**. Wharton, Creech, and Nishimura, 9:561
- character of cancer milk agent in mice. Green, Moosey, and Bittner, 5:588
- nature of purified chicken tumor agent. Barrett, 1:543
- properties of nuclei segregated from spleens of normal and leukemic mice. Arnesen, Goldsmith, and Dulaney, 9:669
- Antigens**, tumor lipoids as. Penn, 10:235
- Antiprotease of plasma in human cancer**. Dillard and Chanutin, 9:665
- Antiproteolytic reaction of serum of mice**, observations on. Clifton, Elliott, and Nero, 9:422
- Antitreticular cytotoxic serum**, effect on Brown-Pearce carcinoma of rabbit. Movitz, Saphir, and Strauss, 9:17, 562
- , therapeutic use in Hodgkin's disease. Skapier, 7:369
- Antiserum in cytotoxic studies on mouse mammary cancer cells**. Imagawa, Bittner, and Syverton, 10:226
- , lymphoid tumor, avian, cytotoxic effect of. Burmester, 7:459
- , neutralization of mammary tumor milk agent with. Green and Bittner, 6:499
- , specific precipitin, for protein of cancer tissue. I, II, III. Mann and Welker, 3:193, 196; 6:625
- to mammary tumor agent, cytotoxic action of, on mammary cancer cells. Law, 9:544
- Antitrypsin levels**, plasma, during growth of rat fibrosarcoma. Waldvogel and Schmitt, 10:371
- Arginase activity changes during early phases of liver regeneration in rat**. Rosenthal, Rogers, and Fahl, 10:237
- in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice. Roberts and Frankel, 9:231
- , relative, of tumors and normal control tissues. Greenstein, Jenrette, Mider, and White, 1:732
- in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and mammary origin. Greenstein, 3:120
- Aromatic compounds**, effect on ascorbic acid content of mouse liver. Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 4:367
- Arrhenoblastoma**. See Ovary.
- Arsenic**, morphological aspects of rat skin carcinoma induced by. Hueper, 2:551
- , radioactive, studies with. Neal, Jacobsohn, Brues, Ducoff, Straube, and Kelly, 9:562
- trioxide, failure to produce tumors in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands with. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1:489
- Arsenicals**, effect in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Hartwell, Downing, MacCardle, Leiter, Perrault, and Johnson, 9:560
- , organic, effect on transmitted mouse leukemia. Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, 3:729
- , trivalent, aromatic, which induce histological damage in sarcoma 37, relative toxicity to normal and tumor-bearing mice of. Beck, Perrault, and Gillespie, 9:626
- , as modified by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) and by adrenal extracts, lethal and tumor-damaging effects of. Beck, 10:202
- under investigation in cancer chemotherapy. Hartwell and Shear, 7:716
- Arsphenamines**, screening for tumor-inhibitory activity. Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg, 6:389
- Ascitic fluid**, mouse, production of intraperitoneal sarcomas with. Herly, 6:131
- Ascorbic acid and tumor growth**. Brunswick, 3:550
- content of human cancer tissue. Góth and Littmann, 8:349
- liver in mice. Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 4:245
- and rats, effect of carcinogens on. Daff, Hoch-Ligeti, Kennaway, and Tipler, 8:376

- — — — — pregnant mice. Kennaway and Kennaway, 4:704
- — — — — deficiency, effect on tumors. Robertson, Dalton, and Heston, 7:712
- — — — —, epidermal, after single application of methylcholanthrene to mice. Carruthers and Sontzeff, 3:744
- — — — —, utilization by cancer patients. Minor and Ramirez, 2:509
- Asparagine**, desamidation in normal and neoplastic hepatic tissues. Errera and Greenstein, 7:712
- Aspergillus fumigatus**, tumor-inhibiting agent produced by. Reilly and Stock, 10:236
- Atabrine**, screening for tumor-inhibitory activity. Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg, 6:489
- Atomic bomb**, pathological effects of. Warren, 6:449
- Autoxidation**. See Fatty acids, Linoleic acid, Lipids, etc.
- Avian**. See Fowl.
- Avidin and biotin balance** in 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene tumor formation. Burk, Spangler, du Vigneaud, Kensler, Sugiura, and Rhoads, 3:130
- — — — — in diet, effect on tumor growth. Kensler, Wadsworth, Sugiura, Rhoads, Dittmer, and du Vigneaud, 3:823
- 8-Azaguanine**, effect on acute lymphoid leukemias of mice. Law, 10:186
- — — — — carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma and melanoma in animals. Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavalieri, and Stock, 10:178, 244
- — — — — growth of transplantable tumors. Greenberg, Irish, and Gal, 10:221
- — — — — Tetrahymena, relation to neoplastic tissue. Kidder, Dewey, Parks, and Woodside, 9:610
- — — — — variety of tumors in experimental animals. Gellhorn, Engelman, Shapiro, Graff, and Gillespie, 10:170
- — — — — viral multiplication and on growth of chick embryo. Youngner and Salk, 10:250
- — — — —, radioactive, distribution in mice with E 0771 tumors. Bennett, Skipper, Mitchell, and Sugiura, 10:644
- — — — —, nucleic acids of viscera and tumor tissue from animals injected with. Mitchell, Skipper, and Bennett, 10:647
- Azide** in chemotherapy of lymphomas. Bolker, Black, and Kleiner, 9:561
- — — — — therapy of human malignant neoplasia. Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 7:717, 818; 9:314
- Azine dyes**, retardation of growth of transplantable carcinoma in mice fed. Riley, 8:183
- Azobenzene**, effect on ascorbic acid content of liver in mice and rats. Daff, Hoch-Ligeti, Kennaway, and Tipler, 8:376
- Azo dye** carcinogenesis. I, II, III. Kirby, 5:673, 683; 7:333
- — — — —, effect of diet on, during period when dye is not fed. Clayton and Baumann, 9:575, 623
- — — — — dye-induced liver tumors, effect of casein and methionine on development of. Griffin, Clayton, and Baumann, 9:82
- Azo dyes**. See also 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, 4-Monomethylaminoazobenzene, *o*-Aminoazotoluene, Aminoazo dyes.
- — — — —, carcinogenic, improved method for study of metabolites of. Young, 9:611
- — — — —, levels in livers of rats fed various diets containing 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Silverstone and Tanenbaum, 7:731; 8:301
- — — — —, methylation and demethylation in rats. Miller, Miller, and Baumann, 5:162
- — — — —, destruction by hepatic cells *in vitro*, factors affecting. Kensler, 9:616
- — — — —, effect of diet on levels of, in rat tissues. Miller, Kline, and Rusch, 6:674
- — — — — on heat coagulation of homogenates of liver of rats. Griffin and Baumann, 8:135
- — — — — liver proteins. Griffin, Nye, and Luck, 9:563
- — — — — mice with transplanted lymphosarcomas. Williams, 6:344
- — — — — related to 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, carcinogenicity of. Miller and Baumann, 5:227
- — — — —, sulfonated, influence on mouse tumors. Stern, 10:243, 565
- Azonaphthalenes**, carcinogenicity in mice. Kirby, 5:683
- 2,3'-Azotoluene** and derivatives, carcinogenicity in mice. Law, 1:397
- — — — —, — — — — —. Kirby, 5:683
- — — — — its split products, tumor production and metabolism in rats on various diets. Ekman and Strömbeck, 9:618
- B vitamin deficiency**, terminal, with attending low body temperature, influence on growth characteristics of sarcoma 180. Bischoff and Long, 1:217
- B vitamins**. See also *p*-Aminobenzoic acid, Biotin, Folic acid, Pantothenic acid, Pyridoxine, Riboflavin, Thiamine, Vitamin.
- — — — —, chromosome size in normal rat organs in relation to. Biesele, 4:529
- — — — —, effect on production of liver cancer with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Miner, Miller, Baumann, and Rusch, 3:296
- — — — — in cancerous tissues. I, II, III, IV. Pollack, Taylor, Taylor, Williams, Hofer, Woods, and Thompson, 2:739, 744, 748, 752
- — — — —, influence on induction of epithelial tumors in mice. Boutwell, Brush, and Rusch, 9:747
- Bacillus prodigiosus**. See Polysaccharide.
- Bacteria**, production of profound changes in, by rhythmic exposure to heat. Spencer and Melroy, 9:602
- Bacterial infections**, effect on neoplastic diseases. Bierman, Hammon, Eddie, Meyer, and Shimkin, 10:203
- — — — — polysaccharides. See Polysaccharides.
- BAL**. See 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol.
- Bendien reaction**. See Vanadate.
- Benignancy**, artificial, of neoplasm. VI. Craig, Bassett, and Salter, 1:869
- — — — — sarcoma 180, effect on oxidative behavior of tumor. Salter, Craig, and Bassett, 1:751, 869
- — — — — of neoplasm, experimentally induced. V. Salter, Nathanson, and Wilson, 1:60
- Benzacridine derivatives** tested for carcinogenicity at Institut du Radium, Paris, during war. Latarjet, 6:484
- 1,2-Benzanthracene**, absorption spectra of. Holiday, 3:689
- — — — —, additive carcinogenic effect in conjunction with methylcholanthrene. Lavik, Moore, Rusch, and Baumann, 2:189
- — — — —, appearance of liver tumors in rats following ingestion of. White and Eschenbrenner, 5:594
- — — — — derivatives, carcinogenic activity of. Dunlap and Warren, 1:730, 953; 6:454
- — — — —, mechanism of carcinogenesis with. Bergmann, 2:660
- — — — —, factors that alter fluorescence of. Miller and Baumann, 3:217, 223
- — — — —, induction of parotid gland tumors by. Bauer and Byrne, 10:755
- — — — —, metabolism in mice and rats. Berenblum and Schoental, 3:686
- — — — —, studies on changes in lymphoid tissue of mice treated with. Hoch-Ligeti, 1:484
- — — — —, 10-methyl-, choleic acids of, failure to alter permeability of marine eggs and mammalian erythrocytes. Lucké, Parpart, and Ricca, 1:709
- 2,3-Benzanthracene**, effect on fluorescence of hydrocarbons. Miller and Baumann, 3:217
- Benzene** and derivatives, effect on transmitted mouse leukemia. Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, 3:729
- — — — —, effect of painting on number of mast cells in mouse skin. Larsson and Sylvén, 7:680
- — — — —, role in photoreactions in solutions containing 3,4-benzpyrene. Allsopp and Szigeti, 6:22
- Benzimidazoles**, antileukemic assays on. Skipper, Bennett, Edwards, Bryan, Hutchison, Chapman, and Bell, 10:166

- 3,4-Benzpyrene**, attempts to induce gastric tumors in mice with. Peacock and Kirby, **4:88**
- , ——— produce cancer in Rhesus monkeys with. Pfeiffer and Allen, **5:589; 8:97**
- , ——— biochemistry of. I, II, III. Weigert and Mottram, **6:97, 109; 8:169**
- , ——— carcinogenesis, cocarcinogenic action of croton resin in. Berenblum, **1:44**
- , ——— effect of autoxidizability of lipoidal solvents on. Rusch, Mueller, and Kline, **5:565**
- , ——— caloric restriction on. Rusch, Potter, and Johnson, **5:588**
- , ——— hydrogenation of lipid solvents on. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, **6:161**
- , ——— tricaprylin solutions of cholesterol and phospholipids on. Weil-Malherbe and Dickens, **6:171**
- , ——— mouse, retarding effect of glyceraldehyde on. Riley and Pettigrew, **4:502**
- , ——— promotion by inhibitor of cell glycolysis. Crabtree, **1:34**
- , ——— relationship of caloric intake and blood sugar to. Rusch, Johnson, and Kline, **5:705**
- , ——— retardation of rate of, by hydrolyzing chloro compounds. Crabtree, **1:39**
- , ——— stimulating effect of dietary fat on. Boutwell, Rusch, and Brush, **9:607, 741**
- , ——— carcinogenic effect, additive, in conjunction with methylcholanthrene. Lavik, Moore, Rusch, and Baumann, **2:189**
- , ——— or 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, **2:183**
- , ——— nonadditive, in conjunction with ultraviolet light. Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, **2:183**
- , ——— course of metabolism and chemical nature of metabolites of. Weigert and Mottram, **6:109**
- , ——— derivatives, absorption spectra of. Holiday and Jope, **6:704**
- , ——— carcinogenic activity of. Dunlap and Warren, **1:730, 953**
- , ——— identification of. Berenblum, Crowfoot, Holiday, and Schoental, **3:151**
- , ——— isolation of. Berenblum and Schoental, **3:145**
- , ——— mechanism of carcinogenesis with. Bergmann, **2:660**
- , ——— disappearance in autoxidizing lipids. Mueller, Miller, and Rusch, **5:401**
- , ——— dosage of, significance for formation of skin tumors. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, **7:567**
- , ——— in evaluating experimental procedures. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, **6:501**
- , ——— effect of bromobenzene on induction of skin tumors by. Crabtree, **4:688**
- , ——— lipid solvents on tumor production by. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, **2:560**
- , ——— solvents upon carcinogenicity of. Strait, Hrenoff, and DeOme, **8:231**
- , ——— ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of. Engelbreth-Holm and Iversen, **7:372**
- , ——— radiation on. I, II, III. Allsopp and Szegedi, **6:14, 22, 24**
- , ——— on age incidence of leukemia in high-leukemia strain of mice. Kirschbaum and Strong, **2:841**
- , ——— ascorbic acid content of mouse liver. Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, **4:367**
- , ——— autooxidation of oils. Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch, **1:818**
- , ——— unsaturated fatty acids. Mueller and Rusch, **5:480**
- , ——— hepatic vitamin A stores in mice and rats. Carruthers, **2:168**
- , ——— induction of accessory limbs in salamanders. Breedis, **10:205**
- , ——— metabolism of radioactive L-cystine. Gutmann and Wood, **10:8**
- , ——— mice subject to spontaneous leukoses. Morton and Mider, **1:95**
- , ——— sulfur metabolism and tumor induction in mice. Crabtree, **6:553**
- , ——— testosterone-induced comb growth. Paschkis and Cantarow, **10:234**
- , ——— elimination from human being after intravenous injection. Iversen, **7:802**
- , ——— factors that alter fluorescence of. Miller and Baumann, **3:217, 223**
- , ——— Weil-Malherbe, **4:102**
- , ——— fate in animal body. Larionow, **7:230**
- , ——— formation of protein-bound derivatives in skin of mice. Miller, **10:232**
- , ——— incorporation in media containing purified lecithin or cephalin. Weil-Malherbe and Dickens, **4:425**
- , ——— induction of liver sarcoma in rat with. Eisen, **6:421**
- , ——— skin tumors, influence of B vitamins on. Boutwell, Brush, and Rusch, **9:747**
- , ——— inhibition of autoxidation of aldehydes by. Wasley and Rusch, **2:422**
- , ——— phospholipid oxidation by. Rusch and Kline, **1:465**
- , ——— irradiated, inhibition of urease activity by. Mueller and Rusch, **3:113**
- , ——— kinetics of papilloma formation in mice treated with. Charles and Luce-Clausen, **2:261**
- , ——— mechanism of carcinogenic action of. Larionow, **1:860**
- , ——— metabolism in animal body. Berenblum and Schoental, **6:699**
- , ——— mice and rats. I, II. Berenblum, Crowfoot, Holiday, and Schoental, **3:145, 151**
- , ——— metaplasia of bronchial epithelium in rats following application of. Thornton and Adams, **4:55**
- , ——— new methods of analysis for metabolites of. Weigert and Mottram, **6:97**
- , ——— production of abnormal paramecia by. Mottram, **1:313**
- , ——— quantitative estimation of metabolites of. Weigert, **8:169**
- , ——— recovery from solution by use of picric acid. Jones and Jamieson, **5:341**
- , ——— retardation of epidermal carcinogenesis with, by unsaturated dibasic acids. Crabtree, **5:346**
- , ——— studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats injected subcutaneously with. Dunning and Reich, **3:258**
- , ——— thyroidal and vascular changes in mice following chronic treatment with goitrogens and. Gorbman, **7:746**
- , ——— tumors induced in guinea pigs with. Warren and Gates, **1:65**
- , ——— two-condition fluorometry in determination in animal tissue. Miller and Baumann, **3:849**
- , ——— urinary excretion of mercapturic acids after administration of. Gutmann and Wood, **10:701**
- 3,4-Benzpyrene-induced carcinomas and sarcomas**, effects of caloric restriction per se on genesis and growth of. Tannenbaum, **2:460**
- , ——— high-fat diet on genesis of. Tannenbaum, **2:468**
- , ——— epidermal carcinogenesis, influence of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol on. Lusky, Braun, and Woodard, **7:667**
- , ——— tumors, mouse, and visible light. Morton, Luce-Clausen, and Mahoney, **2:256**
- , ——— dependence of formation on caloric intake during different stages of carcinogenesis. Tannenbaum, **4:673**
- , ——— composition of restricted diet as well as on degree of restriction. Tannenbaum, **5:590, 616**
- , ——— degree of caloric restriction. Tannenbaum, **5:590, 609**
- , ——— fat content of diet during different stages of carcinogenesis. Tannenbaum, **4:683**
- , ——— effect of low environmental temperature, dinitrophenol, and sodium fluoride on. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, **9:403**
- , ——— thyroid hormone on formation of. Silverstone and Tannenbaum, **9:684**
- , ——— varying proportion of casein

- in diet on genesis and growth of. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9:162
- , —, —, histogenesis of. Glücksmann, 5:385
- epithelial tumor, mouse, choline and lecithin in. Jacobi and Baumann, 2:168
- fibrosarcoma, rat, nucleolar vacuoles in fibroblasts from. Lewis, 3:531
- gastric tumors in mice. Collins, Gardner, and Strong, 3:29
- primary subcutaneous tumors, mouse, effect of concentrate of *B. prodigiosus* filtrate on. Shear, 1:731
- sarcomas, rat, effect of x-rays on cell outgrowth in cultures of. Halberstaedter, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 2:28
- , incidence in alloxan-diabetic rats. Dunning, Curtis, and Friedgood, 8:83; 9:546
- , —, of primary lung tumors in mice bearing. Dunlap and Warren, 2:685
- , rat, mast cells in. Holmgren and Wohlfart, 7:686
- tumors, mouse, lack of influence of di-(hydroxymethyl) peroxide on incidence and growth of. Belkin, 2:269, 273
- , studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats bearing. Dunning and Reich, 3:266
- Beryllium**, effect on growth. Hoagland and Hood, 10:224
- , observations on biochemical effects of. Grier, Hoagland, and Hood, 9:618
- Beryllium-induced** osteogenic sarcoma. Hoagland, Grier, and Hood, 10:629
- Betatron**. Wang, 6:483
- , use in cancer therapy. Quastler, 6:483
- Betel** chewing among Southwest Pacific natives, lack of carcinogenic action of. Eisen, 6:139
- , chemical aspects of carcinogenic effect of. Woelfel, Spies, and Cline, 1:748
- Bifluorylidene**, carcinogenic properties of. Morris and Dubnik, 10:233
- Biocatalysts** in cancer tissue. I, II, III, IV, V. Potter, Du Bois, Albaum, Schneider, and Liebl, 2:290; 3:303, 353, 358; 5:18
- Biochemical constituents**. See Acetate, Alanine, Albumin, Amino acids, *p*-Aminobenzoic acid, Ammonia, Ascorbic acid, Asparagine, B vitamins, Biocatalysts, Biotin, Calcium, Carbohydrate, Carbon dioxide, Cholesterol, Choline, Citric acid, Citrovorum, Citrulline, Cobalt, Collagenic tissue, Copper, Creatine, Cytochrome c, Desoxyribonucleic acid, Egg white, Electrolyte, Enzyme, Fatty acids, Folic acid, Glucose, Glutamic acid, Glutamine, Glycine, Glycogen, Hemoglobin, Histidine, Hormone, Inositol, Iron, Ketoacids, Lactic acid, Lecithin, Lipid, Lysine, Magnesium, Metalloporphyrins, Methionine, Minerals, Mucopolysaccharides, Mucoprotein, Nicotinic acid, Nitrogen, Nucleic acid, Nucleoproteins, Octanoate, Oxalacetic acid, Pantothenic acid, Phosphate, Phospholipid, Phosphorus, Phosphorylated, Polypeptide, Polysaccharide, Porphyrin, Potassium, Protein, Protease, Prothrombin, Purine, Pyridoxine, Pyrimidine, Pyruvate, Riboflavin, Ribonucleic acid, Sodium, Succinate, Sugar, Sulfhydryl, Sulfur, Thiamine, Thymidine, Tryptophan, Uracil, Urea, Vitamin, Water, Xanthine, Xanthopterin, Zinc
- Biopsy**, simple, failure to affect spontaneous mouse mammary carcinomas. Lewisoohn, Leuchtenberger, Leuchtenberger, and Laszlo, 1:324
- Biotin**, abnormal distribution in tumors and embryonic tissues. West and Woglom, 2:324
- content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks, 6:486
- , effect on carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rats fed sub-protective level of riboflavin. Kline, Miller, and Rusch, 5:641
- , —, 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. Harris, Krah, and Clowes, 7:176
- in cancerous tissues. Pollack, Taylor, Woods, Thompson, and Williams, 2:748
- human cancer tissue. Ballantyne and McHenry, 9:689
- tumor glycolysis, fermentation and dehydrogenation. Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Hearon, and Schade, 6:497
- , neutralization of tumor-inhibitory effect of desthiobiotin by. Keresztesy, Laszlo, and Leuchtenberger, 6:128
- Biotin-avidin** balance in 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene tumor formation. Burk, Spangler, du Vigneaud, Kensler, Sugiura, and Rhoads, 3:130
- 3-Bis** (β -chloroethyl) aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, effect on carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals. Sugiura and Stock, 10:244
- Bladder cancer**, rat, 2-acetylaminofluorene-induced, effect of added dietary tryptophan on occurrence of. Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 10:454
- , strain differences in response to diethylstilbestrol and induction of. Dunning, Curtis, and Segaloff, 7:511
- Blastomatogenic substances**. See Carcinogens.
- Blood** cell factors associated with transplantability of Brown-Pearce tumor. Casey, Pearce, and Rosahn, 2:284
- in metastasis of Brown-Pearce tumor. Casey, Pearce, and Rosahn, 2:401
- cells from leukotic fowls, tissue culture of. Doljanski and Pikovski, 1:205
- in circulating blood and bone marrow, effects of spontaneous and transplanted rat and mouse tumors on. Blumenthal, 1:196
- , malignant, from induced and spontaneous leukemias of mice, differences between. Furth and Barnes, 1:17
- eosinophil factor in resistance of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor. Casey, 3:121
- , living, of cancer patients, results of study of. Wyeth, 1:735
- , mouse mammary tumor agent in. Hummel and Little, 9:129
- , occurrence of material in, influencing incidence of mammary carcinoma. Woolley, Law, and Little, 1:955; 3:122
- of cancer and normal subjects, effect on tyrosinase activity *in vitro*. Marx, 9:114
- patients, effects of testosterone and estrogens on concentration of vitamin A in. Danish and Klopp, 10:211
- , release of inorganic phosphorus accompanying glycolysis of. Bernhard, Rosenbloom, and Eichen, 8:295
- patients with leukemia, postirradiation changes in levels of organic phosphorus in. Abels, Kenney, Craver, Marinelli, and Rhoads, 1:771
- R III and CBA mice, hemoglobin content of. Goulden and Warren, 4:421
- , peripheral, rat, studies on morphology of. I, II, III. Reich and Dunning, 3:248, 258, 266
- plasma and plasma fractions in human cancer, electrophoretic nitrogen, lipid, and enzyme studies of. Dillard, Pearsall, and Chanutin, 9:661
- antitrypsin levels during growth of rat fibrosarcoma. Waldvogel and Schmitt, 10:371
- changes in fowls with transmissible multiple lymphoma. Krejci, Ross, and Sweeny, 8:575
- , —, reducing power, in human malignant neoplastic disease. Black, 7:321, 718
- from cancer patients, changes in heat coagulation of. Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 8:79
- , human, isolation and characterization of protease from. Winzler, Devor, and Mehl, 6:496
- in human cancer, protease and antiprotease of. Dillard and Chanutin, 9:665
- , lipids of, in cancer. Bloor, Haven, and Ashworth, 10:205
- prothrombin concentration in normal and leukemic rats. Sturm, 4:35
- pressure, apparent systolic, mice, effect of *Serratia marcescens* tumor-necrotizing polysaccharide on. Beck, Berkowitz, and Seltzer, 8:162

- measurements in transplanted tumors of unanesthetized mice. Algire, 9:623
- protein formation, effect of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on. Kline, 3:117
- rat, protease changes in, induced by transplantable and primary tumors. Winzler and Burk, 3:135
- serum acid phosphatase activity in carcinoma of prostate. Herger and Sauer, 2:398
- albumin, in human cancer. Jensen and Huggins, 10:227
- antiproteolytic reaction of mice, observations on. Clifton, Elliott, and Nero, 9:422
- enzyme inhibitors, in relation to neoplastic disease activity. West, 10:248
- esterases. *See* Esterases.
- fractions, polysaccharide content of, in carcinoma, arthritis, and infections. Shetlar, Shetlar, Richmond, and Everett, 10:681
- , heat coagulation in cancer. Ponder, 10:139
- , human, diphenylamine reaction of. Niazi and State, 8:653
- , immediate and delayed anticomplementary effects, and their dependence upon hemolysin concentration. Thornton, Ellerbrook, Lippincott, and Fong, 10:245
- in cancer, binding of phenolsulfonephthalein by. Huggins, Jensen, Player, and Hospelhorn, 9:753
- , malignant, application of tryptophan-acid reaction to. Riegel and Beatty, 10:495
- , color reactions with. Weiss, 9:601; 10:247
- , normal and Hodgkin's, influence on cellular growth and morphology in tissue culture. Reiman, Stern, Ford, and Hoster, 9:623; 10:467
- of cancer patients, demonstration of enzyme inhibitor in. Hirshfeld, Duboff, and West, 6:57
- mice from cancer-resistant and cancer-susceptible strains, esterase content of. Khanolkar and Chitre, 2:567
- polysaccharide level in malignancy and other pathological conditions. Shetlar, Foster, Kelly, Shetlar, Bryan, and Everett, 9:515
- levels in rats bearing Walker carcinoma 256. Shetlar, Erwin, and Everett, 10:445
- , pregnant mare, effects upon course of development of testicular tumors in mice. Pfeiffer and Hooker, 3:124, 762
- , protein, heat coagulation of, inhibited by iodoacetate. Duboff, 10:213
- proteins, heat coagulation of. II. Huggins, Miller, and Jensen, 9:177
- in cancer. Huggins, 9:321
- , rabbit, Brown-Pearce tumor antibodies in. Appel, Saphir, Janota, and Strauss, 2:576
- , reticuloendothelial immune. *See* Reticuloendothelial.
- sulfhydryl content, effect of methyl-bis(β -chloroethyl)amine on. Shacter and Shimkin, 10:240
- sugar level in mice, effect of caloric restriction on. Rusch, Potter, and Johnson, 5:588
- , relationship to 3,4-benzpyrene sarcogenesis in mice. Rusch, Johnson, and Kline, 5:705
- Bone cancer, metastatic, mineral metabolism in.** Laszlo, 9:614
- fibrosarcoma, experimental production of. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1:393
- , iliac, spontaneous chondrosarcoma of, in guinea pigs, with metastasis to mammary region. Olcott and Papanicolaou, 3:321
- marrow from leukotic fowls, tissue culture of. Doljanski and Pikovski, 1:205
- metabolism studied in relation to tumor metabolism. Warren, 3:621
- , partial ablation of, effect on hepatic lesions produced by 2-acetylaminofluorene. Stasney, Paschkis, and Cantarow, 9:565; 10:283
- plasma cells, micrometric investigations of. Gormsen, 7:729
- tumors. *See also* Osteogenic sarcoma.
- Brain tumors. *See also* Glioblastoma.**
- , experimental. I, III, IV, V. Zimmerman, Arnold, and Freeman, 1:919; 3:682; 4:98, 273
- in dog resembling human medulloblastoma. Neuberger and Davis, 3:243
- Breast. *See* Mammary.**
- Breeding, effect on incidence and onset of mammary carcinoma in Marsh-Buffalo mice.** Bischoff, 5:582
- , of spontaneous primary liver tumors in mice. Burns and Schenken, 3:691
- Bromobenzene, effect on induction of skin tumors by 3,4-benzpyrene.** Crabtree, 4:688
- , metabolism of radioactive L-cystine. Gutmann and Wood, 10:8
- , urinary excretion of mercapturic acids after administration of. Gutmann and Wood, 10:701
- Brown-Pearce carcinoma antibodies in blood serum and aqueous fluid of anterior chamber of rabbit eye.** Appel, Saphir, Janota, and Strauss, 2:576
- , association of blood cell factors with transplantability of. Casey, Pearce, and Rosahn, 2:284
- , attempts to abrogate immunity to. Saphir and Appel, 3:767
- , blood cell factors in metastasis of. Casey, Pearce, and Rosahn, 2:401
- , eosinophil factor in resistance of rabbit to. Casey, 3:121
- , effect of 8-azaguanine on. Gellhorn, Engelman, Shapiro, Graff, and Gillespie, 10:170
- , colchicine on mitotic activity of. DuBilier and Warren, 1:966
- , experiments with material from. Casey, 1:134
- , growth in anterior chamber of eyes of tumor-immune rabbits. Saphir, Appel, and Strauss, 1:545
- , hereditary eosinophile levels in acquired resistance of rabbit to. Casey and Drysdale, 7:728
- , heterologous transplantation of. Greene, 9:728
- , immunity induced against. Cheever and Janeway, 1:23
- in roller tube tissue culture, observations on. Favorite and Cheever, 1:136
- , intratracheal transplantation with. Bronk and Appel, 9:228
- , mechanism of tumor immunity as investigated by intraocular inoculation of. Cheever and Morgan, 2:675
- , metastases, attempts to localize in long bones by mechanical trauma. Saphir, Appel, and Levinthal, 5:722
- , rabbit, anterior chamber transplants, innervation of. Shapiro and Warren, 9:707
- , development of complement fixation reaction in. Ellerbrook, Rhees, Thornton, and Lippincott, 9:604
- , effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on. Movitz, Saphir, and Strauss, 9:17, 562
- , single short period of hypothermia on. Ariel and Warren, 3:464
- Butter yellow. *See* 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene.**
- Butyrase. *See* Esterase (butyric).**
- Calcium content in secretions from noncancerous and cancerous stomachs.** Dunham and Brunswick, 6:54
- of carcinomas and papillomas of colon. Dunham, Nichols, and Brunswick, 6:233
- gastric carcinoma. Brunswick, Dunham, and Nichols, 6:230
- regenerating tissues. Coman, de Long, and Zeidman, 9:614
- , diffusible and nondiffusible, in normal and methylcholanthrene-treated mouse skin. Lansing and Au, 7:726
- , effect of age on, in epidermal carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene in mice. Sontzeff, Carruthers, and Cowdry, 5:572
- , on eugenol-induced desquamation of mucus epithelium in gastric pouches. Kraus and Hollander, 9:344
- , mutual adhesiveness of epithelial cells. Zeidman, 7:386, 719

- , epidermal, after single application of methylcholanthrene to mice. Carruthers and Sontzeff, 3:744
- , effect of methylcholanthrene on. Sontzeff and Carruthers, 3:431
- , in epidermal carcinogenesis of mouse and man. Carruthers and Sontzeff, 6:296
- metabolism in metastatic bone cancer. Laszlo, 9:614
- relation to citric acid metabolism in carcinogenesis. Miller and Carruthers, 10:636
- Calcium-ribonucleoprotein complex**, labile, in region of liver cell cortex. Rosenthal and Lansing, 9:619
- Caloric intake during different stages of carcinogenesis**, dependence of genesis of induced skin tumors on. Tannenbaum, 4:673
- , relationship to 3,4-benzpyrene sarcogenesis in mice. Rusch, Johnson, and Kline, 5:705
- , role in ovarian tumor formation in intrasplenic ovarian grafts. Miller, 10:233
- restriction as means of studying stages of carcinogenesis. Tannenbaum, 3:129
- , chronic, and changes in amino acid metabolism associated with it. Barton, Boutwell, and Rusch, 10:202
- , degree of, influence on formation of skin tumors and hepatomas in mice. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9:724
- , dependence of tumor formation on degree of. Tannenbaum, 5:590 (2), 609, 616
- , effect of estrogen on cancer incidence and adrenal changes in ovariectomized mice subjected to. King, Casas, and Visscher, 9:436
- , on ovarian function in relation to mouse mammary cancer incidence. Ball, Huseby, and Visscher, 3:131
- , mammary tumor incidence in castrate hormonized C3H mice. Casas, King, and Visscher, 7:722
- , transmitted mouse leukemia. Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, 3:729
- , tumor formation and on level of blood sugar in mice. Rusch, Potter, and Johnson, 5:588
- , with ultraviolet radiation. Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, 5:431
- , inhibition of development of spontaneous leukemia in mice by. Saxton, Boon, and Furth, 4:401
- , per se, effects on tumor genesis and growth. Tannenbaum, 2:460
- , physiological effects of, related to retardation of tumor formation. Boutwell, Rusch, and Brush, 9:552
- , reversed, effect on mammary tumor incidence in ovariectomized C3H mice. Casas, King, and Visscher, 9:596
- , simple, influence on mammary cancer incidence and related phenomena in mice. Huseby, Ball, and Visscher, 5:40
- Cancer.** See Chemotherapy, Human, Statistics, specific neoplasms, etc.
- arising from virus-induced papillomas of domestic rabbits, etiological study of. Rogers, Kidd, and Rous, 10:237
- blood, effect on tyrosinase activity *in vitro*. Marx, 9:114
- incidence in ovariectomized mice on caloric restriction, influence of estrogen on. King, Casas, and Visscher, 9:436
- induction, steroid hormones in. Gardner, 7:37
- innervation. Shapiro and Warren, 9:707
- , mouse, inheritance of. Miller and Pybus, 5:84
- of reproductive organs produced by pituitary growth hormone. Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, 10:549
- , possible association between porphyrins and, in mice. Bittner and Watson, 6:498
- , protein-chemical aspects of. Toennies, 7:193
- , research, business of. Aub, 10:399
- , studies in. VII. Roskelley, Horwitt, and Salter, 3:131
- , VIII. Howard, Janzen, and Salter, 4:337
- , X. Mayer, 4:345
- susceptibility, influence of certain sulfonamides on. Figge, Wolfe, and Figge, 9:630
- test, practical, heterologous ocular transplantation as. Schilling, Snell, and Favata, 9:592
- tissue, *in vitro* incorporation of radioactive phosphorus and radioactive glucose fragments by. Winzler, Krause, and Slater, 10:249
- , rat, desoxyribonucleic acid content of. Cunningham, Griffin, and Luck, 10:211
- Carbamates.** See also Urethan.
- , effect on sarcoma 180 in mice. Stock, Sugiura, Moore, and Rhoads, 9:598
- in chemotherapy of leukemia. VI. Skipper and Chapman, 9:150
- , induction of lung tumors by. Larsen, 7:726
- Carbohydrate**, blood, relationship to 3,4-benzpyrene sarcogenesis in mice. Rusch, Johnson, and Kline, 5:705
- , dietary, effect on diethylstilbestrol-induced mammary cancer in rats. Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 9:354, 608
- , effect of injection of, on *in vivo* electrical resistance of rats. Kahler and Buchanan, 9:556
- level in blood of mice, effect of caloric restriction on. Rusch, Potter, and Johnson, 5:588
- metabolism, changes in, in gastric cancer patients and tumor-bearing mice. Abels, Kensler, Young, and Homburger, 7:720
- , cross-connections with protein metabolism in rat liver tumor. Zamecnik and Stephenson, 10:251
- Carbon-14**, studies on hazard involved in use of. II. Skipper, Bell, and Chapman, 10:362
- Carbon dioxide** in tumor glycolysis, fermentation, and dehydrogenation. Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Hearon, and Schade, 6:497
- tetrachloride, catheptic activity of mouse liver tumors induced by. Maver and Dunn, 5:591
- , changes in liver cytoplasmic lipids during induction of hepatoma by. Kretschmer and Barnum, 9:564
- , histochemical studies of mouse hepatomas induced by. Lee, Stowell, and Villisana, 9:600
- , succinoxidase studies of liver cells of mice fed. Kretschmer, Tsuboi, and Barnum, 7:714
- , use of Thorotrast in visualization of progress of liver injury during treatment with. Wilson, Leduc, and Corner, 10:249
- Carbonyl groups**, active, demonstration in various tumors. Seligman and Ashbel, 10:240
- , new reagent for histochemical demonstration of. Seligman and Ashbel, 9:624
- Carcinogenesis**, actinic, relation of porphyrin excretion of harderian glands to. Hueper and Figge, 5:328
- after multiple irritation. Lauridsen and Eggers, 3:43
- and cell adaptations. Spencer, 6:485
- chemical configuration. Dunlap and Warren, 1:730, 953
- chronic inflammation. Woglom, 5:576
- mechanism of gene action. Spiegelman, 7:42
- , chemical, mechanism of. Bergmann, 2:660
- , dependence of genesis of induced skin tumors on caloric intake during different stages of. Tannenbaum, 4:673
- fat content of diet during stages of. Tannenbaum, 4:683
- , electronic theory of. Desnues, 9:627
- , enzyme-virus theory regarding. Potter, 3:358
- , evidence for stages of. Kline and Rusch, 4:762
- , factors affecting. I, II, III, IV. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 2:560; 4:425; 6:161, 171
- , latent period in. Bradbury, Bachmann, and Lewisohn, 1:685
- , importance of differential consideration of stages of, in evaluation of cocarcinogenic and anticarcinogenic effects. Tannenbaum, 4:678
- , in intact and castrated male and female mice of Marsh-Buffalo strain, influence of nontoxic amounts of estradiol upon. Bischoff, Ingraham, and Clarke, 5:579
- mice, rats, rabbits, and guinea pigs, promoting phase in stages of. Shubik, 10:13
- rabbits, studies on. I. Syverton, Berry, and Dascomb, 2:436
- , luminescence-porphyrin photosensitization theory of. Figge, 6:498

- , mechanism of. Berenblum, 1:807
- , ———. Larionow, 1:860
- , promoting action of croton oil on. Berenblum, 9:618
- , use of diets varying in calories as means of studying stages of. Tannenbaum, 3:129
- Carcinogenic agents.** See Carcinogens, Carcinogenicity.
- Carcinogenicity,** comparative, of x-radiation and P³². Brues, Sacher, Finkel, and Lisco, 9:545
- , lack of, from betel chewing among natives of the Southwest Pacific islands. Eisen, 6:139
- of extract of human liver. Steiner, 1:750
- ——— hormonal imbalance. Gardner, 8:397
- ——— materials, tissue transplant technic as means for testing. Smith, 9:592, 712
- ——— pile radiations. Henshaw, Riley, and Stapleton, 7:48
- ——— radioactive substances which may be a problem in certain future industries. Brues, Lisco, and Finkel, 7:48
- ——— wood soot from chimney of smoked sausage factory. Sulman and Sulman, 6:366
- , possible, of overcooked meats, heated cholesterol, acrolein, and heated sesame oil. Steiner, Steele, and Koch, 3:100
- , system of grading of. Berenblum, 5:561
- Carcinogens.** See 2-Acetylaminofluorene, Acrolein, Aminoazo dyes, 4-Aminoazobenzene, o-Aminoazotoluene, 2-Amino- fluorene, Aniline, Anthracene, Arsenic, Azobenzene, Azo dyes, Benzacridine, Benzantracene, Benzpyrene, Beryl- lium, Betel, Bifluorylidene, Carbon tetrachloride, Carcino- genesis, Carcinogenicity, Cerium, Cholantrhene, Cholesta- diene, Cholesterol, Chrysene, Coconut oil, Croton oil, 1,2,5,6-Dibenzanthracene, Dibenzophenanthrene, Dichloro- ethylsulfide, 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, 9,10-Dimethyl- 1,2-benzanthracene, Ergot, Estradiol, Estrogen, Extracts, Genesis, Hydrocarbons, Iodine, Irritation, Lard, Light, Meats, Methylcholanthrene, Milk agent, 4-Monomethyl- aminoazobenzene, Mustard, 2-Nitrofluorene, Nitrogen must- ard, Phosphorus, Plutonium, Radiation, Radioactive, Radon, Selenium, Solvents, Stilbene, Strontium, Sunlight, Theelin, Tobacco, Triphenylethylene, Urethan, Virus, Wheat germ oil, Wood, X-radiation, Yttrium.
- , Shabad, 5:405
- , biological assay of. Lea, 5:633
- , chemical, new. Bradbury, Bachmann, and Lewisohn, 1:685
- , dosage of, significance in evaluating experimental proce- dures. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 6:501
- , ———, ——— for formation of skin tumors. Tannen- baum and Silverstone, 7:567
- , extractable, lack of, in skin of patients with multiple precancerous keratoses of actinic origin. Mohs, 8:371
- , extraction from human cancerous tissues. Menke, 2:786
- , ——— urine. Steele, Koch, and Steiner, 1:614
- , formed photochemically from skin fats. Snapp, Nieder- man, and Rothman, 10:73
- , in human body. Kleinenberg, Neufach, and Shabad, 1:853
- ——— tissues. Hieger, 6:657
- ——— skin, fluorescence studies of. II. Simpson and Cramer, 5:449
- , incidence in livers of cancer, noncancer, cirrhotic, and Negro patients. Steiner, 3:385
- , interrupted application of, effect on formation of neo- plasms. Rusch and Kline, 9:545
- , mechanism of species adaptation to. Spencer and Melroy, 3:129
- , multiple constitution of abnormal ciliates produced by. Mottram, 4:241
- , not found in urine of cancer patients. Bowman and Mottshaw, 1:308
- , production in degradation of cholesterol to progesterone. Bischoff and Rupp, 6:403
- , related to products of pyrolysis of cholesterol at 360° C. Falk, Goldfein, and Steiner, 9:438
- , susceptibility to, in relation to porphyrin metabolism and harderian gland fluorescence. Figge, 4:465
- , system of grading of. Berenblum, 5:561
- , testing of analogs of, for carcinogenic activity. Doods, Lawson, and Williams, 5:485
- , two different, response of mice to simultaneous applica- tion. Jaffé, 7:529
- , ———, ——— rats to simultaneous application of. Jaffé, 7:113
- Carcinoma,** Bagg-Jacksen, mouse, irradiation of, as affected by diet and foster nursing. Plaut, Tennant, and Oughterson, 2:546
- , bronchogenic, heterologous transplantation of. Greene and Murphy, 5:269
- , ———, mouse, genetic analysis of methylcholanthrene in- duction of. Williams and Strong, 4:11
- , Brown-Pearce. See Brown-Pearce carcinoma.
- , C-256, rat, pre-excisional fixation of tissue in treatment of. Mohs and Guyer, 1:49
- , cells, mouse, permeability and metabolism in tissue cul- ture. Cohn and Brues, 3:135
- , Ehrlich, transplanted, toxin therapy of. Roskin, 6:363
- , Flexner-Jobling. See Flexner-Jobling carcinoma.
- , human. See Human.
- , in cottontail rabbits. Syverton, Dascomb, Wells, Koomen, and Berry, 10:440
- , ———, immunological tests for papilloma virus in. Syverton, Wells, Koomen, Dascomb, and Berry, 10:474
- , mammary. See Mammary.
- , No. 1, Yale. See Yale tumor No. 1.
- , of vaginal wall in rabbit. Greene, Newton, and Fisk, 7:502
- , polymorphic, rat, action of peltatins on. Greenspan, Leiter, and Shear, 9:597
- , primary, mouse, analysis for phosphorylated intermedi- ates of glycolysis. LePage, 8:193
- , spontaneous, mouse, effect of lowered atmospheric pres- sure on growth of. Rohdenburg, 1:310
- , squamous-cell, effect of virus of Russian encephalitis on. Moore and Stock, 10:233
- , ———, mouse, effect of hyaluronidase on invasive growth of. Simpson, Denues, and Keller, 9:602
- , ———, transplantable, in rabbit. Greene and Brown, 3:53
- , ———, mouse, amino acids in hydrolysates of mito- chondrial fractions of. Roberts and Li, 9:613
- , ———, ———, free amino acids in, as studied by paper chromatography. Roberts and Frankel, 9:621, 645; 10:237
- , ———, transplantable, isolation of fungi from. Diller and Fisher, 10:595
- , undifferentiated, of mouse, growth in albino rat. Hall, 10:223
- , V₂, oxidative capacity of. Mayer, 4:345
- , ———, rabbit, glycolytic and respiratory metabolism of. Kidd, Winzler, and Burk, 4:547
- , ———, studies of factors affecting distribution of tumor metastases with. Coman, Eisenberg, and McCutcheon, 9:649
- , ———, use in experiments on enduring partnership of neoplastic virus with tumor cells. Kidd, 1:730
- , Walker. See Walker carcinoma.
- , 63, use in chemotherapy investigations in cancer. Wood- house, 7:398
- , 119, squamous-cell, *Trypanosoma cruzi* in treatment of. Hauschka, 7:717
- , 1025, effect of virus of Russian encephalitis on. Moore and Stock, 10:233
- , 2146, transplantable, retardation of growth of, in mice fed basic metachromatic dyes. Riley, 8:183
- Carcinomas,** actinic and arsenic, in skin of rats, morphological aspects of. Hueper, 2:551
- , and keratin deriving from Shope rabbit papillomas, chem- ical investigation of. Scherp and Syverton, 9:12
- , chicken, transplantability of. Duran-Reynals, 6:545
- , phosphamidase content of. Gomori, 9:609
- , transplanted, necrosis produced with *S. marcescens* poly- saccharide. Dunn and Lehmann, 6:488
- Carcinostatic.** See Chemotherapy.
- Casein,** effect on carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazoben- zene. Miller, Baumann, and Rusch, 5:713

- , —, — retention of hepatic riboflavin and on development of liver tumors in rats fed certain azo dyes. Griffin, Clayton, and Baumann, 9:82
- in diet, effect of varying proportion of, on genesis and growth of tumors. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 7:711; 9:162
- Castration**, effect on advanced breast cancer in males. Nathanson, 7:723
- , —, — incidence of mouse leukemia. Murphy, 4:622
- , —, — inherited hormonal influence. Smith, 6:494
- , —, — ovary transplanted to spleen in rats. Biskind, Kordan, and Biskind, 10:309
- , —, — serum phosphatases in metastatic carcinoma of prostate. Huggins and Hodges, 1:293
- in relation to inherited hormonal influence in mice. Smith and Bittner, 5:588
- , metabolic effects of treatment of prostatic carcinoma by. Aub, Tibbetts, and Nathanson, 7:723
- , relationship of inherited hormonal influence to production of adrenal cortical tumors by. Smith, 8:641
- Catalase activity**, liver, of normal and tumor-bearing rats and mice. Greenstein, White, and Andervont, 3:120
- in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and mammary origin. Greenstein, 3:120
- , liver, inhibition in tumor-bearing animals. Greenfield and Meister, 10:222
- , —, of tumor-bearing and leprosy rats. Dounce and Shanewise, 10:103
- studies in normal and cancerous rats. Appleman, Skavinski, and Stein, 10:498
- Cathepsins**, in 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced liver tumors. Zamecnik and Stephenson, 7:326
- of normal and neoplastic mouse tissues. Maver and Dunn, 5:591
- , rat lymphosarcoma, sulfhydryl groups of. Maver and Thompson, 6:494
- , tissue, of tumor-bearing rats, affected by growth inhibitor and other factors. Feinstein, 10:93
- Cell adaptations and carcinogenesis**. Spencer, 6:485
- constituents. See Biochemical constituents.
- fractions, role in transplantation of Walker carcinoma 256. Tourtellotte and Storer, 10:783
- injury in relation to proliferative and neoplastic response. Menkin, 1:548
- nucleus. See Nucleus.
- proliferation, atypical, in anterior lobe adenomas of estradiol-treated rats. Selye, 4:349
- , histopathologic study of mode of inhibition of. Green and Lushbaugh, 9:692
- survival in unfavorable environment. Melroy and Spencer, 8:381
- viability as factor in inducing resistance to malignant growth. Goldfeder, 3:127
- , relation to induced resistance to malignant growth. III. Goldfeder, 5:593
- Cells**, epithelial, mutual adhesiveness, chemical factors in. Zeidman, 7:386
- , further observations on *in vitro* conversion of normal into malignant. Gey and Gey, 7:729
- , human cancer, changes in mitotic mechanism of. Timonen and Therman, 10:431
- , malignant, factors influencing growth of. Kline and Rusch, 4:762
- , —, genetic character of. Furth, Boon, and Kaliss, 4:1
- , —, influence on *in vitro* growth of fibroblasts. Ludford and Barlow, 4:694
- , —, phase microscope studies of. Zanes, Eshbaugh, and Hoster, 9:601
- , normal and malignant, certain recently developed tissue culture procedures applicable to study of nutrition of. Earle, Sanford, Evans, Schilling, and Likely, 9:593
- , —, —, electron microscopy of. Porter and Pickels, 6:502
- , —, —, factors influencing stability of cultured strains of. Gey and Bang, 9:593
- , —, —, in culture, radiosensitivity of. I. Halberstaedter, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 2:28
- , —, —, mammalian tissue, effect of radiation on. Goldfeder, 8:383
- , —, —, retardation of growth and metabolism in continuous culture. Hanks, Gey, and Barrett, 7:728
- of chicken tumors, electron microscopy of. Claude, Porter, and Pickels, 6:502
- induced tumors, increased viscosity of. Guyer and Claus, 2:16
- , —, seven *in vitro* generated strains of C3H mouse sarcomas, *in vitro* study of. Shelton and Earle, 6:502
- , plant, influence of mutant chondrogenes and viruses on. Woods and du Buy, 8:391
- , reaction *in vitro* to x-rays, nitrogen mustard, and extracts of adrenal cortex. Schrek, 9:559
- Cellophane**, perforated, use as solid substrate for heterologous clot used in tissue culture cancer studies. Evans, Earle, Duchesne, Edward, Wilson, Likely, and Schilling, 9:558
- Cephalin**, purified, medium containing, incorporation of 3,4-benzpyrene in. Weil-Malherbe and Dickens, 4:425
- Cerium-preseodymium**, radioactive, carcinogenic action of. Brues, Lisco, and Finkel, 7:48
- Cervical cancer**, experimentally induced in mice, attempts at early diagnosis of. Allen, Gardner, and Collins, 3:124
- in hybrid mice following long-continued administration of estrogen. Allen and Gardner, 1:359
- , induction of, by methylcholanthrene. Pan and Gardner, 8:613
- Cetane**, with and without cholesterol, influence of use as solvent upon effectiveness of carcinogenic agents. Strait, Hrenoff, and DeOme, 8:231
- Chemicals**. See Carcinogens, Chemotherapy, specific compounds.
- Chemosurgery** of human cancer. Mohs, 5:592
- rat cancers, pre-excisional fixation of tissues in. Mohs and Guyer, 1:49
- Chemotherapeutic activity** of nitrogen mustards in relation to chemical structure. Burchenal and Riley, 9:553
- agents, active and inactive, segregation screening against sarcoma 37. Peters, Hartwell, Dalton, and Shear, 6:490
- , evaluation of. Karnofsky and Burchenal, 8:388
- , —, using transplanted mouse leukemia. Geisse and Kirschbaum, 10:108
- in cancer, neutralization of effect by other agents. Keresztesy, Laszlo, and Leuchtenberger, 6:128
- , organic, selection and synthesis of. Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg, 6:489
- , —, single injection damaging sarcoma 37. Dalton and Peters, 6:490
- , —, potency and toxicity experiments with sarcoma 37. Shear, Armaghan, Dalton, and Hartwell, 6:490
- , —, rapid test for. Laszlo and Leuchtenberger, 3:401
- , —, screening for, using sarcoma 180 in mice. Stock, Sugiura, Moore, and Rhoads, 9:598
- , —, studies of. II. Kline and Rusch, 3:702
- , —, synthetic, clinical and laboratory projects with. Shear, 6:488
- Chemotherapy**. See Acid chlorides, Acridine, Acriflavine, ACTH, Aldehyde bisulfites, Alkaloids, A-Methopterin, Amidines, Amines, Amino acid analogs, Aminopterin, Ammonium salts, Anthraquinone, Antibiotics, Antireticular, Arsenicals, Aspergillus, Atabrine, 8-Azaguanine, Azide, Azine, Benzimidazoles, 3-Bis(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-, Carbamates, Chemosurgery, Chloral hydrate, Chloretone, Colchicine, Coley's toxin, Colloids, Cortisone, Cyclohexyl, Cytotoxic, Dethiobiotin, Diaminodiphenyl-, 2,6-Diaminopurine, Dimercaptopropanol, Diphenylethylamines, Emetine, Ethylenimine, Fluorenes, Fluoride, Furacin, Gliotoxin, Gold, Guanidines, Heptylaldehyde bisulfite, Indolebutyric acid, Indolepropionic acid, Iodine, Iodoacetate, Isoquinolines, Ketones, Maleate, Malonate, Malonitriles, Manganese, Melamine, Methanes, Methylpterioic acid, Methylsuccinic acid, Mustard, Naphthoquinone, 2-Nitro-

- fluorene, Nitrogen mustard, Oxazine dyes, Peltatin, Penicillin, Phenanthrenes, Phenazines, Phosphorus, Podophyllin, Podophyllotoxin, Polysaccharide, Potassium arsenite, Pseudomonas, Pteridine, Purine, Quinones, Radiation, Radioactive, Rivanol, Screening, Sodium, Spleen extract, Staphylococcus, Stilbamidine, Stilbenes, Streptomycin, Sulfonamides, Suramin, Therapy, Thiazine, Toxin, Triphenylmethane, Tris(1-aziridyl)-s-triazine, Trypanosoma, Tubercle, Urethan, Virus, Vitamin analogs, Xanthene, X-radiation.
- , attempted, of insulin-producing islet cell carcinoma in man. Brunschwig and Allen, 4:45
- of cancer. Hartwell and Shear, 7:716
- — —, fractionated regional. Klopp, Bateman, Berry, Alford, and Winship, 10:229
- — —, investigations in. Woodhouse, 7:398
- — —, present status of National Cancer Institute research program. 6:488-91
- — —, role of pharmacology in. Philips, 8:386
- — —, symposium on. Brues, 8:384
- — — human malignant neoplasia with glycolytic enzyme inhibitors. Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 9:314
- — — lymphomas in relation to adaptation. Bolker, Black, and Kleiner, 9:561
- — — malignant tumors by bacterial toxins developed by Coley, reviewed in light of modern research. Nauts, Swift, and Coley, 6:205
- — —, relation of energy mechanisms to. Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 7:818
- — — transmitted mouse leukemia. Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, 3:729
- — — relation of enzyme inhibition to. Ackermann and Potter, 9:602
- — — screening program, place of tissue culture in. Ormsbee and Cornman, 8:384
- Chick embryo.** *See also* Yolk sac.
- — —, effect of continued serial transplantation of tumor in yolk sac on. Taylor and Carmichael, 9:498
- — —, various agents on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8:389
- — —, growth and histology of mouse tumors explanted to chorioallantoic membrane of. Karnofsky, Patterson, and Ridgway, 10:228
- — —, of chicken sarcoma virus in, without neoplasia. Milford and Duran-Reynals, 3:578
- — —, implantation of various tumors of human tissue on chorioallantoic membrane of. Karnofsky, Ridgway, and Patterson, 9:554
- — —, intravenous inoculation of, for transplantation of heterologous tumors. Bender, Friedgood, and Lee, 9:61, 557
- — — tissues, relations of tumors produced by yolk injection technic to. Hungate, Taylor, and Thompson, 4:289
- Chicken lymphosarcoma, transplantable.** Pentimalli, 1:69
- — — transmissible lymphoid tumor of. Olson, 1:384
- — — tumor. *See* Fowl tumor.
- — — agent, purified, antigenic nature of. Barrett, 1:543
- — — cells, electron microscopy of. Claude, Porter, and Pickels, 6:502; 7:421
- — — virus, growth in chick embryo in absence of neoplasia. Milford and Duran-Reynals, 3:578
- — — I, isolation of virus from basic protein-virus complex. Shemin and Sproul, 2:514
- — — agent, purification of. Bryan and Riley, 7:718
- — — tumors produced by prolonged choline deficiency. Schaefer, Copeland, and Salmon, 9:608
- — —, respiratory metabolism of. Burk, Sprince, Kabat, and Furth, 1:732
- Chickens and ducks, reciprocal infection with tumor-inducing viruses.** Duran-Reynals, 2:343
- Chloracetone, stimulation of tumor induction by.** Crabtree, 1:34
- Chloral hydrate, inhibition of "takes" of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma in rats by.** Kline, Wasley, and Rusch, 2:645
- Chlorethylamines.** *See* Nitrogen mustards.
- Chloretone, inhibition of "takes" of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma in rats by.** Kline, Wasley, and Rusch, 2:645
- Chloro compounds.** *See also* Acid chlorides.
- Chloroleukemia 1394, mouse, influence of urethan and blood acid-base equilibrium on.** Skipper and Chapman, 9:158
- Cholanthrene derivatives, carcinogenic action of.** Bradbury, Bachmann, and Lewisohn, 1:685
- — —, comparative carcinogenicity of. Law and Lewisohn, 1:695
- — —, effect on ascorbic acid content of mouse liver. Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 4:367
- — —, production of abnormal parametria by. Mottram, 1:313
- Choleic acids of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, failure to alter permeability of marine eggs and mammalian erythrocytes.** Lucké, Parpart, and Ricca, 1:709
- Δ3,5-Cholestadiene, attempts to induce gastric tumors with.** Kirby, 4:94
- Cholesterol content of normal and enlarged prostates.** Swyer, 2:372
- — —, epidermal, changes during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice. Wicks and Suntzeff, 5:464
- — —, heated, attempts to produce gastric tumors with. Kirby, 3:519; 4:94; 5:129
- — —, possible carcinogenicity of. Steiner, Steele, and Koch, 3:100
- — —, tumors induced with. Beck, Kirby, and Peacock, 5:135
- — — metabolism in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, studied with C¹⁴-labeled acetate. Baker and Greenberg, 9:701
- — —, production of carcinogenic agent in degradation to progesterone. Bischoff and Rupp, 6:403
- — —, products of pyrolysis at 360° C., and their relation to carcinogens. Falk, Goldfein, and Steiner, 9:438
- — —, tricapyrin solution of, effect on 3,4-benzpyrene carcinogenesis. Weil-Malherbe and Dickens, 6:171
- Choline content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis.** Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks, 6:486
- — — deficiency and epithelial hyperplasia of forestomach of rats and mice. Sharpless, 3:108
- — — induced tumor, influence of riboflavin, pyridoxine, inositol, and protein depletion-repletion on. Schaefer, Copeland, Salmon, and Hale, 10:239, 786
- — —, prolonged, production of neoplasms in chickens by. Schaefer, Copeland, and Salmon, 9:608
- — — in tumor-bearing animals. Jacobi and Baumann, 2:175
- — — oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing transplanted tumors. Lan, 4:37
- — — two transplanted rat tumors and in isolated nuclei of tumor cells. Lan, 4:42
- Cholinesterase, nonspecific, activity changes during early phases of liver regeneration in rat.** Rosenthal, Rogers, and Fahl, 10:237
- Chondrogenes, mutant, influence on plant cells.** Woods and du Buy, 8:391
- Chondrosarcoma of iliac bone of guinea pigs, spontaneous, with metastasis to mammary region.** Olcott and Papanicolaou, 3:321
- Chorioallantoic membrane.** *See* Chick embryo.
- Chorioepithelioma, demonstration of active carbonyl groups in.** Seligman and Ashbel, 10:240
- Chromium phosphate, radioactive, effect when applied interstitially in treatment of mouse mammary adenocarcinoma.** Allen, Hempelmann, and Womack, 5:239
- Chromosome complexity in regenerating rat liver.** Bieseke, 4:232
- — — enlargement in neoplastic rabbit tissues. Bieseke, 5:179
- — — size in leukemic and normal lymphocytes of C58 mice, effects of sex hormones on. Bieseke and Gasic, 7:65
- — — normal rat organs in relation to B vitamins, ribonucleic acid, and nuclear volume. Bieseke, 4:529
- — — threads, isolated desoxyribonucleic acid from, in methylcholanthrene skin carcinogenesis in mice. Gopal-Ayengar and Cowdry, 7:1

- Chromosomes.** See also Genetics, Desoxyribonucleic acid
 —, diploid, in goldfish tumor. Biese, 3:411
 —, in lymphatic leukemia of C58 mice. Biese, 7:70
 —, mammalian, isolation and morphology of. Brues and Rietz, 10:206
 — of two rat neoplasms, size and synthetic activity. Biese, 4:540
 —, polytene, in two human mammary carcinomas. Biese and Poyner, 3:779
 —, sensitivity to breakage by x-rays and its relationship to nucleic acid cycle in dividing cells. Sparrow, Moses, and Steele, 10:242
- Chrysene derivatives,** carcinogenicity of. Dunlap and Warren, 3:606
- Ciliates,** abnormal, produced by blastomatogenic agents, multiple constitution of. Mottram, 4:241
- Cirrhosis.** See Liver.
- Citraconic anhydride,** retardation of epidermal carcinogenesis by. Crabtree, 5:346
- Citric acid content** of normal and tumor tissues *in vivo* following injection of fluoroacetate. Potter and Busch, 10:236, 353
 — tumor tissue and of tumor-bearing rats. Haven, Randall, and Bloor, 7:725; 9:90
 — metabolism in carcinogenesis and its relationship to calcium metabolism. Miller and Carruthers, 10:636
- Citrovorum factor,** preventing antileukemic effect of A-methopterin. Burchenal, Johnston, Broquist, and Jukes, 10:208
- Citrulline,** synthesis by rat liver tumor. Tung and Cohen, 10:793
- Cobalt,** effect on correlation of nucleic acid concentration with rate of growth. Levy, Skutch, and Schade, 9:613
 — in tumor glycolysis, fermentation and dehydrogenation. Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Hearon, and Schade, 6:497
 — inhibition of tumor respiration. Hearon, Schade, Levy, and Burk, 7:713
- Cocarcinogenic effects,** importance of differential consideration of stages of carcinogenesis in evaluation of. Tannenbaum, 4:678
- Cocarcinogens,** biochemical action of. Potter, 6:500
- Coconut oil,** hydrogenated, carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in diets containing. Miller, Kline, Rusch, and Baumann, 4:153
- Codehydrogenase I** in tumors, determination of. Schlenk, 6:495
- Cod liver oil concentrate,** lack of carcinogenicity of. Steiner, 2:181
- Colchicine,** action on tactoid structures. Kopac, 9:555
 — derivatives, changes in mitosis in sarcoma cells of mice treated with. MacCardle, 9:555
 —, effect of single injection on mouse tumors. Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, and Shear, 9:598
 —, *in vivo* effects on enzymatic activities of sarcoma 37. Waravdekar and Leiter, 10:247
 —, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8:389
 —, — mitotic activity of Brown-Pearce epithelioma. DuBilier and Warren, 1:966
 —, — onion root tips. Levine, 5:107
 —, response of transplantable lymphosarcoma to. Bass and Probert, 10:420
 —, screening for tumor-inhibitory activity. Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg, 6:489
- Coley's toxin,** effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8:389
- Collagenic tissue** during epidermal carcinogenesis, morphological and chemical investigation of. Ma, 9:481
- Colloids,** radioactive, of manganese and gold, use in treatment of malignancies. Hahn and Sheppard, 8:382
- Colon carcinoma** in rats after feeding radioactive yttrium. Lisco, Brues, Finkel, and Grundhauser, 7:721
 —, carcinomas and papillomas of, potassium and calcium content of. Dunham, Nichols, and Brunschwig, 6:233
- Color reactions** with malignant tumors. Weiss, 9:556, 601; 10:247
- Colpidium.** See Ciliates.
- Comb growth,** testosterone-induced, effect of carcinogens on. Paschkis and Cantarow, 10:234
- Complement fixation** in animal neoplasia. I, II, IV. Thornton, Ellerbrook, Rhees, Fong, and Lippincott, 9:604, 627; 10:245
- Compound E.** See Cortisone.
- Compounds.** See Chemotherapeutic agents.
- Congo red index,** rabbit, effect of prolonged x-radiation on. Hoch-Ligeti, 1:28
- Copper,** distribution in malignant neoplastic disease. Buchwald and Hudson, 4:645
 — in epidermal carcinogenesis of mouse and man. Carruthers and Sontzeff, 6:296
 — tumor glycolysis, fermentation and dehydrogenation. Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Hearon, and Schade, 6:497
- Corneal metabolism** and growth, recent studies on—review. Friedenwald, 10:461
- Cortisone,** effect on adrenal function in patients with neoplastic disease. Dobriner, Lieberman, Wilson, and Rhoads, 10:213
 —, — experimental tumors. Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, 10:244
 —, — growth of transplanted rhabdomyosarcoma in C3H mice. Higgins, Woods, and Bennett, 10:203
 —, — transplanted mouse leukemia. Burchenal, Stock, and Rhoads, 10:209
- Craniopharyngiomas.** Halpert, 6:504
- Creatine** and creatinine excretion, effect of glycine on, especially in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract. Abels, Kupel, Pack, and Rhoads, 4:145
 —, urinary excretion in high and low mammary tumor strains of mice. Karnofsky, Nathanson and Aub, 4:772
- Cross-circulation** and transfusions and disappearance of leukemic cells in nonleukemic recipients. Bierman, Byron, and Lanham, 10:203
- Croton oil** as carcinogenic promoting agent, anomalous action of. Berenblum, 9:618
 —, effect on growth of neoplastic cells. Kline and Rusch, 4:762
 —, in studies on promoting phase in stages of carcinogenesis. Shubik, 10:13
 —, treatment following single application of carcinogen, or repeated applications of carcinogen, comparison of skin tumors induced by. Shubik, 10:241, 713
 — resin, cocarcinogenic action of. Berenblum, 1:44, 807
- Crowding,** effect of, on penetrance of hereditary melanoma of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Harnly, Goldsmith, and Friedman, 9:604
- Crown gall bacterial products** and tissue extracts, influence on growth *in vitro* of excised tobacco and sunflower tissue. Hildebrandt, Riker, and Duggar, 6:368
 — tissue, autonomous bacteria-free, in plants. White and Braun, 2:597
 — tissues, bacteria-free, respiratory behavior of. White, 5:302
 — tumor formation on stem fragments *in vitro*. de Ropp, 8:519
- Crystalline material,** occurrence in lungs of normal and cancerous Swiss mice. Green, 2:210
- Cyclohexyl acetyl-1-carboxylic acid,** inhibitory action against animal tumors. Woodhouse, 7:398
- Cyclohexylsuccinic acid,** inhibitory action against animal tumors. Woodhouse, 7:398
- Cysteine desulfurase** in normal and neoplastic tissues demon-

- strated with new tetrazolium salt. Rutenburg, Gofstein, and Seligman, 10:113
- , effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis in rats. Harris, Krahl, and Clowes, 6:487
- , —, radiosensitivity of Walker carcinoma 256. Straube, Patt, Smith, and Turee, 10:243
- , purified diets varying in content of, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. Harris, Krahl, and Clowes, 7:162
- Cystine deficiency and epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats and mice.** Sharpless, 3:108
- , diet low in effect on production of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice. White and Andervont, 3:129
- , dietary, effect on incidence of leukemia produced by methylcholanthrene in mice. White and Mider, 3:129
- , effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis in rats. Harris, Krahl, and Clowes, 6:487
- , —, formation of liver tumors in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. White and White, 6:500
- , purified diets varying in content of, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. Harris, Krahl, and Clowes, 7:162
- , radioactive, effect of bromobenzene and 3,4-benzpyrene on metabolism of. Gutmann and Wood, 10:8
- Cytochemical study, ultraviolet, of rat liver cells under different conditions of normal and neoplastic growth.** Stowell, 9:543
- Cytochrome c in cancer tissue.** DuBois and Potter, 2:290
- , oxidase activity in mouse sarcoma 37 and normal tissue, effect of peltatins on. Waravdekar and Leiter, 9:625; 10:247
- , changes in, during growth and differentiation in tissues of newborn rat. Potter, Schneider, and Liebl, 5:21
- , in cancer tissue. Schneider and Potter, 3:353
- , —, methylcholanthrene-induced epidermal carcinogenesis. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 6:486; 7:9
- , —, normal and tumor mast cells. Paff, Montagna, and Bloom, 7:798
- , —, intracellular distribution in normal rat liver and liver tumors. Schneider, 6:685
- , —, system, deficiency in human cancer. Roskelley, Horwitt, and Salter, 3:131
- , —, in malignant and benign tumors and homologous normal tissues. Salter, Craig, and Bassett, 1:751, 869
- , —, inhibition by derivatives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Kensler and Rhoads, 3:134
- Cytogenesis of pulmonary tumors induced by urethan.** Mostofi and Larsen, 9:544
- Cytological alterations in lymphocytes produced by estrogens.** Santisteban, Scheebeli, and Dougherty, 10:239
- , —, pulmonary tuberculosis which simulate carcinoma. Chipps and Kraul, 10:210
- Cytology, exfoliative, of oral cavity.** Montgomery, 9:627
- Cytolysis, hypotonic, of sea urchin eggs, effect of x-radiation on.** Grand and Chambers, 3:127
- Cytoplasmic fractions from spleens of normal and leukemic mice, serological study of.** Dulaney, Goldsmith, Arnesen, and Buxton, 9:217
- , inclusions and characteristics of Hodgkin's diseased lymph nodes in tissue culture. Grand, 9:183
- , —, osmiophilic granules of, interpreted as elementary bodies of lymphocystis virus. Weissenberg, 9:537
- , —, proteins, partial physical and chemical characterization. Barry, 10:694
- Cytotoxic action of mammary tumor agent antiserum on mammary cancer cells.** Law, 9:544
- , studies on mouse mammary cancer cells. Imagawa, Bittner, and Syverson, 10:226
- Deer antlers and osteogenic sarcoma, comparison of growth of.** Aub and Wislocki, 3:120
- , —, influence of testosterone on growth of. Aub and Wislocki, 6:501
- Dehydrogenase.** See also Succinic, Oxidases.
- , studies of tissue from normal and tumor-bearing mice. I, II. Riehl and Lenta, 9:42, 47
- Dehydrogenases in normal and neoplastic tissues demonstrated with new tetrazolium salt.** Rutenburg, Gofstein, and Seligman, 10:113
- , liver and liver tumor, effect of nucleates on. Greenstein and Chalkley, 5:592
- Dehydrogenation of tumor tissue, interrelationships of biotin, CO₂, Co, and Cu in.** Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Hearon, and Schade, 6:497
- Dehydropeptidase activity, *in vivo*, of sarcoma 37, effect of tumor-damaging compounds on.** Waravdekar and Leiter, 10:247
- Dehydropeptidases from neoplastic and normal tissues, purification and properties of.** Shack, 7:713
- Dermal elastic tissue during epidermal carcinogenesis, morphological and chemical investigation of.** Ma, 9:481
- Desamidation of glutamine in tumors, effect of added phosphate on.** Greenstein and Leuthardt, 9:547
- Desoxycorticosterone acetate, failure to cause tumors or stimulate mammary gland growth in mice.** Strait and DeOme, 7:310
- , —, inactivation in guinea pig liver. Dosne, 4:512
- , —, synthetic, quantitative aspects of antifibromatogenic action of. Lipschütz, Luco, and Zañartu, 2:200
- Desoxyribonucleic acid.** See also Nucleic acids.
- , —, content of human epidermis and epidermoid carcinomas. Stowell and Cooper, 5:295
- , —, —, transplantable mouse and rat mammary carcinomas, effects of roentgen radiation on. Stowell, 5:169
- , —, —, per nucleus in normal, precancerous, and cancerous tissues of rat. Cunningham, Griffin, and Luck, 10:211
- , —, depolymerase in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and mammary origin. Greenstein, 3:120
- , —, from isolated chromosome threads in epidermal methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice. Gopal-Ayengar and Cowdry, 7:1
- , —, in methylcholanthrene-induced epidermal carcinogenesis. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 6:8
- , —, —, tumors. Stowell, 5:283
- , —, reversal of aminopterin effect on *Drosophila melanogaster*. Goldsmith and Harnly, 10:220
- , —, sodium salt of, effect of nitrogen mustards on ultraviolet absorption spectrum of. Chanutin and Gjessing, 6:599
- , —, —, —, —, viscosity of. Gjessing and Chanutin, 6:593
- , —, —, —, —, on dehydrogenases in liver and liver tumor. Greenstein and Chalkley, 5:592
- Desquamation, eugenol-induced, of mucus epithelium in gastric pouches, influence of calcium and magnesium on.** Kraus and Hollander, 9:344
- Desthiobiotin, inhibitory effect on tumor growth of, neutralization by biotin.** Keresztesy, Laszlo, and Leuchtenberger, 6:128
- Detergents, inhibition of carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene by.** Miller, Kline, and Rusch, 6:674
- Deuterons, high energy, initial use in cancer research.** Tobias, Rosahn, Anger, and Lawrence, 9:619
- Development, early, frog, effects of water-soluble carcinogen on.** Briggs and Briggs, 3:1
- Diabetes, experimental study of effects on malignancy.** Carrie and Ham, 9:629
- Diabetic rats, incidence of benzpyrene-induced sarcomas in.** Dunning, Curtis, and Friedgood, 8:83
- Diagnosis of adrenal cortical tumors by estimation of urinary 17-ketosteroids.** Warren, 5:49
- , —, human tumors, heterologous transplantation as aid to. Greene, 7:502
- , —, —, primary ovarian carcinoma. Freed and Pendergrass, 8:361
- Diagnostic cancer tests.** See Heat coagulation, Iodoacetate, etc.
- , —, —, I. Eriksen, Ellerbrook, and Lippincott, 10:215
- , —, test for human cancer, D-peptidase activity of serum as. Maver, Johnson, and Thompson, 1:751

- tests for cancer, evaluation of. II. Fishman, Wayne, and Homburger, 9:681
- Diamidines and related compounds, action on nucleoproteins.** Kopac, 7:44
- , aromatic, dissociation of protamine-nucleates by. Kopac, 6:491
- , —, interfacial denaturation of proteins in presence of. Kopac, 7:714
- 4,4'-Diaminodiphenylether complexes with nucleic acids, inhibitory action against animal tumors.** Woodhouse, 7:398
- 4,4'-Diaminodiphenylthiourea, inhibitory action against animal tumors.** Woodhouse, 7:398
- 2,6-Diaminopurine, effect on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals.** Sugiura and Stock, 9:628
- , —, leukocytes of normal and leukemic mice. Burchenal, Beidler, and Nutting, 9:606
- , tissue culture studies with. Bieseke, Berger, and Hitchings, 10:204
- Dibasic acids, unsaturated, influence on induction of skin tumors by chemical carcinogens.** Crabtree, 5:346
- 1,2,5,6-Dibenzanthracene, adenocarcinoma of small intestine in mice receiving oral administration of.** Lorenz and Stewart, 1:743
- , attempts to produce cancer in Rhesus monkeys with. Pfeiffer and Allen, 5:589; 8:97
- , additive carcinogenic effect in conjunction with methylcholanthrene. Lavik, Moore, Rusch, and Baumann, 2:189
- , carcinogenesis, affected by "hormones" involved in normal metamorphosis. Franks, Bather, and Thompson, 10:216
- , choleic acids of, failure to alter permeability of marine eggs and mammalian erythrocytes. Lucké, Parpart, and Ricca, 1:709
- , derivatives, carcinogenic action of. Bradbury, Bachmann, and Lewisohn, 1:685
- , —, activity of. Dunlap and Warren, 1:730, 953
- , —, determination in rat excreta. Jones, 2:245
- , —, effects on early frog development. Briggs and Briggs, 3:1
- , detection, isolation, and biological effects of metabolites of. Dobriner, Rhoads, and Lavin, 2:95
- , disappearance in autoxidizing lipids. Mueller, Miller, and Rusch, 5:401
- , distribution in rats following subcutaneous injection in olive oil. Jones, 2:252
- , effect in stimulating secretion of mammogenic duct growth factor of anterior pituitary. Lewis and Turner, 1:55
- , —, of ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of. Engelbreth-Holm and Iversen, 7:372
- , —, radiation on. Allsopp and Szigeti, 6:14
- , —, on age incidence of leukemia in high-leukemia strain of mice. Kirschbaum and Strong, 2:841
- , —, ascorbic acid content of mouse liver. Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 4:367
- , —, autoxidation of oils. Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch, 1:818
- , —, hepatic vitamin A stores in mice and rats. Carruthers, 2:168
- , —, sulfur metabolism and induction of tumors in mice. Crabtree, 6:553
- , elimination from rabbit. Jones, Dunlap, and Gogek, 4:218
- , —, rat. Jones, Dunlap, and Gogek, 4:209
- , factors that alter fluorescence of. Miller and Baumann, 3:217, 223
- , failure to induce tumors in guinea pigs. Warren and Gates, 1:65
- , —, produce tumors in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands with. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1:489
- , fate in animal body. Larionow, 7:230
- , induction of parotid gland tumors by. Bauer and Byrne, 10:755
- , inhibition of autoxidation of aldehydes by. Wasley and Rusch, 2:422
- , —, —, phospholipid oxidation by. Rusch and Kline, 1:465
- , —, mechanism of carcinogenic action of. Larionow, 1:860
- , —, persistence of growth inhibition induced in young rats by. Alapy, 1:499
- , —, production of abnormal paramacia by. Mottram, 1:313
- , —, recovery from solution by use of picric acid. Jones and Jamieson, 5:341
- , —, retardation of epidermal carcinogenesis with, by unsaturated dibasic acids. Crabtree, 5:346
- , —, sarcomas produced in pigeons by. Murphy and Sturm, 6:11
- , —, studies on changes in lymphoid tissue of mice treated with. Hoch-Ligeti, 1:484
- , —, toxic action on tissues, and vitamin A. Goerner and Goerner, 3:833
- , —, two-condition fluorometry in determination in animal tissue. Miller and Baumann, 3:849
- 1,2,5,6-Dibenzanthracene-induced carcinogenesis, role of multiple irritation in.** Lauridsen and Eggers, 3:43
- , fowl sarcoma, transplantable, comparison with virus-induced sarcomas. Peacock, 6:311
- , —, tumors, further investigation of. Murphy and Sturm, 1:477, 609
- , —, lung tumors, mouse, method of inheritance or susceptibility to. Lynch, 1:740
- , —, tumor, mouse, special condition of interphase nucleus in. Green, 9:267
- , —, tumors, occurrence of crystalline material in lungs of Swiss mice bearing. Green, 2:210
- , —, lymphatic leukemia, transmission in rat. Murphy and Sturm, 1:379
- , —, mouse brain tumors. Arnold and Zimmerman, 3:682
- , —, sarcoma, nucleolar vacuoles in fibroblasts from. Lewis, 3:531
- , —, rat fibrosarcoma, nucleolar vacuoles in fibroblasts from. Lewis, 3:531
- , —, sarcomas, growth in alien strain parabiotic mice. Harris, 3:546
- , —, incidence of primary lung tumors in mice bearing. Dunlap and Warren, 2:685
- 1,2,5,6-Dibenzanthracene-9-C¹⁴, metabolism in mouse.** Heidelberg and Jones, 7:720
- 1,2,5,6-Dibenzanthracene-9,10-C¹⁴, metabolic degradation of.** II. Heidelberger and Wiest, 10:223
- 1,2,5,6-Dibenzofluorene, delaying effect on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis.** Wartman, Shubik, Hill, Reeb, Stanger, and Riegel, 10:247
- 1,2,3,4-Dibenzophenanthrene, observations on carcinogenicity of.** Harris and Bradsher, 6:487, 671
- , derivatives, mechanism of carcinogenesis with. Bergmann, 2:660
- , —, 9-methyl-, carcinogenicity in mice. Harris and Bradsher, 6:487, 671
- , —, 10-methyl-, carcinogenicity in mice. Harris and Bradsher, 6:487, 671
- 1,2,5,6-Dibenzophenanthrene, effect on ascorbic acid content of mouse liver.** Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 4:367
- p-Dichlorobenzene, effect on induced resistance to transplanted rat leukemia.** Murphy and Sturm, 3:173
- β,β' -Dichlorodiethylsulphide. See Mustard gas.**
- Diet. See Amino acids, Avidin, B vitamins, Biotin, Caloric, Carbohydrate, Casein, Choline, Cysteine, Cystine, Fasting, Fat, Lipid, Lysine, Milk, Protein, Riboflavin, Rice, Tryptophan, Vitamins, Yeast.**
- , amino acid deficient, effect on induction of leukemia in mice. White, White, and Mider, 7:711
- , —, and epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats and mice. Sharpless, 3:108
- , —, hepatic tumor formation. Miller, Miner, Rusch, and Baumann, 1:699
- , —, calorie-restricted, dependence of tumor formation on composition of. Tannenbaum, 5:590, 616
- , —, containing dried egg albumin, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. Harris, 7:178

- , deficient in thiamine and riboflavin, effect on induction of tumors derived from rat nervous tissue with methylcholanthrene. Russell, 5:152
- , — vitamins, relationship to oral and tongue lesions in patients. Abels, Rekers, Martin, and Rhoads, 2:381
- , effect of varying protein content of, on tumor formation in mouse. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 7:711
- , — on ability of rat livers to destroy 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and related compounds *in vitro*. Kensler, 9:565
- , — azo dye carcinogenesis during period when dye is not fed. Clayton and Baumann, 9:575, 623
- , — carcinogenic activity of 2-acetylaminofluorene. Wilson, DeEds, and Cox, 7:450
- , — 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. Harris, Krahl, and Clowes, 6:487
- , — incidence of leukemia produced by methylcholanthrene. White and Mider, 3:129
- , — irradiation of transplanted Bagg-Jackson and Yale carcinomas in mice. Plaut, Tennant, and Oughterson, 2:546
- , — levels of azo dyes in rat tissues. Miller, Kline, and Rusch, 6:674
- , — mammary tumor incidence in ovariectomized C3H mice. Casas, King, and Visscher, 9:596
- , high-fat, effects on tumor genesis and growth. Tannenbaum, 2:468
- , inhibitory effect on production of liver tumors with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Sugiura and Kensler, 1:745
- , lipid content of, during different stages of carcinogenesis, dependence of genesis of induced skin tumors on. Tannenbaum, 4:683
- , liver and yeast fractions in, protection against carcinogenic action of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene by. Sugiura, Kensler, and Rhoads, 3:130
- , low in cystine, effect on production of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice. White and Andervont, 3:129
- , — lysine, effect on growth of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice and on nitrogen balance in man. Kocher, 4:251
- , modification of, failure to influence 2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis. Harris, 6:487
- , relation to benign neoplasia of rat's stomach. Brunschwig and Rasmussen, 1:371
- , — development of gastric lesions in rat. Sugiura, 2:770
- , — — mammary tumors induced by feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene. Engel and Copeland, 9:608
- Dietary availability of organic sulfur, effect on reaction of mice to methylcholanthrene. Mider and White, 1:734
- effects on genesis and growth of tumors. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9:162
- — tumor production and metabolism in rats of azotoluene, azotoluene split products and aniline. Ekman and Strömbeck, 9:618
- factors, influence on carcinogenicity of 2-acetylaminofluorene. Engel, 10:215
- — influence on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis in rat. Harris, 9:602
- — induction of epithelial tumors in mice. Rusch, Boutwell, and Brush, 9:607
- fat and carbohydrate, effect on diethylstilbestrol-induced mammary cancer in rats. Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 9:354
- — effect of proportion on rate of formation of mammary carcinoma in mice. Silverstone and Tannenbaum, 10:448
- — on tumor formation with ultraviolet radiation. Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, 5:431
- — stimulating effect on carcinogenesis. Boutwell, Brush, and Rusch, 9:741
- ingredients, study of free choice of, by tumor-bearing rats. Cahill, Dunning, and Smith, 3:830
- pseudohypophysectomy, effect on mammary gland development and tumor incidence in mice receiving diethylstilbestrol. Ball, Huseby, and Visscher, 6:493
- Diets containing fatty acids of hydrogenated coconut oil or corn oil, carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in. Kline, Miller, Rusch, and Baumann, 6:1
- — hydrogenated coconut oil, carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in. Miller, Kline, Rusch, and Baumann, 4:153
- , effect on formation of liver tumors in rats. White, Hein, and White, 10:249
- , — — — with 3'-methyl- and 2-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Giese, Clayton, Miller, and Baumann, 6:679
- , restricted, studies on carcinogenesis with azo compounds in rats on. Kirby, 7:333
- , rice, effect on formation of induced and spontaneous hepatomas in mice. Silverstone, 8:309
- , supplemented, effect on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. Strong and Figge, 6:466
- , various, carcinogenicity of 4-monomethylaminoazobenzene in. Miller and Baumann, 6:289
- , —, effect on hepatic riboflavin and tumor formation in rats fed azo dyes. Griffin and Baumann, 7:731; 8:279
- , — level of carcinogenic azo dye in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Silverstone, 8:301
- , — levels of lipids and carcinogenic azo dyes in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in. Silverstone and Tannenbaum, 7:731
- , —, purified, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. Harris, Krahl, and Clowes, 7:162
- varying in calories as means of studying stages of carcinogenesis. Tannenbaum, 3:129
- Diethyl(β -iodoethyl)amine hydrochloride, radioactive, distribution of radioactivity following injection of. Seligman, Rutenburg, and Friedman, 9:624
- Diethylstilbestrol. *See* Stilbestrol.
- Differentiation. *See also* Embryo.
- in tissues of newborn rat, enzyme changes during. Potter, Schneider, and Liebel, 5:21
- Di-(hydroxymethyl)peroxide, lack of influence on incidence and growth of transplanted, induced and spontaneous mouse tumors. I, II, III, IV. Belkin, 2:264, 269, 273, 276
- 2,7-Dihydroxynaphthalene, effect on tumor incidence and growth of mammary gland in mice. Jones, 3:168
- 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol, influence of, on skin tumor induction by 3,4-benzpyrene. Lusky, Braun, and Woodard, 7:667
- 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol-modified trivalent arsenicals, lethal and tumor-damaging effects of. Beck, 10:202
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene. *See also* Aminoazo dyes, Monomethylaminoazobenzene.
- carcinogenesis, effect of biotin on. Harris, Krahl, and Clowes, 7:176
- — diet containing dried egg albumin on. Harris, 7:178
- —, rat, effect on host hemoglobin level. Taylor and Pollock, 2:223
- —, —, several factors that influence. Harris, 9:602
- —, role of inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene derivatives in. Potter and Dubois, 3:133
- —, studies on xanthine oxidase during. Westerfeld, Richert, and Hilfinger, 10:486
- — with various purified diets. Harris, Krahl, and Clowes, 6:487; 7:162
- —, carcinogenic properties in mice. Law, 1:397
- —, carcinogenicity in diets containing fatty acids of hydrogenated coconut oil or corn oil. Kline, Miller, Rusch, and Baumann, 6:1
- — — hydrogenated coconut oil. Miller, Kline, Rusch, and Baumann, 4:153
- —, chemical changes in liver during administration of. Robertson and Kretchmer, 9:564
- —, choline-like effect in tumor-bearing animals. Jacobi and Baumann, 2:175
- —, comparison of carcinogenicity with 4-monomethylaminoazobenzene. Miller and Baumann, 6:289
- — derivatives, carcinogenicity of. Miller and Baumann, 5:227

- , —, —, Sugiura, Halter, Kensler, and Rhoads, **5:235**
- , —, —, Kirby, **5:673, 683; 7:263, 333**
- , —, —, Sugiura, **7:732; 8:141**
- , —, —, in rat. Miller and Miller, **9:563**
- , —, —, Miller, Miller, Sandin, and Brown, **9:504**
- , —, —, effects on rat liver tumors in tissue culture. Kopac, Cameron, and Chambers, **3:290**
- , —, —, inhibition of sulfhydryl-containing enzymes by. Potter, **2:688**
- , —, —, inhibitory action against animal tumors. Woodhouse, **7:398**
- , —, —, metabolism and carcinogenicity of, in rat. Miller and Miller, **7:39**
- , —, —, of. Kensler, Magill, and Sugiura, **7:95**
- , —, —, destruction by hepatic cells *in vitro*, factors affecting. Kensler, **9:616**
- , —, —, determination in tissue. Miller and Baumann, **5:157**
- , —, —, effect of cystine per se on formation of liver tumors in rats fed. White and White, **6:500**
- , —, —, dietary fats on production of liver tumors in rats fed. Kline, Miller, Rusch, and Baumann, **6:5**
- , —, —, pyridoxine and casein on carcinogenicity of. Miller, Baumann, and Rusch, **5:713**
- , —, —, dried spleen on production of liver tumors with. Goldfeder, **6:487**
- , —, —, egg white and biotin on carcinogenicity of, in rats fed sub-protective level of riboflavin. Kline, Miller, and Rusch, **5:641**
- , —, —, feeding on intracellular composition of livers of rats. Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, **9:398, 616**
- , —, —, succinoxidase of rat liver. Potter, Price, Miller, and Miller, **9:616**
- , —, —, fresh milk on production of liver tumors by. Hoch-Ligeti, **6:563**
- , —, —, lipids on carcinogenicity of. Miller, Kline, Rusch, and Baumann, **4:756**
- , —, —, pyridoxine and other B vitamins on production of liver cancer with. Miner, Miller, Baumann, and Rusch, **3:296**
- , —, —, thiosalicylic acid, thiouracil, and folic acid on carcinogenesis by. Harris and Clowes, **9:565**
- , —, —, various concentrations on production of liver tumors in rats. White and Hein, **10:248**
- , —, —, on ascorbic acid content of liver in mice and rats. Daff, Hoch-Ligeti, Kennaway, and Tipler, **8:376**
- , —, —, mouse liver. Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, **4:367**
- , —, —, autooxidation of linoleic acid. Rusch and Miller, **7:730**
- , —, —, oils. Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch, **1:818**
- , —, —, blood protein formation. Kline, **3:117**
- , —, —, testosterone-induced comb growth. Paschkis and Cantarow, **10:234**
- , —, —, experimental liver cancer induced by. Sta. Cruz, **6:504**
- , —, —, feeding, effect on nucleic acids and morphology of rat liver cells. Stowell, **9:543**
- , —, —, fluoro derivative of, effect of feeding, on intracellular composition of livers of rats. Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, **10:18**
- , —, —, derivatives, carcinogenicity to rats. Miller, Sapp, and Miller, **9:616, 652**
- , —, —, further studies on protein-bound aminoazo dyes formed in livers of rats fed. Miller and Miller, **9:563**
- , —, —, histochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase during carcinogenesis with. Pearson, Novikoff, and Morriene, **9:564; 10:557**
- , —, —, *in vitro* destruction, influence of diet on ability of rat livers to carry out. Kensler, **9:565**
- , —, —, inhibition of autooxidation of aldehydes by. Wasley and Rusch, **2:422**
- , —, —, carcinogenicity by detergents. Miller, Kline, and Rusch, **6:674**
- , —, —, diphosphopyridine nucleotide system by derivatives of. Kensler, Dexter, and Rhoads, **2:1**
- , —, —, liver oxidative enzymes by derivatives of. Kensler and Rhoads, **3:134**
- , —, —, phospholipid oxidation by. Rusch and Kline, **1:465**
- , —, —, intracellular distribution of protein, nucleic acids, riboflavin, and protein-bound aminoazo dye in livers of rats fed. Price, Miller, and Miller, **9:563**
- , —, —, intrasplenic implants producing splenic lymphosarcomas. Lowenhaupt, **9:121**
- , —, —, levels of lipids and carcinogenic azo dyes in liver of rats fed various diets containing. Silverstone and Tannenbaum, **7:731; 8:301**
- , —, —, liver tumor formation and diet. Miller, Miner, Rusch, and Baumann, **1:699**
- , —, —, metabolism by rat liver homogenate, further studies on. Mueller and Miller, **9:625**
- , —, —, in rats. Stevenson, Dobriner, and Rhoads, **2:160**
- , —, —, 2-methyl-, carcinogenicity of. Miller and Baumann, **5:227**
- , —, —, effect of feeding on intracellular composition of rat liver. Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, **9:616; 10:18**
- , —, —, succinoxidase of rat liver. Potter, Price, Miller, and Miller, **9:616**
- , —, —, protein-bound aminoazo dye formed *in vivo* from. Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, **9:336**
- , —, —, carcinogenicity of. Miller and Baumann, **5:227**
- , —, —, effect of diets on liver tumor formation with. Giese, Clayton, Miller, and Baumann, **6:679**
- , —, —, feeding on intracellular composition of livers of rats. Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, **10:18**
- , —, —, protein-bound aminoazo dye formed *in vivo* from. Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, **9:336**
- , —, —, 3'-methyl-, carcinogenesis, effect of diet on, during period when dye is not fed. Clayton and Baumann, **9:575, 623**
- , —, —, carcinogenicity of. Giese, Miller, and Baumann, **5:337**
- , —, —, Miller and Baumann, **5:227**
- , —, —, effect of diets on liver tumor formation with. Giese, Clayton, Miller, and Baumann, **6:679**
- , —, —, feeding on intracellular composition of livers of rats. Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, **9:398, 616; 10:18**
- , —, —, succinoxidase of rat liver. Potter, Price, Miller, and Miller, **9:616**
- , —, —, various diets on hepatic riboflavin and tumor formation in rats fed. Griffin and Baumann, **8:279**
- , —, —, on liver cell structure. Cunningham, Griffin, and Luck, **10:194**
- , —, —, proteins. Griffin, Nye, and Luck, **9:563**
- , —, —, production of liver tumors in rats by feeding. Cortell, **7:158**
- , —, —, protein-bound aminoazo dye formed *in vivo* from. Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, **9:336**
- , —, —, 4'-methyl-, carcinogenicity of. Miller and Baumann, **5:227**
- , —, —, effect of feeding on intracellular composition of livers of rats. Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, **9:398**
- , —, —, protein-bound aminoazo dye formed *in vivo* from. Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, **9:336**
- , —, —, methylation and demethylation of, in rats. Miller, Miller, and Baumann, **5:162**
- , —, —, morphology of liver tumors in rats fed. Edwards and White, **1:746**
- , —, —, presence and significance of bound aminoazo dyes in rat livers after feeding of. Miller and Miller, **7:468**
- , —, —, protection by liver and yeast fractions against carcinogenic action of. Sugiura, Kensler, and Rhoads, **3:130**
- , —, —, protein-bound aminoazo dye formed *in vivo* from. Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, **9:336**
- , —, —, reductive cleavage by rat liver homogenates: reactivation of enzyme system by riboflavin-adenine dinucleotide. Mueller and Miller, **10:234**
- , —, —, response of mice to simultaneous application together with methylcholanthrene. Jaffé, **7:529**
- , —, —, rats to simultaneous application together with methylcholanthrene or ethyl urethan. Jaffé, **7:113**

- , transamination in liver from rats fed. Cohen, Hekhuis, and Sober, 2:405
- tumor formation, biotin-avidin balance in. Burk, Spangler, du Vigneaud, Kensler, Sugiura, and Rhoads, 3:130
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene-fed rats**, effect of various diets on hepatic riboflavin and tumor formation in. Griffin and Baumann, 8:279
- , studies with C^{14} -labeled acetate on cholesterol metabolism in. Baker and Greenberg, 9:701
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced liver tumors**. See Liver tumors.
- pathological liver changes in rats, effect of riboflavin on. Antopol and Unna, 2:694
- N,N-Dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene**. See 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene.
- 4-Dimethylaminostilbene**, effect on growth of Walker rat carcinoma 256. Green and Lushbaugh, 9:692
- , — phosphoprotein phosphatase of tumor-bearing rats. Feinstein and Volk, 10:96
- , — tissue cathepsins of tumor-bearing rats. Feinstein, 10:93
- 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene**, acceleration of development of leukemias and mammary carcinomas in mice by. Engelbreth-Holm and Lefèvre, 1:102
- , additive carcinogenic effect in conjunction with benzpyrene or methylcholanthrene and nonadditive effect with ultraviolet light. Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, 2:183
- , as highly potent carcinogen for rabbit skin. Berenblum, 5:265
- carcinogenesis, potential differences in skin of mice during. Burrows, Roe, and Schober, 5:524
- , carcinogenic action of. Bradbury, Bachmann, and Lewisohn, 1:685
- , effect of naphthacene on fluorescence of. Miller and Baumann, 3:217
- , — ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of. Engelbreth-Holm and Iversen, 7:372
- , — on ascorbic acid content of mouse liver. Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 4:367
- , — autoxidation of oils. Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch, 1:818
- , factors that alter fluorescence of. Miller and Baumann, 3:223
- in rat skin, fluorescence studies of. Cambel, 9:628
- studies on promoting phase in stages of carcinogenesis. Shubik, 10:13
- various lipids, induction of tumors in rats by. Davenport, Savage, Dirksine, and Queen, 1:821
- , induction of leukemia in mice by percutaneous application of. Law, 1:564
- , — parotid gland tumors by. Bauer and Byrne, 10:755
- , inhibition of phospholipid oxidation by. Rusch and Kline, 1:465
- , joint action with Shope virus to induce cancer. Rous and Rogers, 10:233
- , production of abnormal paramacia by. Mottram, 1:313
- , repeated applications, or single application followed by croton oil treatment, comparison of skin tumors induced by. Shubik, 10:241, 713
- , sensitivity of different mouse tissues to. Engelbreth-Holm and Rask-Nielsen, 7:129
- , transplantable sarcoma in Syrian hamster induced by. Crabb, 6:627
- , two-condition fluorometry in determination in animal tissue. Miller and Baumann, 3:849
- 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene-induced sarcoma**, effect of heredity on susceptibility of rats to implants of. Orbison, Davenport, Queen, Spicer, and Galt, 1:891
- Dinitrophenol**, effect on formation of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 6:499
- , — tumors in mice. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9:403
- Diphenylamine reaction of human serum**. Niazi and State, 8:653
- Diphenylethylamines**, effect in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Hartwell, Downing, MacCardle, Leiter, Perrault, and Johnson, 9:560
- , — of single injection on mouse tumors. Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, and Shear, 9:598
- , screening for tumor-inhibitory activity. Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg, 6:489
- under investigation in cancer chemotherapy. Hartwell and Shear, 7:716
- Diphenylethyleneamine derivatives**, action on tactoid structures. Kopac, 9:555
- Diphosphopyridinenucleotide system**, inhibition by derivatives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Kensler, Dexter, and Rhoads, 2:1
- Diphosphopyridinenucleotide-cytochrome reductase** content of cancer tissue. Rhian and Potter, 7:714
- Dogs**, multiple primary tumors in. Mulligan, 4:505
- Drosophila melanogaster**, comparison of benign and malignant lesions in. Russell, 3:125
- , effect of aminopterin reversed by folic acid, desoxyribonucleic acid, and thymidine. Goldsmith and Harnly, 10:220
- , — crowding on penetrance of hereditary melanoma of. Harnly, Goldsmith, and Friedman, 9:604
- , — roentgen radiation on tumor incidence in. Hartung, 2:837
- , lethal mutation rate in, following administration of methylcholanthrene and methyl-bis(β -chloroethyl)amine hydrochloride. Burdette, 9:594
- tumors, studies on. Burdette, 10:209
- Ducks and chickens**, reciprocal infection with tumor-inducing viruses. Duran-Reynals, 2:343
- Dyes**. See Aminoazo, Metachromatic, etc.
- Ear neurofibromas**, rat, produced by prolonged feeding of crude ergot. Nelson, Fitzhugh, Morris, and Calvery, 2:11
- tumor, mouse, adenosinetriphosphatase in. Potter and Liebl, 5:18
- , —, analysis for phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis. LePage, 8:193
- , —, induced by ultraviolet radiation, pathological features of. Grady, Blum, and Kirby-Smith, 1:736
- , —, nucleic acids and other phosphorus compounds in. Schneider and Klug, 6:691
- , —, succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in. Schneider and Potter, 3:353
- , —, ultraviolet light-induced, cytochrome c in. DuBois and Potter, 2:290
- Egg albumin**, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis in rats. Harris, Krahle, and Clowes, 6:487
- white, effect on carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rats fed subprotective level of riboflavin. Kline, Miller, and Rusch, 5:641
- in diet, effect on tumor growth. Kensler, Wadsworth, Sugiura, Rhoads, Dittmer, and du Vigneaud, 3:823
- yolk, fertile, growth of mammalian tumors in. Twombly and Meisel, 6:82
- Electrical resistance, in vivo**, of rats, effect of injection of various substances on. Kahler and Buchanan, 9:556
- Electrolyte content of testicular tumors**. Huggins and Eichelberger, 4:447
- metabolism in gastric cancer and Addison's disease. Potor, Young, Homburger, and Reifenshtein, 9:557
- Electron microscopy of cells of chicken tumors**. Claude, Porter, and Pickels, 6:502; 7:421
- normal and malignant cells. Porter and Pickels, 6:502
- tissue sections. I, II. Gessler, Grey, Schuster, Kelsch, and Richter, 8:534, 549
- revealing some morphological features of cultured rat sarcoma cells. Porter and Thompson, 7:431
- Electronic theory of carcinogenesis**, discussion of. Desnues, 9:627

- Embryoma**, ovarian, heterologous transplantation of. Greene and Murphy, 5:269
 —, transplantable, mouse, studies on. Jackson and Brues, 1:494
- Embryonic tissues**, abnormalities of distribution of biotin in. West and Woglom, 2:324
 —, mammalian, heterologous transplantation of. Greene, 3:809
 —, proliferating, effect of nitrogen mustards on. Bodenstein, 7:49
 —, transamination in. Cohen and Hekhuis, 1:620
 —, transplanted, neoplastic potentialities of. Smith and Rous, 6:500
- Emetine**, effect on sarcoma 37 in tissue culture. McConnell, Hallett, and Shear, 7:716
 —, screening for tumor-inhibitory activity. Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg, 6:489
- Endocrine**. *See also* Hormone.
 — factors in adrenal cortical tumor formation. Woolley and Dickie, 7:722
 — growth of transplanted testicular tumors in mice. Gardner, 5:590
 —, possible role in abnormal breeding behavior of Albany rats. Danzi, Burack, and Wright, 1:795
 — gland tumors induced by hormonal imbalance. Gardner, 7:709; 8:397
 — glands, experimental tumors in. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1:489
 — imbalance, adenocarcinoma in uterus of rat in. Pfeiffer, 9:347, 549
 —, development of leiomyomas in female rats with. Pfeiffer, 6:491; 9:277
 — imbalances in tumorigenesis. Gardner, 8:397
 — influence, inherited, castration effects on. Smith and Bittner, 5:588; 6:494
 —, — relationship to inherited susceptibility in development of mammary cancer in mice. Bittner and Huseby, 6:235, 493
 —, — production of adrenal cortical tumors by castration. Smith, 8:641
 — interrelationship and spontaneous tumors of adrenal cortex in NH mice. Frantz, Kirschbaum and Casas, 9:550
 — organs of mice, age and strain differences in phosphorus metabolism in. Johnson and Albert, 9:612
 — state of donor in relation to mammary tumor agent in blood and other tissues of mice. Hummel and Little, 9:129
 — system, relation to methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. Smith, Wells, and D'Amour, 2:40
- Endocrine-Cancer Conference**, June 5-6, 1942. 2:722
- Endometrial polyps**, experimental production in guinea pig. Blandau, 9:526
- Environmental factors** affecting tumor formation, methods for determining relative importance of major classes of. Russell, 3:126
- Environments**, mammalian, influencing tissue specificities of Rous chicken sarcoma virus. Shrigley, 7:575
- Enzyme activities**, changes during early phases of liver regeneration in the rat. Rosenthal, Rogers, and Fahl, 10:237
 —, — epidermal carcinogenesis—review. Carruthers, 10:255
 — changes during growth and differentiation in tissues of newborn rat. Potter, Schneider, and Liebl, 5:21
 — deficiency in human cancer. Roskelley, Horwitt, and Salter, 3:131
 —, glycolytic, inhibitor therapy in human malignant neoplasia. Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 9:314
 — inhibition in relation to chemotherapy. Ackermann and Potter, 9:602
 — inhibitor in serum of cancer patients. Hirshfeld, Duboff, and West, 6:57
 — inhibitors of serum in relation to neoplastic disease activity. West, 10:248
 — spectrum, in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and mammary origin. Greenstein, 3:120
- Enzymes**. *See* Aconitase, Activators, Adenosine pyrophosphatase, Adenosinetriphosphatase, Aldolase, D-Amino acid oxidase, Amylase, Antiprotease, Antitrypsin, Arginase, Biocatalysts, Catalase, Cathepsins, Choline oxidase, Cholinesterase, Codehydrogenase, Cysteine desulfurase, Cytochrome oxidase, Dehydrogenase, Dehydropeptidase, Desamidation, Desoxyribonucleic acid depolymerase, Diphosphopyridine nucleotide, Esterase, Fermentation, Glucuronidase, Glycerophosphatase, Glycolysis, Glyoxalase, Hyaluronidase, Krebs, Lactic dehydrogenase, Lipase, Malic dehydrogenase, Metabolism, Mucolytic enzymes, Oxalacetic acid oxidase, Oxidative, Oxygen, Pasteur effect, Peptidase, Phosphamidase, Phosphatase, Protease, Proteolytic, Respiration, Rhodanese, Succinic dehydrogenase, Succinoxidase, Sulfatase, Sulfhydryl, Transamination, Tyrosinase, Urease, Uricase, Xanthine oxidase, Zymohexase.
 —, activity of various, in primary and transplanted rat liver tumors. Greenstein, 6:495
 — and intracellular composition of livers from rats fed aminoazo dyes. Potter, Price, Miller, and Miller, 10:28
 — in normal and neoplastic tissues demonstrated with new tetrazolium salt. Rutenburg, Gofstein, and Seligman, 10:113
 —, intracellular distribution of. II. Schneider, 6:685
 —, —, new methods for histochemical demonstration of. Seligman, Manheimer, and Nachlas, 9:601
 —, proteolytic, and peptidases, activators of, comparison in normal rat livers and hepatomas. Zamecnik and Stephenson, 7:712; 9:3
- Enzyme-virus theory** of carcinogenesis. Potter, 3:358
- Eosinophil factor** in resistance of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor. Casey, 3:121
 — levels, hereditary, in acquired resistance of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor. Casey and Drysdale, 7:728
- Ependymoblastoma**, transplanted, content of radioactivity after injection of methionine labeled with radiolabeled sulfur. Kremen, Hunter, Moore, and Hitchcock, 9:174
- Epidermal**. *See* Skin.
 — carcinogenesis. *See also* Benzpyrene, Dibenzanthracene, Methylcholanthrene.
 —, amino acids in. Roberts, Caldwell, Clowes, Suntzeff, Carruthers, and Cowdry, 9:347
 —, arginase activity and nitrogen content in. Roberts and Frankel, 9:231
 — by infrequent application at long intervals of methylcholanthrene. Cramer and Stowell, 1:849
 — single application of methylcholanthrene. Cramer and Stowell, 3:36
 —, —, further observations on. Simpson and Cramer, 3:604
 —, chemical changes induced by methylcholanthrene in. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 7:46
 —, — studies on—review. Carruthers, 10:255
 —, citric acid and calcium metabolism in. Miller and Carruthers, 10:636
 —, dependence on caloric intake during different stages of. Tannenbaum, 4:673
 —, — fat content of diet during different stages of carcinogenesis. Tannenbaum, 4:683
 —, dosage of carcinogen as modifying factor in evaluating experimental procedures in. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 7:567
 —, effect of massive doses of methylcholanthrene on. Stowell and Máas, 6:121
 —, — varying protein content of diet on. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 7:711
 —, further evidence for an alteration in the structure of a polarographically reducible substance in. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 10:339
 —, induced by certain catalytically cracked oils with high boiling points. Sugiura, Smith, and Sunderland, 9:621
 —, methylcholanthrene-induced, alkaline phosphatase in mouse skin during. Bieseke and Bieseke, 4:751
 —, —, changes in epidermal cholesterol during. Wicks and Suntzeff, 5:464
 —, —, desoxyribonucleic acid from isolated chromosome threads in. Gopal-Ayengar and Cowdry, 7:1

- Suntzeff, 6:8
—, desoxyribonucleic acid in. Carruthers and
Suntzeff, 6:8
—, effect of age on calcium in. Suntzeff, Car-
ruthers, and Cowdry, 5:572
—, —, — total epidermal lipid
during. Suntzeff, Cowdry, and Carruthers, 6:179
—, —, benzene and acetone as solvents in.
Stowell and Cramer, 2:193
—, —, skin cornification on, in hairless
rats. Hueper, 5:331
—, —, factors influencing. Kline and Rusch, 4:762
—, —, mouse, histochemical study of. Thomas and
Steinitz, 10:245
—, —, localization of stratum of maximum mitotic
frequency in. Cowdry, van Dyke, and Geren, 6:620
—, —, mast cells in. Cramer and Simpson, 4:601
—, —, mitotic incidence in first 48 hours of. Reller
and Cooper, 4:236
—, —, mouse, and sebaceous glands. Simpson and
Cramer, 3:515
—, —, — man, calcium, copper, and zinc in.
Carruthers and Suntzeff, 6:296
—, —, P³² uptake in phospholipid fraction of mouse
epidermis during. Costello, Carruthers, and Kamen, 6:486;
7:642
—, —, polarographic studies on lipids during. Car-
ruthers and Suntzeff, 9:600
—, —, quantitative evaluation of. Cramer and
Stowell, 3:668
—, —, ribonucleic acid and heterochromatin in.
Biesele, 4:737
—, —, succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxi-
dase in. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 6:486; 7:9
—, —, vitamin content of mouse epidermis during.
Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks, 6:486
—, —, water content of epidermis during. Suntzeff
and Carruthers, 6:574
—, —, morphological and chemical investigation of dermal
elastic tissue and collagenic tissue during. Ma, 9:481
—, —, nitrogen metabolism in. II. Roberts and Frankel,
9:548
—, —, potential differences in skin during. Burros, Roe,
and Schober, 5:524
—, —, role of sebaceous glands and hair follicles in. Sult-
zeff, Carruthers, and Cowdry, 7:727, 439; 8:390
—, —, single trauma in. Simpson, 7:726
—, —, sensitization as first phase in. Cramer and Simpson,
5:593
—, —, sensitizing activity of carcinogenically inactive
methylcholanthrene on skin for. Simpson and Cramer, 5:5
—, —, with 3,4-benzpyrene, influence of 2,3-dimercaptopro-
panol on. Lusky, Braun, and Woodard, 7:667
—, —, carcinoma, analysis of twenty cases in Negroes. Schrek,
4:119
—, —, benzpyrene-induced, mouse, effects of high-fat diet
on genesis of. Tannenbaum, 2:468
—, —, methylcholanthrene-induced, influence on induced
spindle-cell sarcoma. Strong, 1:572
—, —, transplantable, mouse, induced with methylcho-
lanthrene. Cooper, Firminger, and Reller, 4:617
—, —, carcinomas, actinic and arsenic, rat, morphological as-
pects of. Hueper, 2:546
—, —, and normal epidermis, human, thymonucleic acid
content of. Stowell and Cooper, 5:295
—, —, benzpyrene-induced, mouse, effects of caloric re-
striction per se on genesis and growth of. Tannenbaum,
2:460
—, —, further studies on mode of origin of. Willis, 5:469
—, —, rabbit, biotin in. West and Woglom, 2:324
—, —, cornification, influence on carcinogenesis in hairless rats.
Hueper, 5:331
—, —, lipid, total, influence of age on, during methylcho-
lanthrene carcinogenesis. Suntzeff, Cowdry, and Carruthers,
6:179
—, —, sodium and calcium, effect of methylcholanthrene on.
Suntzeff and Carruthers, 3:431
—, —, tumor, benzpyrene-induced, mouse, dependence of for-
- mation on composition of restricted diet as well as on degree
of restriction. Tannenbaum, 5:590, 616
—, —, — degree of caloric
restriction. Tannenbaum, 5:590, 609
—, —, elicited by ultraviolet rays in hairless rats and their
haired litter-mates. Hueper, 1:402
—, —, transplanted, growth rate of, in relation to latent
period and host vascular reaction. Algire and Legallais,
7:724
—, —, tumors, benzpyrene-induced, mouse, and visible light.
Morton, Luce-Clausen, and Mahoney, 2:256
—, —, induced by repeated applications of carcinogenic
hydrocarbons or by single application of carcinogen followed
by croton oil treatment. Shubik, 10:241, 713
—, —, induction with 3,4-benzpyrene, influence of bromo-
benzene on. Crabtree, 4:688
—, —, influence of unsaturated dibasic acids on induction
of, by chemical carcinogens. Crabtree, 5:346
—, —, methylcholanthrene-induced, effect of climatic en-
vironment upon genesis of. Wallace and Mills, 1:742
—, —, prothrombin activity in rats with. Field, Bau-
mann, and Link, 4:768
—, —, mouse, benzpyrene-induced, histogenesis of.
Glücksman, 5:385
—, —, growth potentialities of. Shubik, 10:713
—, —, induced by ultraviolet radiation, histologic
types of. Grady, Blum, and Kirby-Smith, 3:128
—, —, produced by ultraviolet radiation, studies of. Blum,
Kirby-Smith, and Grady, 1:742
- Epidermis**, comparison of hyperplasia induced with methyl-
cholanthrene with hyperplasia in healing wounds. Paletta,
Cowdry, and Lischer, 1:942
—, —, mouse, chemical studies on mode of action of methyl-
cholanthrene on. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 3:744
—, —, histological localization of methylcholanthrene in,
after single application. Simpson and Cramer, 3:362
—, —, undergoing methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis,
P³² uptake in phospholipid fraction of. Costello, Carruthers,
Kamen, and Simoes, 6:486; 7:642
—, —, vitamin content of, during methylcholanthrene car-
cinogenesis. Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks, 6:486
—, —, polarographic studies on lipids of, during normal and
rapid growth. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 9:210
—, —, treated with methylcholanthrene, localized changes in.
Liang, 8:211
—, —, water content of, in mice undergoing methylcholanthrene
carcinogenesis. Suntzeff and Carruthers, 6:574
- Epidermoid carcinomas**, mouse, genetic analysis of methyl-
cholanthrene induction of. Williams and Strong, 4:11
- Epithelial cells**, chemical factors in mutual adhesiveness of.
Zeidan, 7:719
—, —, hyperplasia of forestomach of rats and mice, effects of diet
on. Sharpless, 3:108
—, —, tumors, malignant, hyaluronidase and growth of. Gopal-
Ayengar and Simpson, 7:727
—, —, mouse, influence of various dietary factors on induc-
tion of. Rusch, Boutwell, and Brush, 9:607
- Epithelium**, bronchial, metaplasia in rats following application
of benzpyrene. Thornton and Adams, 4:55
- Ergot**, crude, neurofibromas of rat ears produced by prolonged
feeding of. Nelson, Fitzhugh, Morris, and Calvery, 2:11
- Erythrocytes**, of cancerous rats and human subjects, glyoxalase
activity of. Cohen and Sober, 5:631
- Erythromelanomas**, hereditary, in platyfish-swordtail hybrids,
histological and cytological observations on. Nigrelli, Jakow-
ska, and Gordon, 10:234
—, —, in hybrid fishes caused by effect of two linked color genes
on atypical growth of erythrophores and macromelanophores.
Gordon and Nigrelli, 10:220
- Esterase** (butyric) activity, studies in. I, II, III. Khanolkar
and Chitre, 2:567; 3:88; 4:128
—, —, content of livers of mice and its excretion in strains sus-
ceptible or insusceptible to mammary cancer. Chitre and
Khanolkar, 3:88

- serum of mice from cancer-resistant and cancer-susceptible strains. Khanolkar and Chitre, **2:567**
- , new methods for histochemical demonstration of. Seligman, Manheimer, and Nachlas, **9:601**
- Esterases**, serum, in cancer. Moulton and Huggins, **9:547**
- α -Estradiol benzoate**, effect on response of mice to methylcholanthrene. Segaloff, **2:794**
- , tumors produced in guinea pig by. Woodruff, **1:367**
- , carcinogenic effect in mice. Bischoff, Long, Rupp, and Clarke, **2:52**
- , effects of nontoxic amounts upon carcinogenesis in intact and castrated male and female mice of Marsh-Buffalo strain. Bischoff, Ingraham, and Clarke, **5:579**
- , on x-ray induced leukemia in mice. Gardner, **10:219**
- esters, activity of synthetic progesterone against abdominal fibroids induced with. Lipschütz and Grismali, **4:186**
- α -Estradiol-induced** abdominal fibroids, comparative activity of progesterone and related artificial steroids against. Lipschütz, Bruzzzone, and Fuenzalida, **4:179**
- , effect of intermittent administration of progesterone against. Iglesias, Lipschütz, and Nieto, **4:510**
- uterine and other abdominal fibroids, guinea pig, progesterone treatment of. Lipschütz and Maas, **4:18**
- α -Estradiol-treated** rats, atypical cell proliferation in anterior lobe adenomas of. Selye, **4:349**
- Estrogen** administration to aged female monkeys with no resultant tumors. Engle, Krakower, and Haagensen, **3:858**
- , cancer of cervix of uterus in hybrid mice following long-continued administration of. Allen and Gardner, **1:359**
- , crystalline, occurrence of benign and malignant mammary lesions in rats treated with. Eisen, **2:632**
- , effect on benign mammary rat tumors. Heiman, **3:65**
- , cancer incidence and adrenal changes in ovariectomized mice on calorie restriction. King, Casas, and Visscher, **9:436**
- , incidence of mammary and pituitary tumors in hybrid mice. Gardner, **1:345**
- , spontaneous primary liver tumors in mice. Schenken and Burns, **3:693**
- , mammary gland of mice infected during pregnancy, lactation and retrogression. Loeb and Suntzeff, **1:439**
- excretion in patients with breast carcinoma. Taylor, Meeke, and Twombly, **3:180**
- , incidence of mammary carcinoma and cancer age in mice injected with. Suntzeff, Kirtz, Blumenthal, and Loeb, **1:446**
- , tumors and structure of mammary glands in mice treated with testosterone plus. Gardner, **6:493**
- injection, effect on serum phosphatases in metastatic carcinoma of prostate. Huggins and Hodges, **1:293**
- , morphology and development of testicular tumors in mice receiving. Hooker and Pfeiffer, **2:759**
- , occurrence in ovarian cysts. Watts and Adair, **1:638**
- production, by Sertoli cell tumors of testis of dogs. Huggins and Moulder, **5:510**
- , response of amphibian immature oviduct to, effect of aminopterin on. Goldsmith, Schreiber, and Nigrelli, **9:605**
- , synergistic action with x-rays in inducing thymic lymphosarcoma of mice. Kirschbaum, **10:229**
- , toxic amounts, influence on intact and castrated Marsh-Buffalo male mice. Bischoff, Rupp, and Clarke, **2:198**
- treatment causing malignant renal tumors in male hamsters. Kirkman and Bacon, **10:122**
- , long-continued, effects on male Dutch rabbits. Bern, **9:65**
- , tumor inhibition associated with secretory changes produced in transplanted mammary adenocarcinoma of rat by. Eisen, **1:457**
- , vaginal sensitivity to, as related to mammary tumor incidence in mice. Trentin, **10:246, 580**
- Estrogen-androgen antagonism**, studies on. Huseby and Bittner, **9:550**
- Estrogen-induced** cervical cancer, mouse, attempts at early diagnosis of. Allen, Gardner, and Collins, **3:124**
- fibroids in hypophysectomized female guinea pigs. Vargas, **3:309**
- mammary cancer, spectrochemical study of. I, II. Strait, McCawley, and Perry, **3:370, 378**
- uterine and other abdominal fibroids treated with progesterone, microscopic structure of. Lipschütz and Schwarz, **4:24**
- Estrogen-treated** hybrid mice, uterine cervical and vaginal carcinomas in. Pan and Gardner, **8:337**
- tumor-bearing rats, effect of thorium dioxide on. Heiman, **2:25**
- Estrogenic effects** of adrenal tumors in ovariectomized mice. Gardner, **1:632**
- Estrogens**. *See also* Endocrine, Estradiol, Hormones, Sex hormones.
- , attempts to produce cancer in Rhesus monkeys with. Pfeiffer and Allen, **5:589; 8:97**
- , effect in stimulating secretion of mammogenic duct growth factor of anterior pituitary. Lewis and Turner, **1:55**
- , on concentration of vitamin A in blood of cancer patients. Danish and Klopp, **10:211**
- , net resistance to tumor growth. Salter and Schlegel, **5:589**
- , spontaneous benign mammary tumors. Heiman, **1:735**
- , tumor incidence in foster-nursed mice. Bittner, **1:290**
- , inactivation and conversion *in vitro* by liver and other tissues from human cancer patients and from mice of strains susceptible to mammary carcinoma. Twombly and Taylor, **2:811**
- , induction of fibromyoeithelioma of utricular bed in male guinea pigs by. Lipschütz, Yanine, Schwarz, Bruzzzone, Acuña, and Silberman, **5:515**
- , natural and artificial sex differences in conjunctive tumoral reaction of guinea pig towards. Lipschütz, Vargas, and Palma, **1:575**
- , possible relationship to genetic susceptibility and milk influence in production of mammary cancer in mice. Bittner, **2:710**
- , production of cytological alterations in lymphocytes by. Santisteban, Scheebeli, and Dougherty, **10:239**
- , prolonged administration of, structure and origin of uterine and extragenital fibroids induced experimentally in guinea pig by. Lipschütz and Vargas, **1:236**
- , urinary excretion in high and low mammary tumor strains of mice. Karnofsky, Nathanson, and Aub, **4:772**
- , premenopausal carcinoma of breast. Nathanson, **3:132**
- , women with carcinoma of breast. Ross and Dorfman, **1:52**
- , in cancer and noncancer patients. Pincus and Pearlman, **1:970**
- , specific fibromatogenic action in guinea pig. Lipschütz, Thibaut, and Vargas, **2:45**
- Estrone conversion** capacity of blood of postmenopausal women with carcinoma of breast. Werthessen, Schwenk, Baker, and Field, **10:679**
- , inhibition of phospholipid oxidation by. Rusch and Kline, **1:465**
- Estrous cycles** in relation to milk agent. Huseby and Bittner, **7:722**
- Ethanolamine**, resistance of tumor cells in tissue culture to growth-inhibiting action of. Brues and Jackson, **1:557**
- Ether**, effect of painting on number of mast cells in mouse skin. Larsson and Sylvén, **7:680**
- Ethyl carbamate**. *See* Urethan.
- Ethyl urethan**. *See* Urethan.
- Ethyl violet**, effect on yolk sac cultivated tumor tissue. Taylor and Galinsky, **9:622**
- Ethyleneimine derivatives**, effect on transplanted mouse leukemia. Burchenal, Johnston, Stock, Crossley, and Rhoads, **10:208**
- , inhibition of sarcoma 180 by. Buckley, Stock, Crossley, and Rhoads, **10:207**
- Etiology of cancer**. *See also* Carcinogens, Viruses, etc.

- , tobacco smoking as factor in. Schreck, Baker, Ballard, and Dolgoff, 10:49
- , virus, of tumors, recent experiments with frozen and dried tissue as evidence for—review. Hirschberg and Rusch, 10:335
- Eugenics**, and inheritance of retinoblastoma. Weller, 1:517
- Eugenol-induced** desquamation of mucus epithelium in gastric pouches, influence of calcium and magnesium on. Kraus and Hollander, 9:344
- Exercise**, effect on growth of mouse tumor. Rusch and Kline, 4:116
- Extracts** from human livers and human cancers, induction of tumor in mice. Steiner, 2:425
- , liver and other organs, comparison of carcinogenic activity of. Steiner, Stanger, and Bolyard, 7:709
- , of tissues, carcinogenic activity of. Shabad, 5:405
- Eye**. *See also* Anterior chamber.
- , tumors in female rats produced by feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene. Copeland and Engel, 10:211
- , with exophthalmia in Xiphophorus fishes. Levine and Gordon, 6:197
- Fasting**. *See* Caloric restriction, Diet.
- , intermittent, failure to inhibit formation of mammary carcinoma in mice by. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 10:577
- Fat**. *See also* Lipid, Diet
- , diet high in, effects on genesis of tumors. Tannenbaum, 2:468
- , dietary, and methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. Lavik and Baumann, 1:181
- , —, dependence of formation of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice on proportion of. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9:607
- , —, effect of proportion on rate of formation of mammary carcinoma in mice. Silverstone and Tannenbaum, 10:448
- , —, —, on diethylstilbestrol-induced mammary cancer in rat. Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 9:608
- , —, —, production of liver tumors in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Kline, Miller, Rusch, and Baumann, 6:5
- , —, —, stimulating effect on carcinogenesis. Boutwell, Rusch, and Brush, 9:607, 741
- , further studies on tumor-promoting action of. Lavik and Baumann, 3:749
- Fatty acids** of hydrogenated coconut oil or corn oil, carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in diets containing. Kline, Miller, Rusch, and Baumann, 6:1
- , —, unsaturated, effect of 3,4-benzpyrene on autooxidation of. Mueller and Rusch, 5:480
- Fermentation** of tumor tissue, interrelationships of biotin, CO₂, Co, and Cu in. Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Hearon, and Schade, 6:497
- Fibroadenoma**, spontaneous, incidence in Albany rats. Burack, Danzi, Wolfe, and Wright, 4:410
- Fibroblasts**, cultured, effect of injection into strain C3H mice. Earle, Shelton, and Schilling, 10:214
- , heart, mouse, stimulating action of nucleic acids on. Tennant, Stern, and Liebow, 2:218
- , *in vitro* growth of, influence of malignant cells on. Ludford and Barlow, 4:694
- , malignant, morphologic stability of six strains growing *in vitro*. Earle, 7:727
- , mouse, further transformations *in vitro* to sarcomatous cells. Sanford, Earle, Becker, Schilling, Duchesne, Likely, and Shelton, 10:238
- , normal and malignant, living, nucleolar vacuoles in. Lewis, 3:531
- , —, —, in tissue culture, use of purified fibrinogen with. Evans, Dyer, and Kelly, 7:728
- Fibroids**, abdominal, estradiol-induced, comparative activity of progesterone and related artificial steroids against. Lipschütz, Bruzzone, and Fuenzalida, 4:179
- , —, —, effect of intermittent administration of progesterone against. Iglesias, Lipschütz, and Nieto, 4:510
- , —, —, induced by α -estradiol esters, activity of synthetic progesterone against. Lipschütz and Grimali, 4:186
- , —, activity of steroids against, in relation to molecular structure and to various actions of these hormones. Lipschütz, Vera, and González, 2:204
- , —, estrogen-induced, uterine and extragenital, guinea pig, structure and origin. Lipschütz and Vargas, 1:236
- , —, —, other abdominal, treated with progesterone, microscopic structure of. Lipschütz and Schwarz, 4:24
- , —, experimental, in hypophysectomized female guinea pigs. Vargas, 3:309
- , —, quantitative aspects of action of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate against. Lipschütz, Lucio, and Zañartu, 2:200
- , —, uterine and other abdominal, induced in guinea pig by α -estradiol, progesterone treatment of. Lipschütz and Maas, 4:18
- Fibroma**, spontaneous, chicken, transplantability and presence of virus in, in relation to age of tumor-bearing animal. Duran-Reynals, 6:529
- , transformation of rat mammary adenofibroma to, by androgens. Mohs, 1:151
- , virus, rabbit, immunological factors that influence neoplastic effects of. Duran-Reynals, 5:25
- Fibromatogenic** action of specific urinary estrogen in guinea pig. Lipschütz, Thibaut, and Vargas, 2:45
- Fibromyoeithelioma** of utricular bed of guinea pig, induction and prevention of. Lipschütz, Yanine, Schwarz, Bruzzone, Acuña, and Silberman, 5:515
- Fibrosarcoma**, transplantable. *See also* Sarcoma 180.
- , bone, experimental production of. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1:393
- , induced with methylcholanthrene, *in vitro* effect of saponin on. Butros, 8:221
- , methylcholanthrene-induced, effect of virus of Russian encephalitis on. Moore and Stock, 10:233
- , —, —, lowered body temperature on. Hill, Rutledge, Ware, Schultz, and Livingston, 3:841
- , —, mouse, effect of furacin on. Friedgood and Green, 10:217, 613
- , —, —, hyaluronidase on invasive growth of. Simpson, Duenes, and Keller, 9:602
- , —, —, rate of freezing on survival of. Snell and Cloudman, 3:396
- , —, —, genetic analysis of methylcholanthrene induction of. Williams and Strong, 4:11
- , —, produced by methylcholanthrene absorbed on activated carbon. McDonald, 7:305
- , —, rat, amino acid composition of. Dunn, Feaver, and Murphy, 9:306
- , —, —, plasma antitrypsin levels during growth of. Waldvogel and Schmitt, 10:371
- , —, transplant in guinea pigs, effects of ascorbic acid deficiency on. Robertson, Dalton, and Heston, 7:712
- , —, transplantable, distribution and action of radioactive oxazine dye in mice bearing. Sloviter, 9:677
- , —, —, effect of exercise of host mice on growth of. Rusch and Kline, 4:116
- , —, —, increased weight of liver in Wistar albino rats bearing. Yeakel, 8:392
- , —, —, mouse, effect of plant hormones on growth of. Kline and Rusch, 3:702
- , —, —, —, pyridoxine on growth of. Kline, Rusch, Baumann, and Lavik, 3:825
- , —, —, rat, sarcoma-producing factor extractable from. Aptekman, King, and Lewis, 3:856
- Filtrable agent**. *See also* Virus.
- , —, of chicken leukosis and sarcoma, factors influencing stability of. Gottschalk, 6:270
- , —, —, producing lymphoid tumors and osteopetrosis in chickens. Burmester, Prickett, and Belding, 6:189
- Fish**. *See also* Goldfish, Swordtail.
- , cichlid, effect of nitrogen mustard on. Jakowska and Nigrelli, 9:630
- , —, genetics of melanoma in. Gordon, 1:656

- neoplasia, spontaneous, studies on. IV. Nigrelli, **9:615**
- melanomas, cell types in tissue culture, compared with mammalian melanomas. Grand, Gordon, and Cameron, **1:660**
- tumors. Schlumberger and Lucké, **8:657**
- , Xiphophorin, ocular tumors with exophthalmia in. Levine and Gordon, **6:197**
- Flabone-amidines**, action on tactoid structures. Kopac, **9:555**
- Flexner-Jobling carcinoma**, adenosinetriphosphatase in. Potter and Liebl, **5:18**
- , amino acid content of. Sauberlich, Blades, and Baumann, **9:613**
- , analysis for phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis. LePage, **8:193**
- , choline and lecithin in. Jacobi and Baumann, **2:175**
- , cytochrome c in. DuBois and Potter, **2:290**
- , DPN-cytochrome reductase content of. Rhian and Potter, **7:714**
- , effect of anoxia and hyperglycemia on phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis in. LePage, **8:201**
- , 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavaliere, and Stock, **10:178**
- , 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridyl)-s-triazine, and 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura and Stock, **10:244**
- , cortisone and other steroids on. Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, **10:244**
- , diets rich in egg white and avidin on growth of. Kensler, Wadsworth, Sugiura, Rhoads, Dittmer, and du Vigneaud, **3:823**
- , folic acid and folic acid antagonists on growth of. Sugiura and Stock, **9:628**
- , phosphate bond energy on nucleic acid stability in homogenates of. LePage, **9:297**
- , plant hormones on growth of. Kline and Rusch, **3:702**
- , pure chemical compounds on "takes" of. Kline, Wasley, and Rusch, **2:645**
- , pyridoxine on growth of. Kline, Rusch, Baumann, and Lavik, **3:825**
- , transplantation on red and white cells in circulating blood and bone marrow. Blumenthal, **1:196**
- , inhibition of succinoxidase system by extracts of. Albaum and Potter, **3:303**
- , isolation of phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis from. LePage, **8:197**
- , nucleic acids and other phosphorus compounds in. Schneider and Klug, **6:691**
- , pre-excisional fixation of tissue in treatment of. Mohs and Guyer, **1:49**
- , prothrombin activity in rats with. Field, Baumann, and Link, **4:768**
- , pyruvate metabolism in homogenates of. Stoesz, Heidelberger, and LePage, **10:243**
- , succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in. Schneider and Potter, **3:353**
- Fluorene**, 2-acetylaminio-. See 2-Acetylaminofluorene.
- Fluorenes**, effect on sarcoma 180 in mice. Stock, Sugiura, Moore, and Rhoads, **9:598**
- Fluorescence** of certain carcinogens, factors that alter. Miller and Baumann, **3:223**
- , ———. Weil-Malherbe, **4:102**
- , concentrates from nonsaponifiable fractions of human livers. Jones and May, **4:304**
- , human urine, correlation with benign and malignant growth. Rabinowitz, **9:672**
- , hydrocarbons, effect of naphthacene on. Miller and Baumann, **3:217**
- , studies of carcinogens in skin. I. Simpson and Cramer, **3:362**
- , on cancer. I, II, III. Figge, Jones, Hundley, and Wolfe, **4:465, 472, 483**
- Fluoride**, effect on formation of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, **6:499**
- , ——— tumors in mice. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, **9:403**
- , in chemotherapy of human tumors. Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, **7:717, 818:9:314, 599**
- , ——— lymphomas. Bolker, Black, and Kleiner, **9:561**
- Fluoro derivatives** of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. See 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene.
- Fluoroacetate**, citric acid content of normal and tumor tissues *in vivo* following injection of. Potter and Busch, **10:236, 353**
- Fluorometry**, two-condition, determination of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in animal tissue by. Miller and Baumann, **3:849**
- Folic acid antagonists**. See Aminopterin, A-Methopterin.
- , contrasting effects compared to nitrogen mustards, on leukemic cells *in vivo*. Burchenal, Cremer, and Williams, **9:594**
- , effect on transplanted mouse leukemia. Kirschbaum, Judd, Geisse, and Meyer, **9:622**
- , impairment of diethylstilbestrol-induced tissue growth in chick genital tract by. Hertz, **9:550**
- , derivatives, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, **8:389**
- , sarcoma 180 in mice. Stock, Sugiura, Moore, and Rhoads, **9:598**
- , in treatment of human leukemia. Meyer, Fink, Ritz, Rowen, and Sawitzky, **9:562**
- , effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. Harris and Clowes, **9:565**
- , growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals. Sugiura and Stock, **9:628**
- , reversal of aminopterin effect on *Drosophila melanogaster*. Goldsmith and Harnly, **10:220**
- Foster nursing**. See Nursing, foster.
- Fowl**. See also Leukemia, Leukosis, Lymphomatosis, Sarcoma, Tumor, Virus.
- , genetic resistance to transmissible sarcoma. Cole, **1:714**
- , guinea, infection by Rous sarcoma virus. Duran-Reynals, **3:569**
- , lymphoid tumor of chicken, serial passage of. Olson, **4:707**
- , tumors, etiology of. Peacock, **6:311**
- , induced, further investigation of. Murphy and Sturm, **1:477, 609**
- , transmissible, immunity reactions obtained with. Burmester and Prickett, **4:364**
- , visceral lymphomatosis, transmission of. I, II. Burmester and Denington, **7:727, 779, 786**
- Freezing**. See Temperature, low.
- Frog adenocarcinoma**, spontaneous, special condition of interphase nucleus in. Green, **9:267**
- , carcinoma, effect of x-rays on, studied by direct microscopic examination of intra-ocular transplants. Lucké and Schlumberger, **10:231**
- , serial intra-ocular transplantation for 14 generations. Schlumberger and Lucké, **9:52**
- , development, early, effects of water-soluble carcinogen on. Briggs and Briggs, **3:1**
- , kidney carcinoma transplantation from adults to tadpoles. Briggs, **2:309**
- , transplanted into tadpole tails, growth and regression of. Briggs and Grant, **3:613**
- Fungi** associated with tumor tissues. Diller, **10:212**
- , isolation from transplanted, chemically induced, and spontaneous tumors. I. Diller and Fisher, **10:595**
- , metabolic products of, effects on viability and growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, and melanoma in mice. Stock, Sugiura, and Rhoads, **8:384**
- Furacin**, effect on growth of fibrosarcoma in mice. Friedgood and Green, **10:217, 613**
- Gamma rays**, effects of chronic irradiation on mammary tumor incidence in C3Hb female mice. Lorenz, Heston, and Eschenbrenner, **9:621**
- , long continued, irradiation with, increased incidence

- of lung tumors in mice following. Lorenz, Heston, Deringer, and Eschenbrenner, 6:485
- Gastric adenocarcinoma** induced in mice by 20-methylcholanthrene. Stewart and Lorenz, 3:123
- benign neoplasia, rat, relation of diet to. Brunshwig and Rasmussen, 1:371
- carcinoma, attempts to produce experimentally in gastric ulcer. Denton, Sheldon, and Ivy, 10:684
- —, spontaneous and induced, in mice. Strong, 5:593
- epithelium hyperplasia induced by diet in forestomach of rats and mice. Sharpless, 3:108
- lesions, probable remote induction by methylcholanthrene. Strong, Collins, and Durand, 3:21
- produced in rats by tributyrin diets. Salmon and Copeland, 9:546
- —, production of, in rats fed high level of heated lard. Lippincott, Morris, and Larsen, 3:128
- —, rat, relation of diet to development of. Sugiura, 2:770
- pouches, influence of calcium and magnesium on eugenol-induced desquamation of mucus epithelium in. Kraus and Hollander, 9:344
- secretions from cancerous and noncancerous stomachs, calcium and potassium in. Dunham and Brunshwig, 6:54
- tumors, attempts to induce. I, II, III, IV. Kirby, 3:519; 4:88, 94; 5:129
- —, experimental, in mice. Collins, Gardner, and Strong, 3:29
- — induced in mice with methylcholanthrene. Smith and Rous, 6:500
- —, rat, attempts to induce with cholesterol heated to 300° C. Kirby, 3:519
- Gastrointestinal tract.** See also Colon, Gastric.
- Gene A_v**, relationship to spontaneous lung tumor susceptibility in mouse. Deringer and Heston, 7:719
- action in mammary tumor development, paths of. Heston, 7:43
- —, mechanism of, and carcinogenesis. Spiegelman, 7:42
- —, hairless, relationship to susceptibility of mice to induced pulmonary tumors. Heston and Deringer, 9:603
- Genes.** See also Genetic.
- , known, mouse, relationship of susceptibility to lung tumors to. Heston, 1:740
- —, relation to development of mammary carcinoma in mice. Murray, 6:501
- — — — — tumor in mouse. Heston, 5:587
- —, role in spontaneous mouse leukemia. MacDowell, Potter, and Taylor, 5:65
- —, two linked color, effect on atypical growth of erythrophores and macromelanophores to form erythromelanomas in hybrid fishes. Gordon and Nigrelli, 10:220
- Genesis and growth of tumors.** IV. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9:162
- of mammary cancer in mice, some enigmas associated with. Bittner, 9:543
- — tumors, effect of interrupted application of carcinogens on. Rusch and Kline, 9:545
- — —, retardation of, in relation to physiological effects of calorie restriction. Boutwell, Rusch, and Brush, 9:552
- Genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene.** Strong, Collins, and Durand, 3:21
- — — — —. II, III, VI. Strong and Williams, 1:572, 886; 4:11
- constitution of Simpson tumor, effect of x-rays on. Reinhard, Warner, and Goltz, 1:653
- —, role in induction of brain tumors with methylcholanthrene. Zimmerman and Arnold, 4:98
- control of ovarian secretion as related to mammary cancer incidence in mice. Huseby, Smith, and Bittner, 6:494
- differences between malignant blood cells from induced and spontaneous leukemias of mice. Furth and Barnes, 1:17
- factors, affecting synergism of leukemogenic agents. Mixer and Kirschbaum, 7:719
- — — — — effect on net resistance to tumor growth. Salter and Schlegel, 5:589
- — — — — in adrenal cortical tumor formation. Woolley and Dickie, 7:722
- — — — — etiology of mammary cancer in mice. Bittner, 5:588
- — — — —, role in comparative appearance of x-zone of adrenal cortex in two inbred strains of mice. Daughaday, 1:883
- — — — — incidence of lung tumors in five related strains of mice. Slye, 1:740
- — — — — induced resistance to tumors. Eisen and Woglom, 1:629
- — — — — occurrence of teratomas and ovarian dermoids. Edmonds and Hawkins, 1:896
- — — — — susceptibility of mice to transplanted and spontaneous tumors. Andervont, 1:739
- — — — — origin, transplantation of plant tumors of. White, 4:791
- — — — — resistance to transmissible sarcoma in fowl. Cole, 1:714
- — — — — specificity, role in occurrence of spontaneous tumors in hybrids between two inbred lines of rats. Dunning and Curtis, 6:61
- — — — — susceptibility for mouse mammary tumors and foster nursing. Bittner, 1:793
- — — — —, possible relationship to estrogens and milk influence in production of mammary cancer in mice. Bittner, 2:710
- Genetics.** See also Inheritance.
- and linkage relationships of inherited susceptibility to mammary cancer in mice. Bittner, 4:779
- of spontaneous leukemia in mice, experimental studies on. Cole and Furth, 1:957
- — susceptibility for mammary cancer development in mice. Bittner, 2:540
- —, role in reappearance in fishes of ancestral micromelanophores. Gordon, 1:656
- Genital tracts of rabbits and dogs, effect of methylcholanthrene on.** Taylor, Pallas, Wickle, McCallin, and Goodman, 10:360
- Genitalia**, female, rat, effect of age on connective tissues of. Burack, Wolfe, Lansing, and Wright, 1:227
- —, red fluorescence of. Jones, Figge, and Hundley, 4:472
- —, red-fluorescent, extraction and identification of porphyrins from. Figge, Jones, and Wolfe, 4:483
- Germanin.** See Suramin.
- Germinoma** of pineal, identity with germinoma of testis. Friedman, 7:363
- Glioblastoma 42**, mouse, transamination in. Cohen and Hekhuis, 1:620
- Gliotoxin**, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8:389
- Glucose fragments**, radioactive, aerobic and anaerobic incorporation by normal and cancer tissue *in vitro*. Winzler, Krause, and Slater, 10:249
- — — — — tolerance test in relation to human cancer. Rohdenburg, 1:311
- β-Glucuronidase activity** in body fluids of patients with and without cancer. Fishman, Markus, Pfeiffer, and Homburger, 9:609
- — — — — cervical cancer, factors in evaluation of. Fishman, Kasdon, and Homburger, 10:216
- — — — — human female genital cancer. Odell and Burt, 9:362
- — — — — normal and neoplastic human tissues. Fishman and Anlyan, 7:808
- — — — — content of circulating leukocytes obtained from human lymphoblastomatous and control whole blood samples. Anlyan, Gamble, and Hoster, 9:610
- — — — — histochemical demonstration of. Seligman, Nachlas, and Cohen, 10:240
- — — — —, new methods for histochemical demonstration of. Seligman, Manheimer, and Nachlas, 9:601
- D-Glutamic acid.** See also D-Amino acids.
- — — — — in tumor hydrolyzates. Mathers, 1:146

- Glutamine** desamidation in normal and neoplastic hepatic tissues. Errera and Greenstein, 7:712
 ———— tumors, effect of added phosphate on. Greenstein and Leuthardt, 9:548
- Glyceraldehyde**, retarding effect on benzpyrene sarcoma formation in mice. Riley and Pettigrew, 4:502
- Glycerophosphatase**, acid and alkaline, in normal and cancerous human tissues and serum. Woodard, 2:497
 ————, alkaline, some anomalies in occurrence of. Woodard, 3:132
 ———— of rat liver cancer produced by feeding 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Woodard, 3:159
- Glycine**, C^{14} -labeled, incorporation into proteins of normal rat liver and hepatoma. Zamecnik, Frantz, and Stephenson, 9:612
 ————, turnover in proteins of rat liver. Bucher and Frantz, 10:207
 ————, comparison of uptake of C^{14} from, into slices of normal liver and hepatoma. Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield, and Stephenson, 9:547
 ————, effect on urinary excretion of creatine and creatinine, especially by patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract. Abels, Kupel, Pack, and Rhoads, 4:145
- Glycogen** administration, intravenous, effect on rate of growth of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 and sarcoma 180. Ball, 2:823
 ———— in mouse hepatomas produced by carbon tetrachloride. Lee, Stowell, and Villisana, 9:600
 ———— Walker tumor 256. Ball, Schott, and Samuels, 2:146
- Glycolysis**. *See also* Respiratory metabolism.
 ————, aerobic, high level characteristic of cancer tissue found in normal mucosa of small intestine. Rosenthal, 7:729
 ————, ————, of mammary tumors autogenous to DBA and C3H strains of mice. Goldfeder, 10:89
 ————, ———— and anaerobic, of analogous mouse mammary tumors *in vitro*. Goldfeder, 9:622
 ————, anaerobic, in tumor and normal tissues, effect of various factors on rate of. LePage, 10:77
 ————, decrease in, correlated with decreased inoculation take of *in vitro*-induced sarcoma cells upon prolonged subculture. Burk, Earle, Hesselbach, Fischer, Shelton, and Schilling, 9:558
 ————, effect of hormones on, in tumor particulate fractions. Wight and Burk, 9:609
 ————, inhibitor of, stimulation of tumor induction by. Crabtree, 1:34
 ———— of blood in cancer, release of inorganic phosphorus accompanying. Bernhard, Rosenbloom, and Eichen, 8:295
 ———— bone marrow cells studied in relation to tumor metabolism. Warren, 3:621
 ———— lymph nodes in mouse lymphoid leukemia. Hall and Furth, 2:411
 ———— mouse tissues in preleukemic state. Burk, Sprince, Boon, and Furth, 3:121
 ———— normal and tumor tissues, effect of urea derivatives on. Grant and Krantz, 2:833
 ———— tumor homogenates. LePage, 9:547
 ———— tissue, interrelationships of biotin, CO_2 , Co and Cu in. Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Hearon, and Schade, 6:497
 ———— tumors. IV. Beck and Krantz, 1:188
 ————, ————, inhibiting action of penicillin and streptomycin preparations on. Burk, Hesselbach, and Fischer, 7:712
 ———— of liver and skin, compared to that of tissue of origin. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 3:73
 ————, phosphorylated intermediates in. I, II, III. LePage, 7:713; 8:193, 197, 201
 ————, ————, ————. IV. Novikoff, Potter, and LePage, 8:203
 ———— Yale carcinoma 1. Belkin and Stern, 3:164
- Glycolytic enzyme inhibitor** therapy in human malignant neoplasia. Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 9:314, 599
 ———— metabolism, comparative, of homologous normal, benign, and malignant rabbit tissues. Kidd, Winzler, and Burk, 4:547
 ———— of Gardner lymphosarcoma. Summerson, Gilder, and Lee, 8:381
- Glyoxalase** activity of erythrocytes from cancerous rats and human subjects. Cohen and Sober, 5:631
 ———— liver of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Cohen, 5:626
- Gold** colloids, radioactive, use in treatment of malignancies. Hahn and Sheppard, 8:382
- Goldfish**. *See also* Fish.
 ————, common mesenchymal tumor of corium of. Lucké, Schlumberger, and Breedis, 8:473
 ———— leiomyoma, cutaneous. Schlumberger, 9:553
 ———— tumor, diplochromosomes in. Bieseke, 3:411
- Gonadectomized mice**, spontaneous basophilic tumors of pituitary glands in. Dickie and Woolley, 9:372
- Gonadectomy**, effect on incidence of radiation-induced lymphoid tumors in strain C57BL mice. Kaplan, 10:228
- Gonadotrophin**, causing cellular alteration and decreased growth in transplanted testicular tumor. Hooker, 10:225
 ————, equine, alteration of cells of transplanted tumor by injection of. Hooker, Pfeiffer, and Strong, 7:723
 ————, role in pathogenesis of ovarian tumors in mice. Li and Gardner, 9:35
- Gonads**, role in development of mouse leukemia. McEndy, Boon, and Furth, 4:377
- Granulocytic cells**, effect of nitrogen mustard on. Osgood and Chu, 10:98
- Granulosa-cell tumor**. *See also* Ovarian.
 ————, transplanted, effect on parabiotic mice. Wolstenholme, 10:344
 ————, ————, further studies on hypervolemia in mice bearing. Wolstenholme, 9:630
 ————, ————, hypervolemia and associated changes in mice bearing. Clifton and Wolstenholme, 9:331
 ———— tumors, induced, mouse, transplantability and secondary effects of. Furth, 6:503
- Granulosa cells**, neoplastic transformation in ovaries grafted into spleens of castrated mice. Furth and Sobel, 7:710
- Growth** characteristics of analogous mouse mammary carcinomas in tissue culture. Goldfeder, 9:559
 ———— inhibitor, effects on phosphoprotein phosphatase of tumor-bearing rats. Feinstein and Volk, 10:96
 ————, ———— tissue cathepsins of tumor-bearing rats. Feinstein, 10:93
 ————, initiation and completion of, radiation effects on. Quastler and Baer, 10:604
 ———— rate, quantitative determination of, of transplantable mouse adenocarcinoma. Reinhard, Goltz, and Warner, 5:102
- Guanazolo**. *See* 8-Azaguanine.
- Guanidines**, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9:625
- Guinea pig**. *See also* Anterior chamber, Fibromyoeptithelioma, Polysaccharide, Transplantation.
 ————, carcinogenic activity of methylcholanthrene in. Shimkin and Mider, 1:751
 ———— eye, Rous sarcoma virus recovered from tumor grown in. Shrigley, 6:503
 ————, fibromatogenic action of specific urinary estrogen in. Lipschütz, Thibaut, and Vargas, 2:45
 ————, sex differences in conjunctive tumoral reaction to natural and artificial estrogens. Lipschütz, Vargas, and Palma, 1:575
 ————, spontaneous and induced tumors of. Warren and Gates, 1:65
 ————, structure and origin of estrogen-induced uterine and extragenital fibroids in. Lipschütz and Vargas, 1:236
 ———— tumors produced by estradiol benzoate. Woodruff, 1:367
 ————, spontaneous. III. Olcott and Papanicolaou, 3:321
- Habrobracon**, differential radiosensitivity of haploid and diploid prepupae and pupae of. Clark and Kelly, 10:348

- Hair anlage, tumor of.** Wallace and Halpert, 10:246
 — follicles, role in epidermal carcinogenesis. Suntzeff, Carruthers, and Cowdry, 7:439, 727
 —, role in cutaneous neoplastic responses elicited by ultraviolet rays in rats. Hueper, 1:402
- Halogen derivatives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene.** See 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene.
- Hamster cheek pouch, growth rate of tumor transplants in.** Lutz, Fulton, Patt, and Handler, 10:231
 —, golden, adrenal medullary tumor in. Shrader, 6:504
 —, Syrian, transplantable 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene sarcoma in. Crabb, 6:627
- Harderian glands, fluorescent porphyrins in, and susceptibility to spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice.** Figge, Strong, Strong, and Shanbrom, 2:335
- Harding-Passey melanoma.** See also Melanoma.
 —, effect of 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavaliere, and Stock, 10:178
 —, —, — 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridyl)-s-triazine, and 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura and Stock, 10:244
 —, —, — cortisone and other steroids on. Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, 10:244
 —, —, — folic acid and folic acid antagonists on growth of. Sugiura and Stock, 9:628
 —, —, — metabolic products of fungi on viability and growth of. Stock, Sugiura, and Rhoads, 8:384
 —, —, — various factors on. Sugiura, 4:282
 —, —, — virus of Russian encephalitis on. Moore and Stock, 10:233
 —, —, — particulate fractions, effect of hormones on succinoxidase and glycolysis of. Wight and Burk, 9:609
 —, —, — segregation of subcellular particulates of, by chromatography. Riley, Hesselbach, Woods, and Burk, 9:614
 —, —, —, transplanted, growth rate of, in relation to latent period and host vascular reaction. Algire and Legallais, 7:724
 —, —, —, metabolic characterization by high oxidative response to *p*-phenylenediamine. Hesselbach, Burk, Algire, Fischer, and Legallais, 7:724
- Heat.** See also Temperature.
 — coagulation of homogenates from normal and precancerous livers. Griffin and Baumann, 8:135
 —, — plasma from cancer patients, changes in. Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 8:79; 9:548
 —, — serum in cancer: Method applicable to very small quantities of serum. Ponder, 10:139
 —, —, — protein in cancer and tuberculosis, iodoacetate inhibition of. Duboff, 10:213
 —, —, — proteins. II. Huggins, Miller, and Jensen, 9:177
- Hemangioblastoma, demonstration of active carbonyl groups in.** Seligman and Ashbel, 10:240
- Hemoglobin content of blood of RIII and CBA mice.** Goulden and Warren, 4:421
 — level and tumor growth. Taylor and Pollack, 2:223
 —, — embryonic chick, effect of yolk sac-cultivated tumors on. Taylor, McAfee, and Taylor, 3:542
- Hemolysin concentration, dependence of immediate and delayed anticomplementary effects of serum and antigen on.** Thornton, Ellerbrook, Lippincott, and Fong, 10:245
- Hepatoma.** See Liver tumor.
- Hepbisul.** See Heptylaldehyde bisulfite.
- Heptaldehyde, influence on pregnancy in rats.** Carruthers and Stowell, 1:724
 —, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8:389
- Heptanal sodium bisulfite methylsalicylate.** See Heptylaldehyde bisulfite.
- Heptylaldehyde bisulfite, action on tissue cultures of human and animal tumors.** Cameron, Kensler, and Chambers, 4:495
 —, —, administration to patients with inoperable mammary cancer. Abels, Treves, Herrmann, Singher, Kensler, and Rhoads, 4:438
 —, —, — lymphomas. Singher, Abels, Craver, and Rhoads, 4:444
 —, —, effect on spontaneous mouse mammary tumors. Strong, 1:473
 —, —, — Walker carcinoma 256. Herbut, Kraemer, and Jacksen, 10:224
 —, —, toxicity and effect on spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice. Garai, 1:144
- Heredity.** See also Genetics, Inheritance.
 —, effect on susceptibility of rats to implants of induced sarcoma. Orbison, Davenport, Queen, Spicer, and Galt, 1:891
 —, — maternal, influence on spontaneous mouse leukemia. Furth, Cole, and Boon, 2:280
 —, —, possible role in multiple occurrences of bilateral breast carcinoma in family. Wood and Darling, 3:509
 —, —, role in causation of mouse leukemia. Furth and Cole, 1:739
- Hermaphroditic mouse, ovarian tumor in.** Hooker and Strong, 9:550
- Heterochromatin in epidermal carcinogenesis and ribonucleic acid.** Bieseke, 4:737
- Heterologous.** See also Transplantation.
 — growth of sarcoma 180 with progression to death of hosts. Patti and Moore, 10:674
 —, — tissues, intra-ocular transplantation of. Morris, McDonald, and Mann, 10:36
- Histidine, protection of tumor respiration against cobalt inhibition by.** Hearon, Schade, Levy, and Burck, 7:713
- Histochemical demonstration of active carbonyl groups, new reagent for.** Seligman and Ashbel, 9:624
 —, — β -glucuronidase and sulfatase. Seligman, Nachlas, and Cohen, 10:240
 —, — intracellular enzymes, new methods for. Seligman, Manheimer, and Nachlas, 9:601
 —, — localization of alkaline phosphatase during carcinogenesis in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Pearson, Novikoff, and Morrione, 10:557
 —, — study of epidermal carcinogenesis in mouse. Thomas and Steinitz, 10:245
- Histogenesis of tumors induced by intramuscular inoculation of cell-containing leukotic material.** Pikovski and Doljanski, 10:1
- Hodgkin's disease. I, II.** Hoster, Dratman, Craver, and Rolnick, 8:1, 49
 —, —, antireticular cytotoxic serum in therapy of. Skapier, 7:369
 —, —, — associated with "viral" hepatitis. Hoster, Zanes, and von Haam, 9:473, 624
 —, —, — blood serum, effect on cellular growth and morphology in tissue culture. Reiman and Hoster, 9:623
 —, —, — lymphocytes of normal mouse lymph nodes in tissue culture. Worken and Chambers, 10:250
 —, —, — clinical application of methyl-bis(β -chloroethyl)-amine to treatment of. Spurr, Jacobson, Smith, and Barron, 7:51
 —, —, — etiologic studies in. Hoster, 7:48
 —, —, — factor, increased activity by serial transplants in tissue culture. Grand and Cameron, 6:502
 —, —, — human, lymph nodes of, grown in tissue culture. Grand and Cameron, 3:133
 —, —, — tissue culture studies of lymph nodes of. Grand, 7:49
 —, —, — lymph node cells, influence of normal and Hodgkin's disease serum on growth and morphology in tissue culture. Reiman and Hoster, 9:623
 —, —, — nodes, cytoplasmic inclusions and characteristics of, in tissue culture. Grand, 9:183
 —, —, — purified extracts, production of agglutinins in rabbits by injection of. Grand, 10:221
 —, —, — syndrome, studies in. IX, X, XI. Hoster, Zanes, von Haam, Reiman, Stern, and Ford, 9:473; 10:423, 467

- Homogenates** and ultrafiltration sediments of mouse tissues, growth enhancement of tumor homoio-transplants in mice after injections of. Kaliss, Jonas, and Avnet, 10:228
- of normal and precancerous livers, heat coagulation of. Griffin and Baumann, 8:135
- , tumor, effects of phosphate bond energy on nucleic acid stability in. LePage, 9:297
- , —, glycolysis in. Novikoff, Potter, and LePage, 8:203; 9:547
- , —, glycolyzing, oxalacetate metabolism in. Potter LePage, and Pardee, 9:547
- Hormones.** See ACTH, Adrenal, Androgen, Castration, Cortisone, Desoxycorticosterone, Endocrine, Estradiol, Estrogen, Estrone, Gonadectomy, Gonadotrophin, Hypophysectomy, 17-Ketosteroids, Metahormones, Ovarian, Pituitary, Progesterone, Sex hormones, Steroid, Stilbestrol, Testosterone, Thiouracil, Thiourea, Thyroid, Thyroxin.
- , effect on adrenal cortical tumor formation in mice. Woolley, 10:250
- , —, host resistance to implanted tumors. Salter, Nathanson, and Wilson, 1:60
- , —, succinoxidase and glycolysis of tumor particulate fractions. Wight and Burk, 9:609
- , —, uterine and vaginal implants in mice. Gottschalk and Swartz, 10:220
- , excretion in patients with metastatic mammary carcinoma, effect of testosterone propionate therapy on. Segaloff, Coppedge, Schlosser, Horwitt, Gordon, and Murison, 9:595; 10:240
- , failure to promote ultraviolet light carcinogenesis. Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, 2:183
- , involved in normal metamorphosis, effect on carcinogenesis with methylcholanthrene and dibenzanthracene. Franks, Bather, and Thompson, 10:216
- , pituitary growth, producing tumors of adrenal glands. Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, 10:364
- , —, pulmonary and lymphatic tissues. Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, 10:297
- , —, reproductive organs. Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, 10:549
- , stimulation by, influence on activity of mammary tumor milk agent. Bittner, 6:493
- , therapy with, and castration, chemical and systemic changes in patients with advanced mammary carcinoma following. Kennedy, Tibbetts, Nathanson, and Aub, 9:551
- , —, effect on pulmonary and osseous metastases in patients with advanced mammary cancer. Nathanson and Kennedy, 9:551
- , treatment with, effect on appearance of uterine and cervical tumors in mice. Gardner and Pan, 9:549
- Host-tumor relationship** of two transplantable mouse tumors. Cloudman, 6:503; 7:585, 709
- Human.** See also Blood, Diagnosis.
- , body, further study of carcinogens in. Kleinenberg, Neufach, and Shabad, 1:853
- , bronchogenic carcinoma, effects of nitrogen mustard on. Boyland, 8:388
- , —, rapid growth of. Eveleth and Wetzel, 1:721
- , cancer, actual and potential, mass screening of population for. Schram, 10:239
- , —, chemosurgery of. Mohs, 5:592
- , —, communicability of. Gross, 4:293
- , —, enzyme deficiency in. Roskelley, Horwitt, and Salter, 3:131
- , —, evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents against. Karnofsky and Burchenal, 8:388
- , —, glucose tolerance test in relation to. Rohdenburg, 1:311
- , —, induction of tumors in mice with extracts of. Steiner, 2:425
- , —, malignant, alterations of sulfhydryl reduction of methylene blue in. Black, 7:592
- , —, malignant and benign, method of staining nucleoli of cells in fresh tissue of. Ayres, 8:352
- , —, correlation of biological test with clinical diagnosis in. Beard, Libert, and Halperin, 7:710
- , —, glycolytic enzyme inhibitor therapy in. Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 9:314, 599
- , —, radioactive phosphorus as therapeutic agent in. Kenney, 2:130
- , —, of childhood, heterologous transplantation of. Eichwald, 8:273
- , —, patients, abortifacient substance in urines from. Ross and Dorfman, 1:158
- , —, acid and alkaline phosphatase in tissue and serum of. Woodard, 2:497
- , —, binding of phenolsulfonephthalein by serum and albumin isolated from serum in. Huggins, Jensen, Player, and Hospelhorn, 9:753
- , —, changes in heat coagulation of plasma in. Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 8:79; 9:548
- , —, reducing power of serum or plasma of. Black, 7:321, 718
- , —, demonstration of enzyme inhibitor in serum in. Hirshfeld, Duboff, and West, 6:57
- , —, electrophoretic, nitrogen, lipid, and enzyme studies of plasma and plasma fractions in. Dillard, Pearsall, and Chanutin, 9:661
- , —, failure to find carcinogens in urine of. Bowman and Mottshaw, 1:308
- , —, β -glucuronidase activity and lactic acid content of body fluids of. Fishman, Markus, Pfeiffer, and Homburger, 9:609
- , —, glyoxalase activity of erythrocytes from. Cohen and Sober, 5:631
- , —, inactivation and conversion of estrogens *in vitro* by liver and other tissues from. Twombly and Taylor, 2:811
- , —, incidence of carcinogenic factor in livers of. Steiner, 3:385
- , —, Negro, analysis of 20 cases of cutaneous carcinoma in. Schrek, 4:119
- , —, in British West Indies and Panama, incidence of malignant tumors in. Tomlinson and Wilson, 5:368
- , —, parenteral thiamine clearance in. Roskelley, Schlegel, and Salter, 6:496
- , —, plasma mucoprotein levels in. Winzler, Mehl, and Smyth, 9:556
- , —, protease and antiprotease of plasma in. Dillard and Chanutin, 9:665
- , —, release of inorganic phosphorus accompanying glycolysis of blood in. Bernhard, Rosenbloom, and Eichen, 8:295
- , —, results of study of living blood of. Wyeth, 1:735
- , —, serum albumin in. Jensen and Huggins, 10:227
- , —, esterase in. Moulton and Huggins, 9:547
- , —, polysaccharide level in. Shetlar, Foster, Kelly, Shetlar, Bryan, and Everett, 9:515
- , —, proteins in. Huggins, 9:321
- , —, zymohexase in. Sibley and Lehninger, 9:547
- , —, steroid excretion in. II. Pincus and Pearlman, 1:970
- , —, thiamine deficiency in. Roskelley, Schlegel, and Salter, 5:589
- , —, utilization of vitamin C by. Minor and Ramirez, 2:509
- , —, urinary excretion of metabolites of adrenal cortical hormones in. Dobriner, Lieberman, and Rhoads, 7:711
- , —, d-peptidase activity of serum as diagnostic test for. Maver, Johnson, and Thompson, 1:751
- , —, pH studies in. Meyer, Kammerling, Amtman, Koller, and Hoffman, 8:513
- , —, problem, significance of industrial cancer in. Hueper, 7:47
- , —, statistics: analysis of 2,407 admissions to tumor clinic of Veterans Hospital in Hines, Illinois, during 1948. Schrek and Allaben, 5:549
- , —, changing death rate. Potter, 7:351
- , —, in Hainan, China. Bercovitz, 1:154

- — — — —: in Korea. Yun, 9:370
- — — — —: mortality among males and females in Denmark, England, and Switzerland. I, II, III, IV, V. Clemmesen and Busk, 7:281, 286; 8:129; 9:411, 415
- — — — —: mortality in Egypt. Affi, 7:537
- — — — —: — — — — — New York City: 1901 to 1938. Duffield and Di Mario, 1:413
- — — — —: — — — — — North America, relation of solar radiation to. Apperly, 1:191
- — — — —: relative incidence according to site, age, color, and sex. Little, 3:126
- — — — —, treatment with radioactive manganese and gold colloids. Hahn and Sheppard, 8:382
- — — — —, — — — — — radiophosphorus. Hall, 8:383
- — — — — carcinoma, cytologic alterations in pulmonary tuberculosis similar to. Chipps and Kraul, 10:210
- — — — —, histologic changes in central vegetative centers of hypothalamus in, indicating vegetative functional disturbances. Morgan, 6:142
- — — — — in tissue culture, action of heptylaldehyde bisulfite and of 2,4,6-trimethylpyridine on. Cameron, Kensler, and Chambers, 4:495
- — — — — of lung, incidence of. Halpert, 1:900
- — — — — penis, etiologic factors in. Schrek and Lenowitz, 7:180
- — — — —, polysaccharide content of serum fractions in. Shetlar, Shetlar, Richmond, and Everett, 10:681
- — — — — carcinomas and papillomas of colon, calcium and potassium content of. Dunham, Nichols, and Brunschwig, 6:233
- — — — —, origin at levels of tissue organization. Nettleship, 7:721
- — — — —, spreading factor in. McCutcheon and Coman, 7:379
- — — — — cervical cancer, influence of syphilis in. Harding, 2:59
- — — — — carcinoma, colloidal vanadate reaction in. Gemmell, 2:296
- — — — —, evaluation of β -glucuronidase activity in. Fishman, Kasdon, and Homburger, 10:216
- — — — — embryonic tissues, heterologous transplantation of. Greene, 3:809
- — — — — endometrial adenocarcinoma, histochemical observations on alkaline phosphatase in. Gusberg and Atkinson, 9:554
- — — — — epithelial tumors of skin, lip, and breast, racial distribution of. Schrek, 4:433
- — — — — female genitalia, β -glucuronidase activity in cancer of. Odell and Burt, 9:362
- — — — —, prevention of cancer of. Taussig, 1:735, 901
- — — — —, red fluorescence of. Jones, Figge, and Hundley, 4:472
- — — — —, red-fluorescent, extraction and identification of porphyrins from. Figge, Jones, and Wolfe, 4:483
- — — — — fibrosarcoma, heterologous transplantation of. Greene, 2:649
- — — — — gastric cancer, acid phosphatase activity of gastric contents of patients with. Dunlap and Changus, 9:610
- — — — —, changes in carbohydrate metabolism in patients with. Abels, Kensler, Young, and Homburger, 7:720
- — — — —, defective plasma protein formation in patients with. Homburger, Potor, and Young, 7:725
- — — — —, early. MacCarty, 1:536
- — — — —, electrolyte metabolism in. Potor, Young, Homburger, and Reifenstein, 9:557
- — — — —, geographic distribution in States of Union. Cramer, 3:126
- — — — —, metabolic studies in patients with. XIII, XVII. Abels, Kupel, Pack, and Rhoads, 3:177; 4:145
- — — — —, potassium and calcium content of. Brunschwig, Dunham, and Nichols, 6:230
- — — — —, results of surgery in. Meyer, 1:736
- — — — —, steroid excretion in. Dobriner, Lieberman, Abels, Homburger, Reifenstein, and Rhoads, 9:595
- — — — — leukemia, acute, remission induced by ACTH. Pearson, Eliel, and Talbot, 10:235
- — — — —, treatment with A-methopterin. Meyer, Miller, Rowen, Bock, and Rutzky, 9:606
- — — — —, attempted transmission by sternal marrow route. Thiersch, 6:695
- — — — —, clinical application of methyl-bis(β -chloroethyl)-amine to treatment of. Spurr, Jacobson, Smith, and Barron, 7:51
- — — — —, — — — — — evaluation of nitrogen mustards in. Burchenal, Karnofsky, Erslev, Craver, and Rhoads, 8:387
- — — — —, folic acid derivatives in treatment of. Meyer, Fink, Ritz, Rowen, and Sawitzky, 9:562
- — — — —, postirradiation changes in levels of organic phosphorus in blood of patients with. Abels, Kenney, Craver, Marinelli, and Rhoads, 1:771
- — — — —, treatment with radioactive phosphorus. Warren, 1:730
- — — — — leukemic cells, oxidative behavior of. Salter, Craig, and Bassett, 1:751, 869
- — — — —, pyruvate metabolism by. Abels, Jones, Craver, and Rhoads, 4:149
- — — — — patients, distribution of doses of radioactive phosphorus in. Warren, 3:334
- — — — —, retention of radioactive phosphorus by. Warren, 3:872
- — — — — liver cancer in Negro in Africa and America. Kennaway, 4:571
- — — — — livers, fluorescent concentrates from nonsaponifiable fractions of. Jones and May, 4:304
- — — — —, induction of tumors in mice with extracts of. Steiner, 1:750; 2:425
- — — — — lymph nodes of Hodgkin's disease grown in tissue culture. Grand and Cameron, 3:133
- — — — — lymphoma-bearing patients, effect of hepatic and splenic extracts from, on lymphatic systems of experimental animals. Storer and Lushbaugh, 9:108
- — — — — lymphomas, administration of heptylaldehyde bisulfite in. Singher, Abels, Craver, and Rhoads, 4:444
- — — — —, observations on clinical response and histopathologic reaction of, to nitrogen mustard therapy. Spurr, Block, Smith, and Jacobson, 8:387
- — — — — mammary carcinoma, advanced, effect of stilbestrol on. Nathanson, 6:484
- — — — —, — — — — —, use of sex hormones in patients with. Mellors, Escher, Adair, Farrow, Woodard, and Urban, 8:386; 9:552
- — — — —, alterations of pulmonary and osseous metastases of, following hormone therapy and castration. Nathanson and Kennedy, 9:551
- — — — —, analysis for phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis. LePage, 8:193
- — — — — and mastopathia cystica. Logie, 2:394
- — — — —, bilateral, multiple occurrences in family. Wood and Darling, 3:509
- — — — —, chemical and systemic changes in patients with, following hormone therapy and castration. Kennedy, Tibbetts, Nathanson, and Aub, 9:551
- — — — —, estrone conversion capacity of blood of postmenopausal women with. Werthessen, Schwenk, Baker, and Field, 10:679
- — — — —, excretion of estrogens and 17-ketosteroids in patients with. Taylor, Mecke, and Twombly, 3:180
- — — — —, histological alterations of, in patients treated with steroid hormones. Emerson, Kennedy, and Nathanson, 9:551
- — — — —, male, advanced, effect of orchiectomy on. Nathanson, 7:723
- — — — —, metabolic studies in patients with, and effects of testosterone therapy. Laszlo, Schulman, Bellin, Gottesman, and Schilling, 10:230
- — — — —, metastatic, effect of testosterone propionate therapy on hormone excretion in patients with. Segaloff, Coppedge, Schlosser, Horwitt, Gordon, and Murison, 9:595; 10:240
- — — — —, — — — — — to bone, inoperable, administration of heptaldehyde bisulfite in. Abels, Treves, Herrmann, Singher, Kensler, and Rhoads, 4:438
- — — — —, polytene chromosomes in. Bieseke and Poyner, 3:779
- — — — —, premenopausal, urinary excretion of estrogens and 17-ketosteroids in. Nathanson, 3:132
- — — — —, urinary excretion of estrogens and androgens, by women with. Ross and Dorfman, 1:52

- medulloblastoma, resemblance of brain tumor in dog to. Neuburger and Davis, 3:243
- melanoma cutis, malignant. Peller, 1:538
- —, malignant. Burke and Thibaudeau, 3:133
- multiple primary malignant tumors and susceptibility to cancer. Warren and Ehrenreich, 4:554
- myeloma patients, physical chemical studies on sera of. Stern, Laszlo, and Krakauer, 9:614
- oral and respiratory cancer and tobacco smoking habits. Mills and Porter, 10:539
- — tongue lesions, relationship of dietary deficiency to. Abels, Rekers, Martin, and Rhoads, 2:381
- — cancer in Bombay, India. Review of 1,000 consecutive cases. Khanolkar, 4:313
- ovarian dermoids, relationship to twinning and teratomas. Edmonds and Hawkins, 1:896
- pancreatic islet cell carcinoma, insulin-producing, attempted chemotherapy of. Brunschwig and Allen, 4:45
- prostates, normal and enlarged, cholesterol content of. Swyer, 2:372
- prostatic adenoma, ketosteroid content of urine of patients with. McHenry, Semmons, Pearse, and Meyer, 7:534
- — carcinoma, ketosteroid content of urine of patients with. McHenry, Semmons, Pearse, and Meyer, 7:534
- —, metastatic, effect of castration, estrogen and androgen injection on serum phosphatases in. Huggins and Hodges, 1:293
- —, serum acid phosphatase activity in. Herger and Sauer, 2:398
- pseudomyxoma peritonei, heterotransplantation into mice and rats. Zondek, Mandl, Sulman, Brezezinski, and Tietz, 3:198
- skin cancer nodules, oxidative behavior of. Salter, Craig, and Bassett, 1:751, 869
- —, sunlight as causal factor in. Blum, 5:592
- — carcinoma. IV. Schrek, 4:119
- — and normal epidermis, relative thymonucleic acid content of. Stowell and Cooper, 5:295
- —, lateral spread and reaction to wound-healing stimulus. Brunschwig and Thornton, 5:515
- —, studies on mode of origin of. Willis, 4:630; 5:469
- —, of patients with multiple precancerous keratoses of actinic origin, lack of extractable carcinogens in. Mohs, 8:371
- — tumors, metabolism of, compared with that of tissue of origin. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 3:73
- —, pigmented. Khanolkar, 7:692
- squamous-cell carcinoma, calcium, copper, and zinc in. Carruthers and Surtzoff, 6:296
- — cells, mutual adhesiveness of. Coman, 4:625
- teratomas, relationship to twinning and ovarian dermoids. Edmonds and Hawkins, 1:896
- testicular tumors, bilateral. Hamilton and Gilbert, 2:125
- —, malignant, studies in. IV. Hamilton and Gilbert, 2:125
- —, spontaneous maturation and regression of. Friedman, 7:719
- — tissues, carcinogens in. Hieger, 6:657
- — tumor cells, changes in mitotic mechanism of. Timonen and Therman, 10:431
- — from peritoneal and pleural effusions, observations in tissue culture. Coman, 3:526
- — subjected to reduced temperatures, behavior in tissue culture. Sano and Smith, 2:32
- — hydrolyzates, D-glutamic acid in. Mathers, 1:146
- — tissue, fixation of quinine by. Kelsey and Brunschwig, 7:531
- —, further experiments on extraction of carcinogenic factor from. Menke, 2:786
- —, implantation on chorioallantoic membrane of developing chick embryo. Karnofsky, Ridgway, and Patterson, 9:554
- —, oxidative response to succinate and *p*-phenylenediamine. Rosenthal and Drabkin, 4:487
- —, specific rabbit precipitin antisera for protein of. I, II, III. Mann and Welker, 3:193, 196; 6:625
- tumors, adhesiveness of malignant cells in various types of. Coman and McCutcheon, 9:559
- —, advanced, effect of inhibitors of intermediary metabolism on. Black and Kleiner, 7:717
- —, ascorbic acid content of. Góth and Littmann, 8:349
- —, biotin content of. Pollack, Taylor, Woods, Thompson, and Williams, 2:748
- —, in. West and Woglom, 2:324
- —, codehydrogenase I content of. Schlenk, 6:495
- —, cultural and cytological characteristics of, *in vitro*. Royle, 6:225
- —, distribution of iron and copper in. Buchwald and Hudson, 4:645
- —, effects of iodinated bacterial polysaccharides on patients with. Sack and Seligman, 7:715
- —, electron microscopy of tissue sections of. Gessler, Grey, Schuster, Kelsch, and Richter, 8:549
- —, energy mechanisms in relation to chemotherapy of. Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 7:818
- —, β -glucuronidase activity in. Fishman and Anlyan, 7:808
- —, growth in chick embryo. Bender, Friedgood, and Lee, 9:61
- —, heterologous transplantation of. Greene and Lund, 4:352
- —, in tissue culture. I, II. Coman, 2:618; 3:526
- —, isotopic constitution of potassium in. Lasnitzki and Brewer, 2:494
- —, multiple. Lombard, Levin, and Warren, 6:436
- —, nicotinic acid content of. Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2:744
- —, nucleic acids in. Stowell, 5:591; 6:426, 496
- —, pantothenic acid content of. Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2:752
- —, pathology following administration of *S. marcescens* polysaccharide. Reimann, Holloman, Oakley, McConnell, and Shear, 6:489
- —, phospholipids in. Buchwald and Hudson, 5:591
- —, riboflavin content of. Pollack, Taylor, Taylor, and Williams, 2:739
- —, treatment of, by bacterial toxins developed by Coley, reviewed in light of modern research. Nauts, Swift, and Coley, 6:205
- —, use of heterologous transplantation as aid in diagnosis and classification of. Greene, 6:502
- —, vitamin B₆ and biotin in. Ballantyne and McHenry, 9:689
- — urine, extraction of carcinogenic fraction from. Steele, Koch, and Steiner, 1:614
- Hyaluronidase and growth of malignant epithelial tumors.** Gopal-Ayengar and Simpson, 7:727
- —, failure to increase invasiveness of neoplasms. Coman, McCutcheon, and Zeidman, 7:383
- —, further studies on relationship of, to invasive growth of carcinomas and sarcomas in mice. Simpson, Denues, and Keller, 9:602
- Hydrocarbon-protein conjugates, chemical and immunological properties of.** Creech, Jones, and Cheever, 3:133
- —, inhibition reactions in immunological studies of. Creech, Oginsky, and Tryon, 7:301
- —, precipitin reactions of. Creech, Oginsky, and Cheever, 7:290
- —, quantitative results of immunological studies of. Creech, Oginsky, and Allen, 7:297
- Hydrocarbons, aromatic, carcinogenicity of new derivatives of.** I, II. Dunlap and Warren, 3:606; 6:454
- —, early effect on mast cells on mouse skin. Sylvén and Larsson, 8:449
- —, effects of ultraviolet radiation on. I, II, III. Allsopp and Szigeti, 6:14, 22, 24
- —, on sulfur metabolism and tumor induction. Crabtree, 6:553
- —, carcinogenic. See also Methylcholanthrene, Benzpyrene, Dibenzanthracene, Hydrocarbon-protein conjugates.
- —, and metabolites, spectrographic analysis of. I, II.

- III, IV, V. Jones, Dunlap, and Gogek, 2:237, 245, 252; 4:209, 218
- , —, disappearance in autoxidizing lipids. Mueller, Miller, and Rusch, 5:401
- , —, fate in animal body. Larionow, 7:230
- , —, recovery from solution by use of picric acid. Jones and Jamieson, 5:341
- , —, spectrographic analysis of. Jones and Creech, 3:134
- , —, effect of ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of. Engelbreth-Holm and Iversen, 7:372
- , —, — naphthacene on fluorescence of. Miller and Baumann, 3:217
- Hydroquinone**, inhibition of autoxidation of aldehydes by. Wasley and Rusch, 2:422
- Hyperglycemia**, effect on phosphorylated intermediates of tumor glycolysis. LePage, 8:201
- Hyperplasia**, nodular, of thyroid glands induced by thiouracil. Laqueur, 9:247
- Hypervolemia** and associated changes in mice bearing transplanted granulosa-cell tumor. Clifton and Wolstenholme, 9:331, 630
- Hypophysectomy**, experimental fibroids in female guinea pigs after. Vargas, 3:309
- in mice with special reference to mammary cancer. Korteweg and Thomas, 6:385
- , pseudo-. See Caloric restriction.
- , —, dietary, effect on mammary gland and mammary tumor development in mice receiving diethylstilbestrol. Ball, Huseby, and Visscher, 6:493
- Hypophysis**. See Pituitary.
- Hypothalamus**, central vegetative centers of, histologic changes in, in patients with carcinoma. Morgan, 6:142
- Hypothermia**. See Temperature, low.
- Histiocytoma**, malignant, in liver of mice, pathology of. Gorer, 6:470
- Immune bodies**, natural, from chickens and ducks, reciprocal effects on variants of sarcoma virus. Duran-Reynals and King, 7:21
- Immunity** induced against Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Cheever and Janeway, 1:23
- reactions obtained with transmissible fowl tumor (Olson). Burmester and Prickett, 4:364
- to alien strain tumors, use of parabiotic mice in study of. Harris, 3:546
- Brown-Pearce carcinoma, attempts to abrogate. Saphir and Appel, 3:767
- tumors in mice induced with lyophilized tissue. Snell, Cloudman, and Woodworth, 8:429
- , tumor, mechanism as investigated by means of intra-ocular inoculation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Cheever and Morgan, 2:675
- Immunization**, intradermal, against transplantable neoplasms, importance of dosage in. Gross, 3:770
- , —, of C3H mice against sarcoma originating in animal of same line. Gross, 3:326
- of rabbits to tumor, failure to inhibit growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in anterior chamber of eye. Saphir, Appel, and Strauss, 1:545
- , passive and active, effects on lethal activity of polysaccharides from *Serratia marcescens*. Creech, Hankwitz, and Wharton, 9:150
- Immunological factors** that influence neoplastic effects of rabbit fibroma virus. Duran-Reynals, 5:25
- properties of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharides. I, II, III. Creech, Wharton, Nishimura, and Hankwitz, 9:150, 561, 589
- relationships between *Serratia marcescens* culture filtrates and Shear polysaccharide. Shwartzman, 4:191
- studies of hydrocarbon-protein conjugates. I, II, III. Creech, Oginsky, Cheever, Allen, and Tryon, 7:290, 297, 301
- tests for papilloma virus in cottontail carcinomas. Syverton, Wells, Koomen, Dascomb, and Berry, 10:474
- Inbred strains** of mice, growth rates of. Howard, 1:503
- mouse strains, origin of. Strong, 2:531
- Inclusion bodies**, intracytoplasmic, in spontaneous primary mouse liver tumors. Burns and Schenken, 3:697
- β -Indolebutyric acid**, inhibition of "takes" of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma in rats by. Kline, Wasley, and Rusch, 2:645
- β -Indolepropionic acid**, inhibition of "takes" of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma in rats by. Kline, Wasley, and Rusch, 2:645
- Indolin blue**, use in color reactions with malignant serum. Weiss, 10:247
- Induction** of accessory limbs in salamanders with mixtures containing carcinogens. Breedis, 10:205
- Industrial cancer**, significance in cancer problem. Hueper, 7:47
- Inflammation**, chronic, and carcinogenesis. Woglom, 5:576
- Inheritance**. See also Genetics, Heredity.
- of cancer in mice. Miller and Pybus, 5:84
- — hormonal influence, castration effects on. Smith, 6:494
- — mammary carcinoma in mouse. Murray, 1:123
- — retinoblastoma and eugenics. Weller, 1:517
- — susceptibility and hormonal influence, effect on development of mammary cancer in mice. Bittner and Huseby, 6:235, 493
- — of mice to lung tumors, method of. Lynch, 1:740
- — to tumors induced in mice. I, II. Burdette and Strong, 3:13, 318
- Innervation of cancer**. Shapiro and Warren, 9:707
- Inositol** content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks, 6:486
- , effect on choline deficiency-induced neoplasms. Schaefer, Copeland, Salmon, and Hale, 10:239, 786
- , inhibitory effect on tumor growth of, neutralization by *p*-aminobenzoic acid or pyridoxine. Keresztesy, Laszlo, and Leuchtenberger, 6:128
- International Cancer Research Commission**. Cowdry, 7:827
- Interstitial-cell lipid** of testis in normal and stilbestrol-treated mice, ultraviolet absorption studies on. Firminger, 10:216
- tumors, dog, demonstration of active carbonyl groups in. Seligman and Ashbel, 10:240
- , —, spontaneous. Hooker, Pfeiffer, and DeVita, 5:590
- , —, mouse, testicular changes resembling early stages of, after long-continued injections of pregnant mare serum. Pfeiffer and Hooker, 3:762
- Intestine**, small, adenocarcinoma of, in mice receiving oral administration of methylcholanthrene and 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene. Lorenz and Stewart, 1:743
- Intracellular composition** of liver and liver tumor from rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, 9:96
- — livers from rats fed aminoazo dyes. I, II, III. Price, Miller, Miller, Potter, and Weber, 9:398, 616; 10:18, 28
- — regenerating livers and induced liver tumors, comparison of. Price and Laird, 10:236, 650
- distribution of protein, nucleic acids, riboflavin, and protein-bound aminoazo dye in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Price, Miller, and Miller, 9:563
- Intracytoplasmic physiological media**. Kopac, 9:599
- —, action on sol-gel reactions. Kopac, 10:229
- Intra-ocular transplantation**. See Transplantation, intra-ocular.
- Intrasplenic transplantation**. See Transplantation, intrasplenic.
- Invasiveness** of cancer. Coman and McCutcheon, 9:559
- Invertebrates**, tumors in—review. Scharrer and Lochhead, 10:403
- Iodine**, radioactive, collection of, by benign and malignant tumors of thyroid. Rawson, Skanse, Fluharty, and Marinelli, 8:382
- , —, distribution of, in mice with and without tumor 15091a after injection of radioactive sodium iodide. Stevens, Meinken, Quinlin, and Stewart, 10:155

- , —, —, cortisone and ACTH on. Burchenal, Stock, and Rhoads, 10:209
- , —, —, pyrimidines, purines, benzimidazoles, and related compounds on. Skipper, Bennett, Edwards, Bryan, Hutchison, Chapman, and Bell, 10:166
- , —, —, virus of Russian encephalitis on. Moore and Stock, 10:233
- , —, —, inhibitory effect of A-methopterin on, prevented by citrovorum factor. Burchenal, Johnston, Broquist, and Jukes, 10:208
- , —, —, AK 1394, transmitted, mouse, nitrogen mustards in chemotherapy of. Burchenal, Riley, and Lester, 8:385
- , —, —, AK 9417, effect of 8-azaguanine on. Gellhorn, Engelman, Shapiro, Graff, and Gillespie, 10:170
- , —, —, serological study of cytoplasmic fractions from spleens of mice bearing. Dulaney, Goldsmith, Arnesen, and Buxton, 9:217
- , —, —, transplantable, mouse, nitrogen mustards in chemotherapy of. Burchenal, Riley, and Lester, 8:385
- , —, —, preparation and properties of mitochondria and submicroscopic particles of organs of mice bearing. Alfin-Slater, Larack, and Petermann, 9:215
- , —, —, arising in hybrid mice, transplantation of. Kirschbaum and Strong, 1:785
- , —, —, carbamates in chemotherapy of. VI. Skipper and Chapman, 9:158
- , —, —, effect of carcinogens on age incidence in high-leukemia strain of mice. Kirschbaum and Strong, 2:841
- , —, —, diethylstilbestrol on incidence of, in male mice of Rockefeller Institute Leukemia strain. Murphy and Sturm, 9:88
- , —, —, genetic factors affecting synergism of agents causing. Mixer and Kirschbaum, 7:719
- , —, —, in high leukemia strains of mice, effect of thymectomy on incidence, latent period, and type of. Law and Miller, 10:230
- , —, —, induced, pathogenesis of. McEndy and Furth, 3:121
- , —, —, L1210, acute lymphoid, mouse, response to aminopterin. Law and Dunn, 9:606
- , —, —, lymphoid, effect of 8-azaguanine on. Law, 10:186
- , —, —, lymphatic, induced, transmission in rat. Murphy and Sturm, 1:379
- , —, —, inhibition of development in rats by urethan. Murphy and Sturm, 7:417
- , —, —, spontaneous, mouse, chromosomes in. Bieseke, 7:70
- , —, —, transplantable, effect of adrenalectomy on susceptibility of rats to. Sturm and Murphy, 4:384
- , —, —, rat, induced resistance to. Sturm, 1:627
- , —, —, lymphoid, effect of adrenal grafting on. Murphy and Sturm, 10:191
- , —, —, metabolism of livers of mice with. Hall, 4:785
- , —, —, mouse, biotin in. West and Woglom, 2:324
- , —, —, effect of urethan on survival time in. Kirschbaum and Lu, 9:562
- , —, —, metabolic studies in. I, II. Hall and Furth, 2:411, 785
- , —, —, metabolism of lymph nodes in. Hall and Furth, 2:411
- , —, —, of F strain of mice, effect of folic antagonists on. Kirschbaum, Geisse, Judd, and Meyer, 9:622; 10:762
- , —, —, transmitted, mouse, chemotherapeutic study on. Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, 3:729
- , —, —, transplantable, mouse, effect of rate of freezing on survival of. Snell and Cloudman, 3:396
- , —, —, metabolism of mouse tissues in period preceding. Burk, Sprince, Boon, and Furth, 3:121
- , —, —, mouse. XII, XIV. MacDowell, Potter, and Taylor, 5:65; 9:144
- , —, —, effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation by digests of. Greenstein and Leuthardt, 9:548
- , —, —, castration, theelin, testosterone, on incidence of. Murphy, 4:622
- , —, —, diet deficient in certain amino acids on induction of. White, White, and Mider, 7:711
- , —, —, nitrogen mustards on. Karnofsky, Burchenal, Ormsbee, Cornman, and Rhoads, 7:50
- , —, —, radioactive sodium on. Evans, 6:498
- , —, —, induction by percutaneous application of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. Law, 1:564
- , —, —, role of heredity and extrinsic factors in causation of. Furth and Cole, 1:739
- , —, —, thymus, spleen, and gonads in development of. McEndy, Boon, and Furth, 4:377
- , —, —, tumor immunity induced with lyophilized tissue of. Snell, Cloudman, and Woodworth, 8:429
- , —, —, myeloid, mouse, effect of urethan on survival time in. Kirschbaum and Lu, 9:562
- , —, —, response to urethan. Kirschbaum and Lu, 7:720
- , —, —, transmitted, chemotherapeutic studies on. Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, 3:729
- , —, —, of F strain of mice, effect of folic antagonists on. Kirschbaum, Geisse, Judd, and Meyer, 9:622; 10:762
- , —, —, transplantable, mouse, effect of rate of freezing on survival of. Snell and Cloudman, 3:396
- , —, —, transplanted, mouse, as test object for evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents. Geisse and Kirschbaum, 10:108
- , —, —, produced by methylcholanthrene, effect of dietary constituents on incidence of. White and Mider, 3:129
- , —, —, spontaneous and induced, mouse, difference between malignant blood cells from. Furth and Barnes, 1:17
- , —, —, —, —, —, transplantability of. Furth, Boon, and Kaliss, 4:1
- , —, —, —, —, —, transplantable, isolation of fungi from. Diller and Fisher, 10:595
- , —, —, —, in Akm mice, effect of single dose of C^{14} -labeled sodium bicarbonate on pattern of death from. Skipper, Bell, and Chapman, 10:362
- , —, —, —, inhibition of development by underfeeding, in mice. Saxton, Boon, and Furth, 4:401
- , —, —, —, mouse, effect of maternal influence on. Furth, Cole, and Boon, 2:280
- , —, —, —, —, —, nursing on incidence of. Barnes and Cole, 1:99
- , —, —, —, —, —, experimental studies on genetics of. Cole and Furth, 1:957
- , —, —, —, —, —, role of genes in. MacDowell, Potter, and Taylor, 5:65
- , —, —, —, —, —, stem-cell, mouse, action of peltatins on. Greenspan, Leiter, and Shear, 9:597
- , —, —, —, —, —, susceptibility of mice to, after treatment with x-rays or methylcholanthrene. Mixer and Kirschbaum, 6:485
- , —, —, —, —, —, transplanted, effect *in vitro* of specific antibodies on cells of. Werder, Kirschbaum, and Syverton, 10:248
- , —, —, —, —, —, of ethyleneimine derivatives and related compounds on. Burchenal, Johnston, Stock, Crossley, and Rhoads, 10:208
- , —, —, —, —, —, mouse, characterization of influence affecting growth of. Law, 4:257
- , —, —, —, —, —, effect of foster nursing on growth of. Law, 2:108; 3:125
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, nitrogen mustards on. Burchenal and Riley, 9:553
- , —, —, —, —, —, rat, effect of sodium pentobarbital, paradichlorobenzene, amyl acetate, and sovasol on induced resistance to. Murphy and Sturm, 3:173
- , —, —, —, —, —, x-ray induced, effects of estradiol and testosterone on. Gardner, 10:219
- , —, —, —, —, —, 9421, effect of virus of Russian encephalitis on. Moore and Stock, 10:233
- Leukemic cells, disappearance of, in nonleukemic recipients during transfusions and cross-circulation studies. Bierman, Byron, and Lanham, 10:203
- , —, —, —, —, —, factors affecting *in vitro* cytotoxic action of x-rays on. Schrek, 6:498
- , —, —, —, —, —, *in vivo*, contrasting effects of folic acid antagonists and nitrogen mustards on. Burchenal, Cremer, and Williams, 9:594
- , —, —, —, —, —, metabolism of, studies in relation to bone marrow metabolism. Warren, 3:621
- , —, —, —, —, —, lymphocytes in C58 mice, effects of sex hormones on chromosome size in. Bieseke and Gasie, 7:65
- , —, —, —, —, —, mice, antigenic properties of nuclei segregated from spleens of. Arnesen, Goldsmith, and Dulaney, 9:669

- , metabolic studies on, with aid of radioactive phosphorus. Scott, 5:365
- , mitochondria in lymphocytes of. Potter and Ward, 2:654
- , oxidation of octanoate by liver homogenates from. Vestling, Williams, Kaufman, Maxwell, and Quastler, 9:639
- mouse spleen, isolation of nuclei of. Schneider and Petermann, 10:751
- rats, prothrombin concentration in plasma of. Sturm, 4:35
- Leukocytes** of normal and leukemic mice, effects of A-methopterin and 2,6-diaminopurine on. Burchenal, Beidler, and Nutting, 9:606
- Leukosis**, chicken, factors influencing stability of filtrable agent of. Gottschalk, 6:270
- , respiratory metabolism of. Burk, Sprince, Kabat, and Furth, 1:732
- , fowl, agent in tissue culture. Doljanski and Pikovski, 2:626
- , relationship to sarcoma in chickens. I, II. Pikovski, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 7:393; 10:1
- sarcoma agent, relation of antigen of chemically induced chicken tumor to. Gottschalk, 3:649
- , spontaneous, effects of carcinogenic agents on mice subject to. Morton and Mider, 1:95
- , tissue culture of blood cells, bone marrow, and myocardium of fowls with. Doljanski and Pikovski, 1:205
- Leydig-cell tumors.** See Testicular tumors.
- Light.** See also Sunlight, Radiation, Ultraviolet.
- , deterrent effect on incidence of spontaneous mammary cancer in mice. Apperly and Cary, 5:697
- , filtered ultraviolet, selective differentiation of tissues by means of. Herly, 4:227
- , visible, and benzpyrene-induced skin tumors in mice. Morton, Luce-Clausen, and Mahoney, 2:256
- green SF, sarcoma production with. Harris, 7:35
- Linoleic acid** autooxidation, effect of carcinogenic aminoazo dyes on. Rusch and Miller, 7:730
- Lipase** in mouse hepatomas produced by carbon tetrachloride. Lee, Stowell, and Villisana, 9:600
- , new methods for histochemical demonstration of. Seligman, Manheimer, and Nachlas, 9:601
- Lipid content** of diet during different stages of carcinogenesis, dependence of genesis of induced skin tumors on. Tannenbaum, 4:683
- testicular tumors. Huggins and Eichelberger, 4:447
- , dietary, effect on diethylstilbestrol-induced mammary cancer in rats. Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 9:354
- , liver, changes in, during administration of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Robertson and Kretchmer, 9:564
- of plasma and plasma fractions in human cancer. Dillard, Pearsall, and Chanutin, 9:661
- phosphorus in normal, pregnancy stimulated, and cancerous mammary glands of inbred mice. Albert, Johnson, and Cohan, 10:201
- , total content of rats, affected by Walker carcinoma 256. Mider, Sherman, and Morton, 9:222
- , epidermal, influence of age on, during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. Suntzeff, Cowdry, and Carruthers, 6:179
- Lipids.** See also Fats.
- , autooxidizing, disappearance of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in. Mueller, Miller, and Rusch, 5:401
- , changes during epidermal carcinogenesis—review. Carruthers, 10:255
- , effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and related compounds on autooxidation of. Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch, 1:818
- , on carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Miller, Kline, Rusch, and Baumann, 4:756
- in adrenals of tumor-bearing rats. Bloor, Haven, and Randall, 9:548
- mouse hepatomas produced by carbon tetrachloride. Lee, Stowell, and Villisana, 9:600
- normal and tumor mast cells. Paff, Montagna, and Bloom, 7:798
- , induction of tumors in rats by carcinogens administered in. Davenport, Savage, Dirstine, and Queen, 1:821
- , levels in livers of rats fed various diets containing 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Silverstone and Tannenbaum, 7:731
- , liver, cytoplasmic, changes in, during carbon tetrachloride induction of hepatoma. Kretchmer and Barnum, 9:564
- of adrenals and blood plasma in cancer. Bloor, Haven, and Ashworth, 10:205
- carcass, blood plasma, and adrenal of rat in cancer. Haven, Bloor, and Randall, 9:511
- dog testis. Huggins, Russell, and Moulder, 6:484
- epidermis during normal and rapid growth, polarographic studies on. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 9:210, 600
- , various, effect of autooxidizability of, on sarcogenesis by 3,4-benzpyrene dissolved in. Rusch, Mueller, and Kline, 5:565
- Lipoid solvents.** See Solvents.
- Liver** catalase activity of normal and tumor-bearing mice and rats. Greenstein, White, and Andervont, 3:120
- cell cortex, calcium-ribonucleoprotein complex in region of. Rosenthal and Lansing, 9:619
- structure, effect of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on. Cunningham, Griffin, and Luck, 10:194
- cells, normal, of mice bearing methylcholanthrene-induced tumors, failure to produce tumors with. Dmochowski, 3:608
- of normal appearance from methylcholanthrene-treated mice, production of tumors by transplantation of. Selle, Brindley, and Spies, 1:618
- , rat, ultraviolet cytochemical study of, under different conditions of normal and neoplastic growth. Stowell, 9:543
- , succinoxidase studies of, in mice fed carbon tetrachloride. Kretchmer, Tsuboi, and Barnum, 7:714
- changes, pathological, produced in rats by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, effect of riboflavin on. Antopol and Unna, 2:694
- cirrhosis caused in rats by selenium, liver tumors following. Nelson, Fitzhugh, and Calvery, 3:230
- , dietary, influence of estrogens and androgens on development of. Nathanson and Zamecnik, 7:711
- content of ascorbic acid, mice and rats, effect of carcinogens on. Daff, Hoch-Ligeti, Kennaway, and Tipler, 8:376
- cytoplasmic lipids, changes in, during carbon tetrachloride induction of hepatoma. Kretchmer and Barnum, 9:564
- , effect of carcinosarcoma 256 on water content of. McEwen and Haven, 1:148
- , on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis of diets containing abundance of. Strong and Figge, 6:466
- extract, failure to influence liver tumor production with 2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene. Harris, 7:88
- from lymphoma-bearing patients, effects on lymphatic system of experimental animals. Storer and Lushbaugh, 9:108
- , purified diets varying in content of, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. Harris, Krahl, and Clowes, 6:487; 7:162
- fractions, protection against carcinogenic action of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene by. Sugiura, Kensler, and Rhoads, 3:130
- from rats fed various aminoazo dyes, intracellular composition of. I, II, III. Price, Miller, Miller, Potter, and Weber, 9:398, 616; 10:18, 28
- , growth of, relationship of nucleolus to cytoplasmic nucleic acids and proteins in different conditions of. Stowell, 7:724
- , guinea pig, inactivation of progesterone and desoxycorticosterone by. Dosne, 4:512
- homogenates of leukemic mice, oxidation of octanoate by. Vestling, Williams, Kaufman, Maxwell, and Quastler, 9:639
- , human, and other organs, carcinogenic activity in extracts of. Steiner, Stanger, and Bolyard, 7:273, 709
- , fluorescent concentrate from nonsaponifiable fraction of. Jones and May, 4:304

- , increased weight of, in Wistar albino rats with induced and transplanted tumors. Yeakel, 8:392
- , lesions produced by 2-acetylaminofluorene, effect of partial ablation of bone marrow on. Stasney, Paschkis, and Cantarow, 9:565
- , production of, in rats fed high level of heated lard. Lippincott, Morris, and Larsen, 3:128
- , metabolism of, in mice with lymphoid leukemia. Hall, 4:785
- , mouse, ascorbic acid content of. Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 4:245
- , —, —, effect of aromatic compounds on. Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 4:367
- , —, esterase content of, in strains susceptible or insensitive to mammary cancer. Chitre and Khanolkar, 3:88
- , normal and neoplastic, glutamine and asparagine desamidation in. Errera and Greenstein, 7:712
- , —, precancerous, heat coagulation of homogenates from. Griffin and Baumann, 8:135
- , of cancer-resistant and cancer-susceptible mice, xanthine oxidase activity in. Figge and Strong, 1:779
- , —, pregnant mice, ascorbic acid content. Kennaway and Kennaway, 4:704
- , —, rats bearing transplanted tumors, D-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in. Lan, 4:37
- , —, fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, glyoxalase activity of. Cohen, 5:626
- , —, —, transamination in. Cohen, Hekhuis, and Sober, 2:405
- , —, oxidative enzymes, inhibition by derivatives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Kensler and Rhoads, 3:134
- , —, proteins, effect of azo dyes on. Griffin, Nye, and Luck, 9:563
- , —, of rats fed acetylaminofluorene, precancerous changes in. Griffin, Cook, and Luck, 9:617
- , —, regenerating, arginase activity in. Greenstein, Jenrette, Mider, and White, 1:732
- , —, calcium and potassium content of. Coman, de Long, and Zeidman, 9:614
- , —, chromosome complexity in. Bieseke, 4:232
- , —, glyoxalase activity of. Cohen, 5:626
- , —, transamination in. Cohen and Hekhuis, 1:620
- , —, regeneration, comparison of intracellular composition during, and of liver tumors. Price and Laird, 10:236, 650
- , —, effect of age on. Bucher and Glinos, 7:724; 10:324
- , —, on growth capacity *in vitro*. Glinos, 9:593
- , —, —, nucleic acids and morphology of rat liver cells. Stowell, 9:543
- , —, —, rate of protein synthesis and degradation in rat liver. Bucher, Loftfield, and Frantz, 9:623
- , —, enzyme activity changes during early phases of. Rosenthal, Rogers, and Fahl, 10:237
- , —, in parabiotic rats. Bucher, Scott, and Aub, 10:207
- , —, riboflavin and tumor formation in rats fed azo dyes in various diets. Griffin and Baumann, 8:279
- , —, sinusoidal dilatation of, in mice with transplanted testicular tumor. Wolstenholme and Gardner, 10:249
- , —, succinoxidase activity, changes in, during liver tumor development in rats caused by feeding 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Hoch-Ligeti, 7:148
- , —, tumor, 2-acetylaminofluorene-induced, effect of added dietary tryptophan on occurrence of. Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 10:454
- , —, —, sex hormones on. Cantarow, Paschkis, Stasney, and Rothenberg, 6:492
- , —, o-aminoozotoluene-induced, heterologous transplantation of. Greene and Murphy, 5:269
- , —, and normal liver slices, comparison of uptake of C¹⁴ from alanine and glycine into. Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield, and Stephenson, 9:547
- , —, —, livers, rat, comparison of activators of proteolytic enzymes and peptidases. Zamecnik and Stephenson, 9:3
- , —, appearance following ingestion of 1,2-benzanthracene. White and Eschenbrenner, 5:594
- , —, azo dye-induced, amino acid content of. Sauberlich, Blades, and Baumann, 9:613
- , —, changes in liver cytoplasmic lipids during carbon tetrachloride induction of. Kretchmer and Barnum, 9:564
- , —, cross-connections between carbohydrate and protein metabolism in. Zamecnik and Stephenson, 10:251
- , —, development, 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced, changes in liver succinoxidase activity during. Hoch-Ligeti, 7:148
- , —, —, 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced. Sta. Cruz, 6:504
- , —, —, adenosinetriphosphatase in. Potter and Liebl, 5:18
- , —, —, biotin content of. Pollack, Taylor, Woods, Thompson, and Williams, 2:748
- , —, —, catheptic enzymes in. Zamecnik and Stephenson, 7:326
- , —, —, cultivated in fertile eggs. Gray, Armstrong, and Ham, 10:221
- , —, —, cytochrome c in. DuBois and Potter, 2:290
- , —, —, difference from normal liver in activation of proteolytic enzymes. Zamecnik and Stephenson, 6:495; 7:712
- , —, —, effect of fresh milk on production of. Hoch-Ligeti, 6:563
- , —, —, —, yeast feeding on. Sugiura and Rhoads, 2:453
- , —, —, glycerophosphatases of. Woodard, 3:159
- , —, —, glyoxalase activity of. Cohen, 5:626
- , —, —, increased viscosity of cells of. Guyer and Claus, 2:16
- , —, —, inhibitory effect of diet on development of. Sugiura and Kensler, 1:745
- , —, —, metabolism of, compared with that of tissue of origin. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 3:73
- , —, —, nicotinic acid content of. Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2:744
- , —, —, or transplanted, glyoxalase activity of erythrocytes from rats bearing. Cohen and Sober, 5:631
- , —, —, oxidative capacity of. Mayer, 4:345
- , —, —, pantothenic acid content of. Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2:752
- , —, —, protease changes in rat blood caused by. Winzler and Burk, 3:135
- , —, —, prothrombin activity in rats with. Field, Baumann, and Link, 4:768
- , —, —, respiratory metabolism of. Burk, Behrens, and Sugiura, 1:733
- , —, —, riboflavin content of. Pollack, Taylor, Taylor, and Williams, 2:739
- , —, —, effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation by digests of. Greenstein and Leuthardt, 9:548
- , —, —, casein and methionine on development after feeding of certain azo dyes. Griffin, Clayton, and Baumann, 9:82
- , —, —, —, cystine per se on formation of, in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. White and White, 6:500
- , —, —, —, dietary fats on production of, in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Kline, Miller, Rusch, and Baumann, 6:5
- , —, —, —, diets on formation of. White, Hein, and White, 10:249
- , —, —, —, nucleates on dehydrogenases in. Greenstein and Chalkley, 5:592
- , —, —, —, various concentrations of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on production of. White and Hein, 10:248
- , —, —, —, enzyme spectrum in. Greenstein, 3:120
- , —, —, —, experimental, in rats and its inhibition by rice-bran extract, yeast, and yeast extract. Sugiura and Rhoads, 1:3
- , —, —, —, following cirrhosis caused by selenium in rats. Nelson, Fitzhugh, and Calvery, 3:230
- , —, —, —, intrahepatic injection of "mitochondria fraction" of chemically induced liver tumors. Stasney, Paschkis, and Cantarow, 9:617
- , —, —, —, from rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, intracellular composition of. Price, Miller, and Weber, 9:96
- , —, —, —, in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, morphology of. Edwards and White, 1:746
- , —, —, —, tissue culture, effects of split products of 4-

- dimethylaminoazobenzene on. Kopac, Cameron, and Chambers, **3:290**
- , incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in nucleic acids of. Griffin, Cunningham, Brandt, and Kupke, **10:222**
- , induced, and regenerating livers, comparison of intracellular composition of. Price and Laird, **10:236, 650**
- , intracellular distribution of enzymes in. Schneider, **6:685**
- , mouse, amino acids in hydrolysates of mitochondrial fraction of. Roberts and Li, **9:613**
- , — and rat, biotin in. West and Woglom, **2:324**
- , —, free amino acids in, as studied by paper chromatography. Roberts and Frankel, **9:645**
- , —, induced with 2-amino-5-azotoluene or carbon tetrachloride, catheptic activity of. Maver and Dunn, **5:591**
- , —, — carbon tetrachloride, histochemical studies of. Lee, Stowell, and Villisana, **9:600**
- , —, organophilic tendencies of. Cloudman, **6:503**
- , —, pathology of. Gorer, **6:470**
- , —, spontaneous, special condition of interphase nucleus in. Green, **9:267**
- , —, tumor immunity induced with lyophilized tissue of. Snell, Cloudman, and Woodworth, **8:429**
- , —, nucleic acid content of. Schneider, **5:717**
- , —, acids and other phosphorus compounds in. Schneider and Klug, **6:691**
- , —, primary, in dog. Mulligan, **9:76**
- , —, analysis for phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis. LePage, **8:193**
- , —, — and transplanted, enzymatic activity in. Greenstein, **6:495**
- , —, DPN-cytochrome reductase content of. Rhian and Potter, **7:714**
- , —, produced with 2-acetylaminofluorene, effect of sex hormones on. Cantarow, Paschkis, Stasney, and Rothenberg, **6:610**
- , —, — or 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, influence of thiouracil on formation of. Paschkis, Cantarow, and Stasney, **8:257**
- , —, 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in tissue culture, effects of N,N-dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine on. Cameron, Kopac, and Chambers, **3:281**
- , —, production affected by certain diets. Griffin and Baumann, **7:731**
- , —, during treatment with azo dyes, use of Thorotrast in the visualization of. Wilson, Ledue, and Corner, **10:249**
- , —, in rats fed 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Cortell, **7:158**
- , —, — with methylcholanthrene and benzpyrene. Eisen, **6:421**
- , —, with 2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene, failure of liver extract and of dietary protein level to influence. Harris, **7:88**
- , —, 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, and diet. Miller, Miner, Rusch, and Baumann, **1:699**
- , —, —, effect of dried spleen on. Goldfeder, **6:487**
- , —, —, — pyridoxine and other B vitamins on. Miner, Miller, Baumann, and Rusch, **3:296**
- , —, 3'-methyl- and 2'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, effect of diets on. Giese, Clayton, Miller, and Baumann, **6:679**
- , —, purification and properties of dehydropeptidases from. Shack, **7:713**
- , —, spontaneous and induced, mouse, effect of rice diets on formation of. Silverstone, **8:309**
- , —, —, effect of varying proportion of casein in diet on genesis and growth of. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, **9:162**
- , —, —, mouse. II, III, IV. Burns and Schenken, **3:691, 693, 697**
- , —, —, effect of degree of caloric restriction on formation of. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, **9:724**
- , —, —, — varying protein content in diet on formation of. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, **7:711**
- , —, —, metabolism of, compared to that of tissue of origin. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, **3:73**
- , —, —, primary, transplantation in C3H mice. Burns and Schenken, **5:587**
- , —, study of amino acid composition and distribution of radioactivity in proteins of. Zamecnik, Frantz, and Stephenson, **9:612**
- , —, succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in. Schneider and Potter, **3:353**
- , —, synthesis of citrulline and *p*-aminohippuric acid by. Tung and Cohen, **10:793**
- , —, transplantable, reactions of hybrid and parabiotic pseudo-hybrid mice to inoculation of. Cloudman, **3:47**
- , —, transplanted, arginase activity of. Greenstein, Jenrette, Mider, and White, **1:732**
- , —, proteose changes in rat blood induced by. Winzler and Burk, **3:135**
- , tumor 31, transplanted, D-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing. Lan, **4:37**
- , —, D-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in subcutaneous transplants of. Lan, **4:42**
- , —, size and synthetic activity of chromosomes of transplants of. Bieseke, **4:540**
- , —, vitamin A stores, mice and rats, effect of carcinogens on. Carruthers, **2:168**
- Longevity**, role in occurrence of spontaneous tumors in hybrids between two inbred lines of rats. Dunning and Curtis, **6:61**
- Luminescence-porphyrin photosensitization theory of carcinogenesis**. Figge, **6:498**
- Lung tumor** in rats following injections of urethan. Guyer and Claus, **7:342**
- , —, — treated with pituitary growth hormone. Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, **10:297**
- , —, suckling mice after urethan injections during pregnancy. Smith and Rous, **9:544**
- , —, incidence in 5 related strains of mice and their hybrid derivatives. Slye, **1:740**
- , —, increase in incidence following long-continued irradiation with gamma rays. Lorenz, Heston, Deringer, and Eschenbrenner, **6:485**
- , —, induced by urethan, cytogenesis of. Mostofi and Larsen, **9:544**
- , —, in mice with methylcholanthrene. Smith and Rous, **6:500**
- , —, susceptibility to, related to hairless gene in mice. Heston and Deringer, **9:603**
- , —, induction by carbamic acid derivatives in mice. Larsen, **7:726**
- , —, in mice with urethan, mechanism of. Larsen, **10:230**
- , —, mouse, biotin in. West and Woglom, **2:324**
- , —, effect of human influenza virus (type A) on incidence of. Steiner and Loosli, **10:242, 385**
- , —, induction by urethan derivatives. Larsen and Heston, **5:592**
- , —, method of inheritance of susceptibility to. Lynch, **1:740**
- , —, narcotizing agents and. Larsen, **6:500**
- , —, nucleic acid content of. Schneider, **5:717**
- , —, — acids and other phosphorus compounds in. Schneider and Klug, **6:691**
- , —, spontaneous, special condition of interphase nucleus in. Green, **9:267**
- , —, of two inbred strains of mice, changes occurring in transplantation. Breedis, Robertson, Osenkop, and Furth, **2:116**
- , —, primary, incidence in mice with induced sarcomas. Dunlap and Warren, **2:685**
- , —, mouse, effects of high-fat diet on genesis of. Tannenbaum, **2:468**
- , —, relationship of known genes in mice to susceptibility to. Heston, **1:740**
- , —, spontaneous, mouse, effect of nursing on incidence of. Barnes and Cole, **1:99**
- , —, rat, occurrence and pathology of. Wells, Slye, and Holmes, **1:259**

- , —, relationship between susceptibility to and A^y gene. Deringer and Heston, 7:719
- , —, Ma 387, effect of virus of Russian encephalitis on. Moore and Stock, 10:233
- , —, free amino acids in, as studied by paper chromatography. Roberts and Frankel, 9:645
- , —, growing in roller tube cultures, effect of nitrogen mustards on. Karnofsky, Burchenal, Ormsbee, Cornman, and Rhoads, 7:50
- , —, mouse, *in vitro* effect of podophyllin on. Ormsbee and Cornman, 7:717
- Lungs**, early changes in, of rats treated with urethan. Rosin, 9:583
- , of normal and cancerous Swiss mice, occurrence of crystalline material in. Green, 2:210
- Luteoma**, mouse, content of mast cells in. Bali, 9:553
- , transplantable, polycythemia associated with. Gottschalk and Furth, 9:594
- , transplantation of, and secondary changes. Furth and Sobel, 6:503; 7:246
- Lymph nodes**, experimental tumors in. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1:489
- , —, human, application of differential centrifugation and electron microscopy to segregation and visual study of macromolecular particles obtained from cells of. Hoster, McBee, Rolnick, and Hoster, 9:610
- , —, malignant, effects of N,N,N',N'-tetramethyl-*o*-phenylenediamine and other compounds in tissue cultures on. Chambers, Cameron, and Kopac, 3:293
- , —, metabolism of, in lymphoid leukemia. Hall and Furth, 2:411
- , —, neoplastic and non-neoplastic, macromolecular particles obtained from. I. Hoster, McBee, Rolnick, van Winkle, and Hoster, 10:530
- , —, of Hodgkin's disease, tissue culture studies of. Grand, 7:49
- Lymphoblast-like cells**, MB 13, *in vitro* study of strain of, derived from mouse lymphosarcoma MB (T 86157). de Bruyn, 9:593
- Lymphoblastoma**, human, β -glucuronidase content of circulating leukocytes in. Anlyan, Gamble, and Hoster, 9:610
- Lymphocystis tumor cells** of fish, studies on. I. Weissenberg, 9:537
- Lymphocytes**, cytological alterations in, produced by estrogens. Santisteban, Scheebeli, and Dougherty, 10:239
- , —, leukemic and normal, sex hormones affecting chromosome size in. Bieseke and Gasic, 7:65
- , —, of normal and leukemic mice, mitochondria in. Potter and Ward, 2:654
- , —, —, mouse lymph nodes, effect of Hodgkin's disease blood serum on. Worken and Chambers, 10:250
- Lymphoid tissues**, mouse, treated with carcinogenic and non-carcinogenic hydrocarbons, studies on changes in. Hochligeti, 1:484
- , —, normal and malignant, response to methyl-bis-(β -chloroethyl)amine and urethan in adrenalectomized and nonadrenalectomized mice. Bass and Feigelson, 8:503
- , —, of hosts, effect of growth or retrogression of transplantable lymphosarcoma of rat on. Murphy and Sturm, 8:139
- , —, —, strain C57 black mice, comparative susceptibility to induction of lymphoid tumors by irradiation. Kaplan, 9:545
- , —, —, tumor antiserum, avian, cytotoxic effect of. Burmester, 7:459
- , —, —, chicken, serial passage of. Olson, 4:707
- , —, —, transplantability of. Duran-Reynals, 6:545
- , —, —, in mice receiving steroid hormones. Gardner, Dougherty, and Williams, 4:73
- , —, —, induction by irradiation, comparative susceptibility of lymphoid tissues of strain C57 black mice to. Kaplan, 9:545
- , —, —, in mice and local irradiation with roentgen rays. Kaplan, 9:621
- , —, —, propagation by serial passage in chickens of filtrable agents producing. Burmester and Cottral, 7:669
- , —, —, radiation-induced, effect of thymectomy, splenectomy, and gonadectomy on incidence in strain C57 black mice. Kaplan, 10:228
- , —, —, observations on. Kaplan, 7:141
- , —, —, strains, avian, effect of storage at low temperature on viability of. Burmester, 10:708
- , —, —, highly malignant, development from naturally occurring avian lymphomatosis. Burmester and Prickett, 5:652
- , —, —, transmissible, chicken. Olson, 1:384
- , —, —, —, filtrable tumor agent associated with. Burmester, Prickett, and Belding, 6:189
- , —, —, —, tumors. *See also* Leukemia, Lymphoma, Lymphosarcoma.
- Lymphoma**, chemotherapy of, in relation to adaptation. Bolker, Black, and Kleiner, 9:561
- , —, incidence, relationship to age, in CF-1 mice. Brues, Finkel, Lisco, and Sacher, 9:604
- , —, induction by x-rays in mice. Sacher and Brues, 9:620
- , —, malignant, development in young rats suckled by mothers receiving methylcholanthrene by stomach tube only during lactation period. Shay, Weinhouse, Gruenstein, Marx, and Friedman, 10:241
- , —, —, of mouse, dog, and man, intra-ocular transplantation in heterologous species. Lushbaugh and Steiner, 9:299
- , —, —, multiple, transmissible, plasma changes in fowls with. Krejci, Ross, and Sweeny, 8:575
- Lymphomatosis**, avian, naturally occurring, development of highly malignant tumor strains from. Burmester and Prickett, 5:652
- , —, —, visceral, transmission of. I, II. Burmester and Denington, 7:727, 779, 786
- Lymphosarcoma** cathepsin, rat, sulfhydryl groups of. Maver and Thompson, 6:494
- , —, effect of 8-azaguanine on. Law, 10:186
- , —, Gardner. *See* Lymphosarcoma 6C3HED.
- , —, in rats treated with pituitary growth hormone. Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, 10:297
- , —, mouse, action of peltatins on. Greenspan, Leiter, and Shear, 9:597
- , —, —, originating in inbred strain of rats, induced resistance of homozygous rats to. Goldfeder, 5:593
- , —, —, Patterson and Mecca, effect of 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)-aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(aziridyl)-s-triazine, and 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura and Stock, 10:244
- , —, —, —, —, cortisone and other steroids on. Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, 10:244
- , —, —, —, effect of 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavalieri, and Stock, 10:178
- , —, —, —, folic acid and folic acid antagonists on growth of. Sugiura and Stock, 9:628
- , —, —, —, production in transmission of induced lymphatic leukemia in rat. Murphy and Sturm, 1:379
- , —, —, —, rat, in tissue culture, action of heptylaldehyde bisulfite and of 2,4,6-trimethylpyridine on. Cameron, Kensler, and Chambers, 4:495
- , —, —, —, splenic, in rats bearing intrasplenic implants of dimethyl-aminoazobenzene. Lowenhaupt, 9:121
- , —, —, —, T 86157 (MB), injection of tumor tissue and cell-free filtrates of, followed by finding of lymphopenia-causing agent in mice. de Bruyn, 9:385
- , —, —, —, mouse, *in vitro* study of strain of lymphoblast-like cells, MB 13, derived from. de Bruyn, 9:592
- , —, —, —, transplantable, mouse, studied *in vivo*, *in vitro*, and at autopsy. de Bruyn, Korteweg, and van Waveren, 9:282
- , —, —, —, thymic, in mice, synergistic action of estrogen and x-rays in the induction of. Kirschbaum, 10:229
- , —, —, —, transplantable, chicken. Pentimalli, 1:69
- , —, —, —, effect of ionizing radiations on. Hollcroft, Lorenz, and Hunstiger, 10:225
- , —, —, —, virus of Russian encephalitis on. Moore and Stock, 10:233
- , —, —, —, localization of radioactive compounds in. Myers, 10:234

- , —, mouse, effects of nitrogen mustard on. Boyland, 8:388
- , —, —, free amino acids in, as studied by paper chromatography. Roberts and Frankel, 9:645
- , —, rat, effect of growth or retrogression of, on lymphoid organs and adrenals of hosts. Murphy and Sturm, 8:139
- , 6C3HED, effect of 8-azaguanine on. Gellhorn, Engelman, Shapiro, Graff, and Gillespie, 10:170
- , effect of suramin, azo dyes and vasodilators on mice with. Williams, 6:344
- , mouse, metabolic and enzymatic characteristics of. Summerson, Gilder, and Lee, 8:381
- , oxidative capacity of. Mayer, 4:345
- , response to colchicine. Bass and Probert, 10:420
- , response to methyl-bis-(β -chloroethyl)amine and urethan in adrenalectomized and nonadrenalectomized mice. Bass and Feigelson, 8:503
- Lysine**, diet low in, effect on growth of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice and on nitrogen balance in man. Kocher, 4:251
- Macromolecular particles** obtained from human lymph node cells, application of differential centrifugation and electron microscopy to segregation and visual study of. Hoster, McBee, Rolnick, and Hoster, 9:610
- , —, —, neoplastic and non-neoplastic lymph nodes. I. Hoster, McBee, Rolnick, van Winkle, and Hoster, 10:530
- Magnesium**, effect on eugenol-induced desquamation of mucus epithelium in gastric pouches. Kraus and Hollander, 9:344
- , —, —, mutual adhesiveness of epithelial cells. Zeidman, 7:386, 719
- , epidermal, after single application of methylcholanthrene to mice. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 3:744
- , serum, rise in rabbits during hypothermic states, as shown by spectrochemical method. Steadman, Ariel, and Warren, 3:471
- Maleate**, effect on growth of Walker rat carcinoma 256. Brunshwig, Arnold, and Edgcomb, 6:560
- Maleic anhydride**, retardation of epidermal carcinogenesis by. Crabtree, 5:346
- Malic dehydrogenase** in normal and tumor-bearing mice. Lenta and Riehl, 9:47
- Malignancy**, experimental study of effects on diabetes. Carrie and Ham, 9:629
- , indicated by serological flocculation reaction. Penn, 9:592
- , results of biological test for. Beard, 9:631
- , stromal, in mouse-grown transplants of egg-cultivated mouse mammary carcinoma. Taylor and Carmichael, 7:78
- Malignant growth**, correlation with fluorescence of human urine. Rabinowitz, 9:672
- , neoplasia, origin from benign, suggested by monozygotic twins with similar breast pathology. Jackson, Jackson, Oliver, and Steinberg, 9:604
- , tissue, transformation of normal tissue into, in tissue culture. Sanford, Earle, Schilling, Duchesne, and Shelton, 9:558
- Malonate** in chemotherapy of human tumors. Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 7:717, 818; 9:314, 599
- , —, —, lymphomas. Bolker, Black, and Kleiner, 9:561
- , inhibitory action against animal tumors. Woodhouse, 7:398
- Malonitriles**, effect on growth of transplantable tumors. Greenberg, Irish, and Gal, 10:221
- Mammary adenocarcinoma DBA and C3H**, analogous, physiological and cytological characteristics and their relation to radiosensitivity. Goldfeder, 10:219
- , —, —, relative metabolism *in vitro* of. Goldfeder, 9:622; 10:89
- , —, —, effect of continued serial transplantation in yolk sac on embryo. Taylor and Carmichael, 9:498
- , —, dbrB and C3H, analogous, growth in tissue culture and response to radiation. Goldfeder and Cameron, 8:465; 9:559
- , —, —, relative metabolism *in vitro*. I. Goldfeder, 10:89
- , —, —, effect of rate of freezing on survival of. Snell and Cloudman, 3:396
- , —, —, tumor immunity induced with lyophilized tissue of. Snell, Cloudman, and Woodworth, 8:429
- , —, E 0771, distribution of radioactive 8-azaguanine in mice with. Bennett, Skipper, Mitchell, and Sugiura, 10:644
- , —, —, effect of 8-azaguanine on. Gellhorn, Engelman, Shapiro, Graff, and Gillespie, 10:170
- , —, —, Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavaliere, and Stock, 10:178
- , —, —, 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-5-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridyl)-s-triazine, and 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura and Stock, 10:244
- , —, —, cortisone and other steroids on. Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, 10:244
- , —, —, folic acid and folic acid antagonists on growth of. Sugiura and Stock, 9:628
- , —, —, inoculation of viruses of influenza, herpes, and Russian Far East encephalitis on growth of. Moore, 9:611
- , —, —, metabolic products of fungi on viability and growth of. Stock, Sugiura, and Rhoads, 8:384
- , —, —, rate of freezing on survival of. Snell and Cloudman, 3:396
- , —, —, virus of Russian encephalitis on. Moore and Stock, 10:233
- , —, —, nucleic acids in, from animals injected with radioactive 8-azaguanine. Mitchell, Skipper, and Bennett, 10:647
- , —, —, tumor immunity induced with lyophilized tissue of. Snell, Cloudman, and Woodworth, 8:429
- , —, —, Karnofsky, effect of virus of Russian encephalitis on. Moore and Stock, 10:233
- , —, Marsh-Simpson, transplantable, mouse, quantitative study of rate of growth of. Hoffman, Goltz, and Warner, 3:126
- , —, mouse, biotin content of. Pollack, Taylor, Woods, Thompson, and Williams, 2:748
- , —, —, effect on host hemoglobin level. Taylor and Pollack, 2:223
- , —, —, interrelationships of biotin, CO₂, Co, and Cu in glycolysis, fermentation, and dehydrogenation of. Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Hearon, and Schade, 6:497
- , —, —, nicotinic acid content of. Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2:744
- , —, —, pantothenic acid content of. Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2:752
- , —, —, riboflavin content of. Pollack, Taylor, Taylor, and Williams, 2:739
- , —, —, transplants, effects of irradiation with x-rays *in vivo*. Merwin, Algire, and Kaplan, 9:620
- , —, —, treatment with insoluble radiophosphorus. Allen, Hempelmann, and Womack, 5:239
- , —, —, RC, effect of 8-azaguanine on. Gellhorn, Engelman, Shapiro, Graff, and Gillespie, 10:170
- , —, —, mouse, growth in fertile eggs. Twombly and Meisel, 6:82
- , —, —, heterologous transplantation of. Greene and Murphy, 5:269
- , —, —, spontaneous and transplanted, mouse, action of yeast extract on. Lewisohn, Leuchtenberger, Leuchtenberger, Laszlo, and Bloch, 1:799
- , —, —, mouse, inhibiting action of penicillin and streptomycin preparations on metabolism of. Burk, Hesselbach, and Fischer, 7:712
- , —, —, special condition of interphase nucleus *in vivo*. Green, 9:267
- , —, —, rat, amino acid content of. Sauberlich, Blades, and Baumann, 9:613
- , —, —, transplanted in mice, containing mammary tumor agent. Hummel and Little, 9:137

- , transplanted, rat, tumor inhibition associated with secretory changes produced by estrogen in. Eisen, 1:457
- , transplants, effect of variations in oxygen pressure upon. Pollack, Taylor, and Sortomme, 2:828
- , *Trypanosoma cruzi* in treatment of. Hauschka, 7:717
- , 755, effect of 8-azaguanine on. Gellhorn, Engelman, Shapiro, Graff, and Gillespie, 10:170
- , mouse, growth in fertile eggs. Twombly and Meisel, 6:82
- , heterologous transplantation of. Greene and Murphy, 5:269
- , carcinoma, acceleration of development in mice by methylcholanthrene. Engelbreth-Holm, 1:109
- , 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. Engelbreth-Holm and Lefèvre, 1:102
- , adrenal glands of mice from strains with different susceptibilities to. Blaisdell, Gardner, and Strong, 1:283
- , cells, mouse, influence upon growth of fibroblasts *in vitro*. Ludford and Barlow, 4:694
- , consistent production in rat by feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene. Engel and Copeland, 9:566
- , frozen, in mice, assay for mammary tumor milk agent. Bittner and Imagawa, 10:739
- , in AK mice, transplantability of. Furth, Boon, and Kaliss, 4:1
- , Marsh-Buffalo mice, influence of breeding on incidence and onset of. Bischoff, 5:582
- , mice of A stock, changes in incidence by foster nursing. Bittner, 1:113
- , inactivation and conversion of estrogens *in vitro* by liver and other tissues from mice of strains susceptible to. Twombly and Taylor, 2:811
- , incidence and cancer age in mice injected with estrogen and in noninjected mice of different strains. Suntzeff, Kirtz, Blumenthal, and Loeb, 1:446
- , local and remote induction by methylcholanthrene. Strong and Williams, 1:886
- , mouse, action of oxazine dyes on. Lewis, Goland, and Sloviter, 9:736
- , amino acids in hydrolysates of mitochondrial fraction of. Roberts and Li, 9:613
- , catheptic activity of. Maver and Dunn, 5:591
- , cells subjected to reduced temperatures, behavior in tissue culture. Sano and Smith, 2:32
- , comparative morphological study of mammary glands with reference to known factors influencing development of. Huseby and Bittner, 6:240
- , cultivated in yolk sacs, effect on hemoglobin level in embryonic chick. Taylor, McAfee, and Taylor, 3:542
- , effect of proportion of dietary fat on rate of formation of. Silverstone and Tannenbaum, 10:448
- , failure of intermittent fasting to inhibit formation of. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 10:577
- , genetic analysis of methylcholanthrene induction of. Williams and Strong, 4:11
- , inheritance of. Murray, 1:123
- , Miller and Pybus, 5:84
- , milk-induced. Haagenen and Randall, 5:352
- , occurrence in whole blood of material influencing incidence of. Woolley, Law, and Little, 1:955; 3:122
- , particulate body associated with epithelial cells cultured from. Porter and Thompson, 9:557
- , relation of foster nursing to development of. Murray, 1:738, 790
- , genes to development of. Murray, 6:501
- , Strong, effects of high energy deuterons and alpha particles on. Tobias, Rosahn, Anger, and Lawrence, 9:619
- , particulate fractions, effect of hormones on succinoxidase and glycolysis of. Wight and Burk, 9:609
- , R2426, study of free choice of dietary ingredients by rats bearing. Cahill, Dunning, and Smith, 3:830
- , transplanted, constancy under varying conditions in inbred rats. Eisen, 2:489
- , rabbit, chromosome enlargement in. Biese, 5:179
- , rat, nonspecific nature of induced resistance to. Eisen and Woglom, 1:629
- , sarcomatous transformation of stroma of. Ludford and Barlow, 5:257
- , spindle-cell, localization of radioactive compounds in. Myers, 10:234
- , spontaneous, content of radioactivity after injection of methionine labeled with radiosulfur. Kremen, Hunter, Moore, and Hitchcock, 9:174
- , effect of varying proportion of casein in diet on genesis and growth of. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9:162
- , hybridization upon susceptibility of mice to. Andervont, 1:739
- , isolation of fungi from. Diller and Fischer, 10:595
- , mouse, cultivated in yolk sac of embryonic chick. Heilman and Bittner, 4:578
- , dependence of formation on composition of restricted diet as well as on degree of caloric restriction. Tannenbaum, 5:590, 616
- , degree of caloric restriction. Tannenbaum, 5:590, 609
- , proportion of dietary fat. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9:607
- , effect of caloric restriction per se on genesis and growth of. Tannenbaum, 2:460
- , diet rich in egg white and avidin on growth of. Kensler, Wadsworth, Sugiura, Rhoads, Dittmer, and du Vigneaud, 3:823
- , foster nursing on incidence of. Miller and Pybus, 5:94
- , heptylaldehyde-sodium bisulfite on. Garai, 1:144
- , high-fat diet on genesis of. Tannenbaum, 2:468
- , sodium fluoride, dinitrophenol, and low environmental temperature on formation of. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 6:499; 9:403
- , varying protein content in diet on formation of. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 7:711
- , fate after simple biopsy. Lewisohn, Leuchtenberger, Leuchtenberger, and Laszlo, 1:324
- , free amino acids content as studied by paper chromatography. Roberts and Frankel, 9:621, 645
- , in tissue culture, action of heptylaldehyde bisulfite and of 2,4,6-trimethylpyridine on. Cameron, Kensler, and Chambers, 4:495
- , *in vitro* studies on effect of spleen, striated muscle, and kidney on growth of. Jones, 9:27
- , increase in number and growth rate of, caused by riboflavin. Morris, Lippincott, and Robertson, 3:129
- , susceptibility to, and fluorescent porphyrins in harderian glands. Figge, Strong, Strong, and Shambrom, 2:335
- , physiological age as basis for comparison of strains of mice subject to. Murray and Hoffman, 1:298
- , transplanted, distribution and action of radioactive oxazine dye in mice bearing. Sloviter, 9:677
- , growth rate in relation to latent period and host vascular reaction. Algire and Legallais, 7:724
- , mouse and rat, effects of x-radiation on thymonucleic acid content of. Stowell, 5:169
- , effect of sulfonated azo dyes on. Stern, 10:565
- , maternal influence on growth of. Barrett and Morgan, 9:603
- , resistance of cells in tissue culture to growth-inhibiting action of amines. Brues and Jackson, 1:557
- , unusually active growth of, in yolk sac of embryonated eggs. Taylor, Carmichael, and Norris, 8:264
- , variability of incidence in inbred strains of mice. Bittner, 1:115
- , 1, mouse, egg-cultivated, stromal malignancy in mouse-grown transplants. Taylor and Carmichael, 7:78

- 15091a, content of radioactivity in, after injection of mice with radioactive iodinated trypan blue. Stevens, Lee, Stewart, Quinlin, and Gilson, **9:139**
- , mouse, effect of rate of freezing on survival of. Snell and Cloudman, **3:396**
- , —, lack of influence of di-(hydroxymethyl)-peroxide on incidence and growth of. Belkin, **2:264**
- , —, localization of radioactive compounds in. Myers, **9:612**
- , —, transamination in. Cohen and Hekhuis, **1:620**
- , —, tumor immunity induced with lymphilized tissue of. Snell, Cloudman, and Woodworth, **8:429**
- excretion of methylcholanthrene. Shay, Friedmann, Gruenstein, and Weinhouse, **10:797**
- fibroadenoma, effect of thorium dioxide on estrinized rats bearing. Heiman, **2:25**
- , rat, choline and lecithin in. Jacobi and Baumann, **2:175**
- , —, transformation to fibroma by androgens. Mohs, **1:151**
- , spontaneous, comparative histological study of anterior hypophysis and ovaries of two strains of rats, one of which is characterized by high incidence of. Wolfe and Wright, **3:497**
- gland, comparative morphological study of, with reference to known factors influencing development of mammary carcinoma in mice. Huseby and Bittner, **6:240**
- development in mice receiving diethylstilbestrol, effect of dietary pseudohypophysectomy on. Ball, Huseby, and Visscher, **6:493**
- , mouse, effect of 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene on growth of. Jones, **3:168**
- , —, —, estrogen on, during pregnancy, lactation and regression. Loeb and Suntzeff, **1:439**
- region, metastasis of spontaneous chondrosarcoma of guinea pigs from iliac bone to. Olcott and Papanicolaou, **3:321**
- , structure and tumor incidence, in mice treated with estrogen and testosterone. Gardner, **6:493**
- lesions, benign and malignant, in rats treated with crystalline estrogen. Eisen, **2:632**
- sarcoma MS-2, rat, pre-excisional fixation of tissue in treatment of. Mohs and Guyer, **1:49**
- tumor agent (factor, virus). *See* Milk agent.
- cells, cytotoxic action of mammary tumor agent antiserum on. Law, **9:544**
- , mouse, cytotoxic studies on. Imagawa, Bittner, and Syvertson, **10:226**
- , —, effect of radiation on. Goldfeder, **8:383**
- development in mice receiving diethylstilbestrol, effect of dietary pseudohypophysectomy on. Ball, Huseby, and Visscher, **6:493**
- , relation of genes to. Heston, **5:587**
- incidence and thyroid tissue growths in lungs of mice after prolonged ingestion of thiourea and thiouracil. Morris, Dubnik, and Dalton, **6:492**
- , genetic control of ovarian secretion as related to. Huseby, Smith, and Bittner, **6:494**
- in castrate and noncastrate male mice after ovarian transplantation. Huseby, Smith, and Bittner, **6:494**
- mice from transferred ova. Fekete and Little, **2:525**
- , —, —, treated with estrogen plus testosterone. Gardner, **6:493**
- , mouse, effect of caloric restriction on ovarian function in relation to. Ball, Huseby, and Visscher, **3:131**
- , —, —, chronic irradiation with gamma rays on. Lorenz, Heston, and Eschenbrenner, **9:621**
- , —, —, simple caloric restriction on. Huseby, Ball, and Visscher, **5:40**
- , —, related to vaginal and mammary sensitivity to estrogen. Trentin, **10:246, 580**
- , studies on control of. Murray, **3:125**
- induction with methylcholanthrene. I, II. Kirschbaum, Williams, and Bittner, **6:354; 9:93**
- , mixed, rat, transplantation and separation of components of. Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, **5:644**
- tumors and porphyrins, possible association between. Bittner and Watson, **6:337**
- , benign, rat, comparative effects of estrogen, testosterone, and progesterone on. Heiman, **3:65**
- , decline in incidence in mice of inbred strain. Burrows, **1:121**
- , differentiation from normal mammary gland tissue by examination in filtered ultraviolet light. Herly, **4:227**
- , effect of foster nursing on esterase content of blood serum and liver of strains of mice susceptible or insusceptible to. Khanolkar and Chitre, **4:128**
- , —, presence on abnormal breeding behavior of Albany rats. Danzi, Burack, and Wright, **1:795**
- , —, splenectomy on development of, in mice containing milk agent. Bennison, **9:543**
- , estrogen-induced, spectrochemical study of. I, II. Strait, McCawley, and Perry, **3:370, 378**
- , foster nursing and genetic susceptibility for. Bittner, **1:793**
- , genetics and linkage relationships of inherited susceptibility of mice to. Bittner, **4:779**
- , hypophysectomy in mice with special reference to. Korteweg and Thomas, **6:385**
- in castrate and hormonized C3H mice, effect of caloric restriction on. Casas, King, and Visscher, **7:722**
- fostered and unfostered female mice and their hybrids. Bittner, **3:441**
- , foster-nursed mice, influence of estrogens on incidence of. Bittner, **1:290**
- , hybrid mice, effect of estrogen on incidence of. Gardner, **1:345**
- , inbred stocks of mice and their hybrids, development following postcastration adrenal changes. Huseby and Bittner, **10:226**
- line of C3H mice deprived of milk agent. Heston, Deringer, and Levillain, **9:544**
- RIII mice, incidence of, effect of testosterone propionate on. Heiman, **4:31**
- induced by 2-acetylaminofluorene, effect of sex hormones on. Cantarow, Stasney, and Paschkis, **8:412**
- feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene, relation of diet to development of. Engel and Copeland, **9:608**
- , methylcholanthrene-induced, histogenesis of. Kirschbaum, Williams, and Bittner, **6:484**
- , mouse, distribution of phosphorus-containing compounds in. Albert, Johnson, and Keller, **9:611**
- , —, effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation by digests of. Greenstein and Leuthardt, **9:548**
- , —, —, 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene on incidence of. Jones, **3:168**
- , —, —, progesterone and testosterone propionate on incidence of. Heiman, **5:426**
- , —, —, on development of. Burrows and Hoch-Ligeti, **6:608**
- , —, genetic factors in etiology of. Bittner, **5:588**
- , —, genetics of susceptibility for development of. Bittner, **2:540**
- , —, grown in yolk sacs, effects produced in chicks by. Armstrong and Ham, **7:481**
- , —, possible relationship of estrogens, genetic susceptibility and milk influence in production of. Bittner, **2:710**
- , —, types of. Bittner, **2:755**
- , —, relationship of inherited susceptibility and hormonal influence in development of. Bittner and Huseby, **6:235, 493**
- , —, relative importance of milk agent and inherited susceptibility to it in development of. Warner, Reinhard, and Goltz, **5:584**
- , —, some enigmas associated with genesis of. Bittner, **8:625; 9:543**
- , paths of gene action in development of. Heston, **7:43**
- , rapidly growing, uptake and distribution of radioactive phosphorus in chicken eggs containing. Galinsky, **10:642**

- , rat, acetylaminofluorene-induced, influence of progesterone on. Cantarow, Paschkis, and Stasney, 9:595
- , diethylstilbestrol-induced, effect of dietary fat and carbohydrate on. Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 9:354, 608
- , oxidative response to succinate and *p*-phenylenediamine. Rosenthal and Drabkin, 4:487
- , spontaneous, adenosinetriphosphatase in. Potter and Liebl, 5:18
- , arginase activity in. Greenstein, Jenrette, Mider, and White, 1:732
- , benign, effect of androgens and estrogens on. Heiman, 1:735
- , C3H mice, influence of environmental temperature upon incidence and course of. Wallace, Wallace, and Mills, 4:279
- , effect of milk factor concentration in hybrid mice on development of. Warner, 1:738
- , in mice treated with yeast extract, influence of polished rice diet upon. Lewisohn, Leuchtenberger, Leuchtenberger, Laszlo, and Dische, 2:818
- , mouse, after 31 transfers in fertile eggs, demonstration of milk factor in. Armstrong and Ham, 10:201
- , cytochrome *c* in. DuBois and Potter, 2:290
- , deterrent effect of light on incidence of. Apperly and Cary, 5:697
- , effect of heptylaldehyde-sodium bisulfite on. Strong, 1:473
- , low cystine diet on production of. White and Andervont, 3:129
- , low lysine diet on growth of. Kocher, 4:251
- , nursing on incidence of. Barnes and Cole, 1:99
- , testosterone propionate on. Jones, 1:787
- , enzyme spectrum in. Greenstein, 3:120
- , histological changes produced in, by single large injection of radiophosphorus. Grad and Stevens, 9:620
- , homoio transplantation into mice bearing spontaneous tumors. Blumenthal, 2:56
- , lack of influence of di-(hydroxymethyl)-peroxide on incidence and growth of. Belkin, 2:276
- , nucleic acids and other phosphorus compounds in. Schneider and Klug, 6:691
- , succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in. Schneider and Potter, 3:353
- , observations on inherited susceptibility in mice to. Bittner, 4:159
- , persistence and growth in hypophysectomized mice. Gardner, 2:476
- , prothrombin activity in rats bearing. Field, Baumann, and Link, 4:768; 8:172
- , sex hormone excretion rates in mice of strains with high and low incidence of. Aub, Karnofsky, and Towne, 1:737
- , stilbestrol-induced, effect of added dietary tryptophan on. Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 10:319
- , strain differences in response to diethylstilbestrol and induction of. Dunning, Curtis, and Segaloff, 7:511
- , strains of mice susceptible or insusceptible to, esterase content of livers and its excretion in. Chitre and Khanolkar, 3:88
- , transplantability of, associated with source of milk agent. Bittner, 7:741
- Manganese colloids**, radioactive, use in treatment of malignancies. Hahn and Sheppard, 8:382
- Mast cell reaction of normal skin to some organic chemicals**. I, II, III. Larsson and Sylvén, 7:676, 680; 8:449
- cells in experimental epidermal carcinogenesis. Cramer and Simpson, 4:601
- rat sarcomas. Holmgren and Wohlfart, 7:686
- neoplasm. Bali, 9:553
- , normal and tumor, cytochemical studies in tissue and *in vitro*. Paff, Montagna, and Bloom, 7:798
- of normal mouse skin, estimation of number of. Larsson and Sylvén, 7:676
- Maternal influence on growth of transplantable tumor in mice**. Barrett and Morgan, 9:603
- Meats**, overcooked, possible carcinogenicity of. Steiner, Steele, and Koch, 3:100
- Meiostagmin reaction**, use of acetamide in. Polya and Dunn, 10:543
- Melamine**, inhibition of sarcoma 180 by. Buckley, Stock, Crossley, and Rhoads, 10:207
- Melanoma**, amelanotic, mouse, effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation by digests of. Greenstein and Leuthardt, 9:548
- , fish, cell types in tissue culture, compared to mammalian melanomas. Grand, Gordon, and Cameron, 1:660
- , genetics of. Gordon, 1:656
- , genetics and pathology of, in hybrid offspring of two species of swordtails. Gordon and Nigrelli, 9:553
- , Harding-Passey. See Harding-Passey melanoma.
- , hereditary, of *Drosophila melanogaster*, effect of crowding on penetrance of. Harnly, Goldsmith, and Friedman, 9:604
- in dogs. Mulligan, 9:615
- , mammalian, cell types in tissue culture, compared to fish melanotic tumors. Grand, Gordon, and Cameron, 1:660
- , mouse, action of peltatins on. Greenspan, Leiter, and Shear, 9:597
- , S39. See Sarcoma S39.
- , S91, mouse, effect of rate of freezing on survival of. Snell and Cloudman, 3:396
- , mitochondria and associated subcellular particulates in. Woods, du Buy, Burk, Hesselbach, and Lackey, 9:554
- , segregation of sub-cellular particulates of, by chromatography. Riley, Hesselbach, Woods, and Burk, 9:614
- particulate fractions, effect of hormones on succinoxidase and glycolysis of. Wight and Burk, 9:609
- , transplanted, growth rate of, in relation to latent period and host vascular reaction. Algire and Legallais, 7:724
- , metabolic characterization by high oxidative response to *p*-phenylenediamine. Hesselbach, Burk, Algire, Fischer, and Legallais, 7:724
- Melanosarcoma** in pine snakes. Ball, 6:134
- Mercapturic acids**, urinary excretion after administration of bromobenzene and 3,4-benzpyrene. Gutmann and Wood, 10:701
- Mesenchymal tumor**, common, of corium of goldfish. Lucké, Schlumberger, and Breedis, 8:473
- Mesothelioma**, mouse, anterior chamber transplants, innervation of. Shapiro and Warren, 9:707
- Metabolic studies in multiple myeloma**. Stern and Laszlo, 10:242
- patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract. XIII, XVII. Abels, Kupel, Pack, and Rhoads, 3:177; 4:145
- carcinoma of prostate and effects of stilbestrol therapy. Schilling, Bellin, Gottesman, and Laszlo, 10:239
- mammary carcinoma and effects of testosterone therapy. Laszlo, Schulman, Bellin, Gottesman, and Schilling, 10:230
- Metabolism of normal and tumor tissue**. XX. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 3:73
- Metabolites of human tumors**, studied by chromatography. Awapara, 10:202
- Metachromatic dyes**, basic, retardation of growth of transplantable carcinoma in mice fed. Riley, 8:183
- Metahormones**, fibromatogenic action in guinea pig. Lipschütz, Thibaut, and Vargas, 2:45
- Metalloporphyrins**, affinity of neoplastic, embryonic, and traumatized tissue for. Figge and Weiland, 9:549

- Metastases**, pulmonary and osseous, alterations in patients with advanced mammary cancer following hormone therapy and castration. Nathanson and Kennedy, 9:551
- , tumor, attempts to localize in long bones by mechanical trauma. Saphir, Appel, and Levinthal, 5:722
- , —, factors affecting distribution of. Coman, Eisenberg, and McCutcheon, 9:649
- , —, — number of. Zeidman, McCutcheon, and Coman, 10:357
- Metastasis**, studies on, effect of anatomical location on growth of tumor implants. DeLong and Coman, 10:212
- , mechanisms of. Zeidman, 9:629
- , of Brown-Pearce tumors, blood cell factors in. Casey, Pearce, and Rosahn, 2:401
- , skeletal, from methylcholanthrene carcinoma of rat prostate. Dunning, Curtis, and Segaloff, 6:256
- Methanes**, di- and triphenyl, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, McCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9:625
- Methionine**, effects on retention of hepatic riboflavin and on development of liver tumors in rats fed certain azo dyes. Griffin, Clayton, and Baumann, 9:82
- , labeled with radiosulfur, distribution of tracer doses in normal and neoplastic tissues. Kremen, Hunter, Moore, and Hitchcock, 9:174
- Methyl-4-aminoazobenzene**. See Aminoazobenzene, methyl-
- Methylbis(β -chloroethyl)amine**. See Nitrogen mustard.
- Methylbis(β -iodoethyl)amine hydrochloride**, radioactive, distribution of radioactivity following injection of. Seligman, Rutenburg, and Friedman, 9:624
- Methylcholanthrene**, acceleration of development of mammary carcinoma in mice by. Engelbreth-Holm, 1:109
- , action on certain scars of skin in mice. Lacassagne and Latarjet, 6:183
- , additive carcinogenic effect in conjunction with benzpyrene or 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and nonadditive effect with ultraviolet light. Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, 2:183
- , — effects of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, benzpyrene, and 1,2-benzanthracene in conjunction with. Lavik, Moore, Rusch, and Baumann, 2:189
- , adenocarcinoma of glandular stomach in mice injected with. Stewart and Lorenz, 3:123
- , — small intestine in mice receiving oral administration of. Lorenz and Stewart, 1:743
- , administered to mothers during lactation period only, and development of malignant lymphoma in young rats suckled by these mothers. Shay, Weinhouse, Gruenstein, Marx, and Friedman, 10:241
- , adsorbed in activated carbon, production of reticulum-cell sarcoma and fibrosarcoma by. McDonald, 7:305
- , and regeneration patterns after injury. Howes, 6:298
- , attempts to induce cancer in Rhesus monkeys with. Pfeiffer and Allen, 5:589; 8:97
- , — gastric tumors in mice with. Peacock and Kirby, 4:88
- , behavior of *Paramecium multimicronucleatum* after long adaptation to. Spencer and Melroy, 1:748
- , brain tumors induced with, behavior in intra-ocular transplants. Freeman and Zimmerman, 4:273
- , carcinogenesis, affected by background radiation. Franks and Meek, 10:217
- , — "hormones" involved in normal metamorphosis. Franks, Bather, and Thompson, 10:216
- , —, delayed by 1,2,5,6-dibenzofluorene. Wartman, Shubik, Hill, Reeb, Stanger, and Riegel, 10:247
- , dietary fat and. Lavik and Baumann, 1:181; 3:749
- , effect of supplemented diets on. Strong and Figge, 6:466
- , in guinea pig. Shimkin and Mider, 1:751
- , induced in pigeons, guinea fowls, and ducks by. Duran-Reynals, Shrigley, and de Hostos, 5:11
- , rat, effect on host hemoglobin level. Taylor and Pollack, 2:223
- , —, relation of endocrine system to. Smith, Wells, and D'Amour, 2:40
- , chemical studies on mode of action on mouse skin. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 3:744
- , choleic acids of, failure to alter permeability of marine eggs and mammalian erythrocytes. Lucké, Parpart, and Ricca, 1:709
- , comparison of methyl salicylate and benzene as solvents for. Burdette and Strong, 1:939
- , derivatives, carcinogenic activity of. Bradbury, Bachmann, and Lewisohn, 1:685
- , —, — Dunlap and Warren, 1:730, 953
- , comparative carcinogenicity of. Law and Lewisohn, 1:695
- , disappearance in autoxidizing lipids. Mueller, Miller, and Rusch, 5:401
- , effect, early, on mast cells of mouse skin. Sylvén and Larsson, 8:449
- , — of availability of dietary organic sulfur on reaction of mice to. Mider and White, 1:734
- , — diet deficient in thiamine and riboflavin on induction of tumors derived from rat nervous tissue with. Russell, 5:152
- , — α -estradiol-3-benzoate on response of mice to. Segaloff, 2:794
- , — naphthacene on fluorescence of. Miller and Baumann, 3:217
- , — ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of. Engelbreth-Holm and Iversen, 7:372
- , — on age incidence of leukemia in high leukemia strain of mice. Kirschbaum and Strong, 2:841
- , — ascorbic acid content of mouse liver. Kennaway, Kennaway and Warren, 4:367
- , — autooxidation of oils. Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch, 1:818
- , — epidermal sodium and calcium. Suntzeff and Carruthers, 3:431
- , — genital tracts of rabbits and dogs. Taylor, Pallas, Wickle, McCallin, and Goodman, 10:360
- , — hepatic vitamin A stores in mice and rats. Carruthers, 2:168
- , — induction of accessory limbs in salamanders. Breedis, 10:205
- , — mice subject to spontaneous leukoses. Morton and Mider, 1:95
- , — mutual adhesiveness of epithelial cells. Zeidman, 7:386, 719
- , — testosterone-induced comb growth. Paschkis, 10:234
- , — viscosity of *Paramecium*. Butros, 8:347
- , experimental production of adenomas and adenocarcinomas of stomach by threads impregnated with. Howes and de Oliveira, 8:419
- , gastric and pulmonary tumors induced in mice with. Smith and Rous, 6:500
- , factors that alter fluorescence of. Miller and Baumann, 3:223
- , failure of rat liver to respond to. Dunning, Curtis, and Segaloff, 6:256
- , — to accelerate papilloma-to-cancer sequence in virus-induced papillomas on cottontail rabbits. Syverton, Wells, and Berry, 3:124
- , fate in animal body. Larionow, 7:230
- , fibrosarcoma, rat, effects of lowered body temperatures on. Hill, Rutledge, Ware, Schultz, and Livingston, 3:841
- , genetic factors affecting synergism with x-rays in induction of leukemia. Mixer and Kirschbaum, 7:719
- , — analysis of induction of tumors by. II, III, IV, VI. Strong, Williams, Collins, and Durand, 1:572, 886; 3:21; 4:11
- , histological localization in skin after single application, shown by fluorescence studies. Simpson and Cramer, 3:362
- , histopathologic and genetic study of tumors of forestomach in mice treated with single subcutaneous injection of. Bagshaw and Strong, 9:603
- , human sebum as vehicle for. Plaut and Sobel, 9:294

- in attempts to produce gastric carcinoma experimentally in gastric ulcer. Denton, Sheldon, and Ivy, **10:684**
- rat skin, fluorescence studies of. Cambel, **9:628**
- tricaprylin, malignant tumors induced in cottontail rabbits by injection of. Syverton, Berry, and Dascomb, **2:436**
- various lipids, induction of tumors in rats by. Davenport, Savage, Dirstine, and Queen, **1:821**
- , induction of adenocarcinoma and other lesions of glandular stomach by intramural injection of. Stewart, Hare, Lorenz, and Bennett, **9:618**
- , bone fibrosarcomas with. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, **1:393**
- , brain tumors with. Zimmerman and Arnold, **1:919; 4:98**
- , cancer, effect of cosmic radiation on. Figge, **7:721**
- , gastric carcinoma in mice with. Strong, **5:593**
- , germinal mutations by. Strong, **6:501; 7:44**
- , liver sarcoma in rat with. Eisen, **6:421**
- , malignant tumors of uterus and uterine cervix in mice by. Pan and Gardner, **8:613; 9:549**
- , mammary cancer with. I, II. Kirschbaum, Williams, and Bittner, **6:354; 9:93**
- , parotid gland tumors by. Bauer and Byrne, **10:755**
- , tumors by transplantation of normally appearing liver cells from mice previously treated with. Selle, Brindley, and Spies, **1:618**
- , derived from nervous tissue with. Russell, **5:140**
- , in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands with. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, **1:489**
- , inhibition of androgen-induced comb growth in chick by. Hertz and Tullner, **9:551**
- , autooxidation of aldehydes by. Wasley and Rusch, **2:422**
- , phospholipid oxidation by. Rusch and Kline, **1:465**
- , joint action with Shope virus to induce cancer. Rous and Rogers, **10:238**
- , lethal mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster* following administration of. Burdette, **9:594**
- , leukemogenic action in mice. Mixer and Kirschbaum, **6:485**
- , loss of carcinogenic activity when dissolved in anhydrous lanolin. Simpson, Carruthers, and Cramer, **5:1**
- , mammary excretion of. Shay, Friedmann, Gruenstein, and Weinhouse, **10:797**
- , mouse, effect of diet deficient in certain amino acids on induction of leukemia with. White, White, and Mider, **7:711**
- , skin after single and multiple applications of, as studied by fluorescence microscopy. Simpson and Cramer, **5:449**
- , papillomas and virus problem. Woglom, **5:420**
- , possible linkage between development of local tumors and pulmonary adenomas induced by. Jaffé, **7:117**
- , probable remote induction of various gastric lesions by. Strong, Collins, and Durand, **3:21**
- , recovery from solution by use of picric acid. Jones and Jamieson, **5:341**
- , repeated applications, or single application followed by croton oil treatment, comparison of skin tumors induced by. Shubik, **10:241, 713**
- , response of central nervous system of chicken to. Russell and Loquvam, **9:629**
- , mice to simultaneous application together with urethan or 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Jaffé, **7:529**
- , rats to simultaneous application together with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Jaffé, **7:113**
- , transplanted skin of newborn and suckling mice to application of. Silberberg and Silberberg, **10:718**
- , studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats injected subcutaneously with. Dunning and Reich, **3:258**
- , with, carried out at Institut du Radium, Paris, during war. Latarjet, **6:484**
- , two-condition fluorometry in determination in animal tissue. Miller and Baumann, **3:849**
- Methylcholanthrene-induced carcinomas**, arginase activity and nitrogen content in. Roberts and Frankel, **9:231**
- , mouse, amino acids in. Roberts, Caldwell, Clowes, Sontzeff, Carruthers, and Cowdry, **9:347**
- , polarographic studies on lipids of. Carruthers and Sontzeff, **9:210**
- , epidermal carcinogenesis. See Epidermal carcinogenesis, methylcholanthrene-induced.
- , epithelial tumor, rat, choline and lecithin in. Jacobi and Baumann, **2:168**
- , fibrosarcoma, rat, nucleolar vacuoles in fibroblasts from. Lewis, **3:531**
- , fibrosarcomas, *in vitro* effect of saponin on. Butros, **8:221**
- , hyperlastic epidermis, comparison with benign hyperplastic epidermis in healing wounds. Palette, Cowdry, and Lischer, **1:942**
- , intestinal adenocarcinoma, mouse, catheptic activity of. Maver and Dunn, **5:591**
- , leukemia, effect of dietary constituents on incidence of. White and Mider, **3:129**
- , metabolism of mouse tissues in period preceding. Burk, Sprince, Boon, and Furth, **3:121**
- , pathogenesis of. McEndy and Furth, **3:121**
- , mammary cancer, histogenesis of. Kirschbaum, Williams, and Bittner, **6:484**
- , malignant fibroblasts, morphologic stability of six strains growing *in vitro*. Earle, **7:727**
- , rhabdomyosarcoma, mouse, micromanipulation studies on physiological reactions of muscle elements in. Grand, **6:504**
- , sarcoma, chicken, containing antigen related to that of leukosis sarcoma agent. Gottschalk, **3:649**
- , effect of adrenal cortical extract on growth of. Diller, Beck, and Blauch, **8:581**
- , heredity on susceptibility of rats to implants of. Orbison, Davenport, Queen, Spicer, and Galt, **1:891**
- , incidence of primary lung tumors in mice bearing. Dunlap and Warren, **2:685**
- , mouse, effect of pyridoxine on growth of. Kline, Rusch, Baumann, and Lavik, **3:825**
- , sulfonated azo dyes on. Stern, **10:565**
- , rat, amino acid content of. Sauberlich, Blades, and Baumann, **9:613**
- , mast cells in. Holmgren and Wohlfart, **7:686**
- , skin carcinomas, transplantable, mouse. Cooper, Firminiger, and Reller, **4:617**
- , tumors and sarcomas, effect of varying proportions of casein in diet on genesis and growth of. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, **9:162**
- , influence of degree of caloric restriction on formation of. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, **9:724**
- , squamous-cell carcinoma, ammonia and urea content of. Roberts and Frankel, **9:548**
- , of rat prostate with skeletal metastases. Dunning, Curtis, and Segaloff, **6:256**
- , tumors, failure to produce tumors with normal liver cells of mice bearing. Dmochowski, **3:608**
- , in five inbred strains of mice. Burdette and Strong, **3:13**
- , progeny of C3H and Jk mice. Burdette, **3:318**
- , increased weight of liver in Wistar albino rats bearing. Yeakel, **8:392**
- , isolation of fungi from. Diller and Fisher, **10:595**
- , mouse, dehydrogenase studies in. Riehl and Lenta, **9:42**
- , heterologous transplantation of. Greene, **6:396**
- , rat, effect of tubercle bacilli extracts on. Djanian, Shanklin, and Butros, **9:520**
- , studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats bearing. Dunning and Reich, **3:266**
- Methylcholanthrene-treated epidermis**, localized changes in. Liang, **8:211**

- , methylation and demethylation of, in rats. Miller, Miller, and Baumann, 5:162
- , 2'-methyl-, carcinogenicity of. Sugiura, 8:141
- , 3-methyl-, effect of feeding, on intracellular composition of livers of rats. Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, 10:18
- , —, protein-bound aminoazo dye formed *in vivo* from. Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, 9:336
- , 3'-methyl-, carcinogenicity of. Sugiura, 8:141
- , 4'-methyl-, carcinogenicity of. Sugiura, 8:141
- Monozygotic twins** with similar breast pathology suggesting origin of malignant from benign neoplasia. Jackson, Jackson, Oliver, and Steinberg, 9:604
- Morphogenesis**, comparative, of extragenital and gonadal teratoid tumors. Friedman, 10:218
- Mucolytic enzymes**, further studies on relationship of, to invasive growth of carcinomas and sarcomas in mice. Simpson, Denues, and Keller, 9:602
- — — in tissue cultures. Shifrin and Simpson, 9:624
- Mucopolysaccharides**, effect in tissue cultures. Shifrin and Simpson, 9:624
- Mucoprotein levels**, in plasma, in cancer patients. Winzler, Mehl, and Smyth, 9:556
- Muscle**, striated, *in vitro* studies on effect of, on sarcoma 180 and mammary carcinoma in mice. Jones, 9:27
- Mussel**, fresh-water, tumor in. Butros, 8:270
- Mustard gas**, action on living cells *in vitro*. I, II. Fell and Allsopp, 8:145
- — —, carcinogenic action of. Heston, 10:224
- — —, effect of repeated applications of minute quantities of, on skin of mice. Fell and Allsopp, 8:177
- sulfone, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Paterson, 8:389
- Mustards**. *See also* Nitrogen mustard.
- , carcinogenic action of. Heston, 10:224
- Mutation**. *See also* Genetics.
- from methylcholanthrene-treated mice, further studies on. Hollander and Strong, 9:565
- , germinal, induction of, by methylcholanthrene. Strong, 6:501; 7:44
- rate, lethal, in *Drosophila melanogaster* following administration of methylcholanthrene and methylbis(β -chloroethyl)-amine hydrochloride. Burdette, 9:594
- , somatic theory of. Furth, Boon, and Kaliss, 4:1
- Myeloma cells**, micrometric investigations of. Gormsen, 7:729
- , intramedullary plasma cell, occurring spontaneously in dog. Bloom, 6:718
- , multiple, protein and metabolic studies in. Stern and Laszlo, 10:242
- Myocardium**, from leukotic fowls, tissue culture of. Doljanski and Pikovski, 1:205
- Naphthacene**. *See* 2,3-Benzanthracene.
- Naphthoquinone**, effect on growth of neoplastic cells. Kline and Rusch, 4:762
- Necrosin**, effect of, in particular type of spontaneous tumor in mice. Menkin, 9:557
- Neoplasm**. *See also* Cancer, Tumor.
- studies. VIII, IX, X, XI. Cameron, Kopac, Chambers, Grand, and Gordon, 1:660; 3:281, 290, 293
- Nephroblastoma**, transplantable, and other spontaneous tumors, in rat colony. Olcott, 10:625
- Nephromas**, embryonal, chicken, transplantability of. Duran-Reynals, 6:545
- , —, rabbit, occurrence and transplantation. Greene, 3:434
- Nervous system**, central, chicken, failure of methylcholanthrene to induce tumors in, after 4 years of stimulation. Russell and Loquvam, 9:629
- , —, rat, response to methylcholanthrene. I, II. Russell, 5:140, 152
- Neuroblastoma C1300**, mouse, transplantation to homologous hosts. Eichwald, Evans, and Browning, 10:483
- Neuroepithelioma 17**, mouse, transamination in. Cohen and Hekhuis, 1:620
- Neurofibromas** of rat ears produced by prolonged feeding of crude ergot. Nelson, Fitzhugh, Morris, and Calvery, 2:11
- , volume of cell nuclei in. Altschul and Friesen, 9:225
- Neutral red**, effect on yolk sac-cultivated tumor tissue. Taylor and Galinsky, 9:622
- Neutron radiation**, nucleic acid content in intestines of rats after. Ely and Ross, 8:607
- Nicholson's blue**, use in color reactions with malignant serum. Weiss, 10:247
- Nicotinic acid** in cancerous tissues. Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2:744
- 2-Nitrofluorene**, carcinogenic activity of. Morris, Dubnik, Dunn, and Johnson, 7:730
- , inhibitory action against animal tumors. Woodhouse, 7:398
- Nitrofurazone**. *See* Furacin.
- Nitrogen balance**, man, effects of low lysine diet on. Kocher, 4:251
- content in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice. Roberts and Frankel, 9:231
- metabolism of mouse epidermis in carcinogenesis. II. Roberts and Frankel, 9:548
- mustard and its hydrolysis products, tissue culture experiments on biological action of. Fell and Allsopp, 9:238
- — —, carcinogenic action of. Heston, 10:224
- — —, clinical application to treatment of neoplastic disorders of hemopoietic system. Spurr, Jacobson, Smith, and Barron, 7:51
- — — containing radioactive iodine, distribution studies with. Seligman, Rutenburg, and Friedman, 9:624
- — —, effect on chichlid fish. Jakowska and Nigrelli, 9:630
- — —, granulocytic cells as observed by the marrow culture technic. Osgood and Chu, 10:98
- — —, — — — serum sulphydryl content. Shacter and Shimkin, 10:240
- — —, — — — tumors. Boyland, 8:388
- — —, *in vitro* reaction of cells to. Schrek, 9:559
- — —, lethal mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster* following administration of. Burdette, 9:594
- — —, observations on clinical response and histopathologic reaction of lymphoma to therapy with. Spurr, Block, Smith, and Jacobson, 8:387
- — —, response of normal and malignant lymphoid tissue to. Bass and Feigelson, 8:503
- — — mustards, clinical evaluation of, in leukemia. Burchenal, Karnofsky, Erslev, Craver, and Rhoads, 8:387
- — —, contrasting effects compared to folic acid antagonists, on leukemic cells *in vivo*. Burchenal, Cremer, and Williams, 9:594
- — —, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Paterson, 8:389
- — —, — — — neoplastic tissues. Karnofsky, Burchenal, Ormsbee, Cornman, and Rhoads, 7:50
- — —, — — — nucleic acid. Chanutin and Gjessing, 6:496
- — —, — — — proliferating embryonic tissues. Bodenstein, 7:49
- — —, — — — sarcoma 180 in mice. Stock, Sugiura, Moore, and Rhoads, 9:598
- — —, — — — ultraviolet absorption spectrum of thymonucleate, uracil, and purines. Chanutin and Gjessing, 6:599
- — —, — — — viscosity of thymonucleate. Gjessing and Chanutin, 6:593
- — — in chemotherapy of transmitted leukemia in mice. Burchenal, Riley, and Lester, 8:385
- — —, — — — fractionated regional cancer chemotherapy. Klopp, Bateman, Berry, Alford, and Winship, 10:229
- — — labeled with radioactive iodine, distribution studies with. Friedman, Rutenburg, and Seligman, 10:218
- — —, relationship between chemical structure and chemotherapeutic activity. Burchenal and Riley, 9:553

- tumor, potential sources of. Sherman, Morton, and Mider, 10:374
- , —, source of, in rats bearing Walker carcinoma 256. Sherman and Mider, 9:615
- Nuclear differentiation and origin of tumors.** Schultz, 7:41
- volume, chromosome size in normal rat organs in relation to. Bieseke, 4:529
- Nuclei, basic proteins of.** Bloom, Codgell, and Lewis, 10:205
- from normal and leukemic mouse spleen. I. Schneider and Petermann, 10:751
- , interphase, special condition of, in normal and cancerous cells. Green, 9:267
- , isolated, of liver cells of rats bearing transplanted tumors, D-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in. Lan, 4:37
- , isolation in neutral medium. Schneider and Petermann, 10:751
- of cells of transplanted rat tumors, D-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in. Lan, 4:42
- Walker carcinosarcoma 256, phospholipids of. Haven and Levy, 2:797
- , rabbit liver, different types, difference in turnover rate of radioactive phosphorus in. Marshak, 10:232
- segregated from spleens of normal and leukemic mice, antigenic properties of. Arnesen, Goldsmith, and Dulaney, 9:669
- , volume in amputation neuromas and in neurofibromas. Altschul and Friesen, 9:225
- Nucleic acid concentration, effect of cobalt on correlation of, with rate of growth.** Levy, Skutch, and Schade, 9:613
- content in intestines of rats after neutron radiation. Ely and Ross, 8:607
- — — — — x-radiation. Ely and Ross, 8:285
- — — — — of homologous normal and cancer tissues. Schneider, 5:717
- — — cycle in dividing cells, relationship to sensitivity of chromosomes to breakage by x-rays. Sparrow, Moses, and Steele, 10:242
- — — effect of nitrogen mustards on. Chanutin and Gjesing, 6:496
- — — liver, changes in, during administration of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Robertson and Kretschmer, 9:564
- — — metabolism, relation to growth. Brues, Tracy, and Cohn, 3:136
- — — studies on. Graff, 8:382
- — — phosphorus, distribution in mammary glands and mammary tumors of mice. Albert, Johnson, and Keller, 9:611
- — — in normal, pregnancy-stimulated, and cancerous mammary glands of inbred mice. Johnson, Albert, and Cohan, 10:227
- — — synthesis, inhibition by folic acid antagonists. Skipper, Mitchell, and Bennett, 10:510
- — — acids. *See also* Desoxyribonucleic acid, Ribonucleic acid, Thymonucleate.
- — — and cancer. Toennies, 7:193
- — —, cytoplasmic, relationship of nucleolus to, in different conditions of growth of rat liver. Stowell, 7:724
- — —, distribution in normal and malignant animal tissues. Schneider and Klug, 6:691
- — —, in human tumors. Stowell, 5:591; 6:426, 496
- — — normal and precancerous livers and liver tumors, incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in. Griffin, Cunningham, Brandt, and Kupke, 10:222
- — — mouse hepatomas produced by carbon tetrachloride. Lee, Stowell, and Villisana, 9:600
- — — rat liver cells under different conditions of normal and neoplastic growth. Stowell, 9:543
- — — relation to tissue growth—*review*. Davidson and Leslie, 10:587
- — —, interfacial denaturation of proteins in presence of. Kopac, 7:714
- — —, intracellular distribution in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Price, Miller, and Miller, 9:563
- — — of viscera and tumor tissue from animals injected with radioactive 8-azaguanine. Mitchell, Skipper, and Bennett, 10:647
- — —, stability of, affected by phosphate bond energy in tumor homogenates. LePage, 9:297
- — —, stimulating action on mouse heart fibroblasts. Tennant, Stern, and Liebow, 2:218
- — —, studies on recombination with tissue polypeptide. Lewis, Bloom, and Smart, 9:103
- Nucleolar vacuoles in living normal and malignant fibroblasts.** Lewis, 3:531
- Nucleoli of cells in fresh benign and malignant tissues, method of staining.** Ayres, 8:352
- Nucleolus, relationship to cytoplasmic nucleic acids and proteins in different conditions of growth of rat liver.** Stowell, 7:724
- Nucleoproteins, action of diamidines and related compounds on.** Kopac, 7:44
- , cytochemical studies of, in nuclei of sarcoma 180. Leuchtenberger, 9:600
- , use of protamine-nucleates as crude models of. Kopac, 6:491
- Nursing, foster.** *See also* Milk agent.
- , —, and genetic susceptibility of mice for mammary tumors. Bittner, 1:793
- , —, — mammary cancer in breeding female mice and their hybrids. Bittner, 3:441
- , —, changes in incidence of mammary carcinoma in mice of A strain by. Bittner, 1:113
- , —, effect of estrogens on incidence of tumors in mice raised by. Bittner, 1:290
- , —, — on esterase content of blood serum and liver of strains of mice susceptible or insusceptible to mammary cancer. Khanolkar and Chitre, 4:128
- , —, — growth of transplantable leukemias. Law, 2:108; 3:125
- , —, — incidence of spontaneous leukemia and tumors in mice. Barnes and Cole, 1:99
- , —, — irradiation of transplanted Bagg-Jackson and Yale carcinomas in mice. Plaut, Tennant, and Oughterson, 2:546
- , —, — spontaneous mammary carcinoma incidence in mice. Miller and Pybus, 5:94
- , —, — mouse leukemia. Furth, Cole, and Boon, 2:280
- , —, relation to development of mammary carcinoma in mice. Murray, 1:738, 790
- Nutrition.** *See* Diet.
- Obituary: George Frederick Laidlaw (1871-1937).** Stout, 8:189
- : William Cramer (1878-1945). Woglom, 6:30
- Octanoate, oxidation of, by liver homogenates from leukemic mice.** Vestling, Williams, Kaufman, Maxwell, and Quastler, 9:639
- Ocular.** *See* Eye.
- Oils, animal and vegetable, effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and related compounds on autoxidation of.** Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch, 1:818
- , catalytically cracked, with high boiling point, carcinogenic action of. Sugiura, Smith, and Sunderland, 9:631
- , sesame or olive, influence of use as solvent upon effectiveness of carcinogenic agents. Strait, Hrenoff, and DeOme, 8:231
- Onion root tips, effect of colchicine and x-rays on.** Levine, 5:107
- Oral cancer.** I. Woelfel, Spies, and Cline, 1:748
- not elicited by betel chewing. Eisen, 6:139
- carcinoma in monkeys. Klüver and Brunschwig, 7:627
- cavity, exfoliative cytology of. Montgomery, 9:627
- Organs.** *See* specific organ, Tissues.
- , various, relative susceptibility to tumor transplantation. de Long and Coman, 10:513
- Osteogenic sarcoma.** *See also* Sarcoma.
- and deer antler, comparison of growth of. Aub and Wislocki, 3:120

- , anomalies in occurrence of alkaline glycerophosphatase in. Woodard, **3:132**
- , beryllium-induced. Hoagland, Grier, and Hood, **10:629**
- , Wagner, effect of folic acid and folic acid antagonists on growth of. Sugiura and Stock, **9:628**
- , —, —, 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavalieri, and Stock, **10:178**
- , —, and Ridgway, effect of 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)-aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-5-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridyl)-s-triazine, and 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura and Stock, **10:244**
- , —, —, cortisone and other steroids on. Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, **10:244**
- , —, —, virus of Russian encephalitis on. Moore and Stock, **10:233**
- Osteopetrosis**, chickens, filtrable agent producing. Burmester, Prickett, and Belding, **6:189**
- , propagation by serial passage in chickens of filtrable agent producing. Burmester and Cottral, **7:669**
- Ovarian**. See also Granulosa-cell.
- carcinoma, primary, diagnosis and treatment of. Freed and Pendergrass, **8:361**
- cysts, occurrence of estrogenic hormone in. Watts and Adair, **1:638**
- function in relation to mouse mammary cancer incidence, influence of caloric restriction on. Ball, Huseby, and Visscher, **3:131**
- grafts, intrasplenic and intrapancreatic, influence of age of host and ovaries on tumorigenesis in. Gardner and Li, **9:595**
- secretion, genetic control of, as related to mammary cancer incidence in mice. Huseby, Smith, and Bittner, **6:494**
- teratomas, bilateral, in mouse. Fawcett, **10:705**
- transplantation, mammary tumor incidence in castrate and noncastrate male mice following. Huseby, Smith, and Bittner, **6:494**
- tumor formation in intrasplenic ovarian grafts, role of food intake and thyroid function. Miller, **10:233**
- , functional, occurring spontaneously in rat. Iglesias, Sternberg, and Segaloff, **10:226, 668**
- in hermaphroditic mouse. Hooker and Strong, **9:550**
- induction in mice by x-rays. Furth and Boon, **7:241**
- tumors, further studies on pathogenesis of. Li and Gardner, **7:710; 9:35**
- , mouse, experimental studies on pathogenesis and histogenesis of. Li and Gardner, **7:549**
- , —, mechanism of induction by x-rays. Lick, Kirschbaum, and Mixer, **9:532**
- , —, transplantable, x-ray-induced, morphological and biological characteristics of. Bali and Furth, **9:449, 621**
- Ovaries**, age of, influence on tumorigenesis in intrasplenic and intrapancreatic ovarian grafts. Li and Gardner, **10:162**
- , aged rats, tubular adenomas and testis-like tubules in. Engle, **6:578**
- , comparative histological study in two strains of rats, one of which is characterized by high incidence of mammary fibroadenoma. Wolfe and Wright, **3:497**
- of virgin mice of DBA and C57 black strains, comparative study of. Fekete, **6:263**
- , transplanted to spleen in rats: effect of unilateral castration, pregnancy, and subsequent castration. Biskind, Kordan, and Biskind, **10:309**
- Oxalacetic acid**, measurements in normal and neoplastic rat tissue. LePage, **10:393**
- metabolism in glycolyzing tumor homogenates. Potter, LePage, and Pardee, **9:547**
- oxidase and intracellular composition of livers from rats fed aminoazo dyes. Potter, Price, Miller, and Miller, **10:28**
- Oxazine dyes**, action on tumors in mice. Lewis, Goland, and Sloviter, **9:736**
- , —, *in vivo* staining and growth inhibition of mouse tumors with. Lewis and Goland, **7:718**
- , —, radioactive, distribution and action in tumor-bearing mice. Sloviter, **9:677**
- , —, retardation of growth of transplantable carcinoma in mice fed. Riley, **8:183**
- Oxidative** behavior of malignant and benign tumors and homologous normal tissues. Salter, Craig, and Bassett, **1:751, 869**
- capacity of tumors. Mayer, **4:345**
- functions of tumors of liver and skin, compared to those of tissue of origin. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, **3:73**
- response of normal and neoplastic tissues to succinate and *p*-phenylenediamine. Rosenthal and Drabkin, **4:487**
- Oxygen** pressure, effect of variations on tumor transplants. Pollack, Taylor, and Sortomme, **2:828**
- uptake of mammary tumors autogenous to DBA and C3H strains of mice. Goldfeder, **10:89**
- Pancreas**, islet cells, specific injurious action of alloxan upon. Brunschwig and Allen, **4:45**
- Pantothenic acid** in cancerous tissues. Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, **2:752**
- Papilloma**. See also Fibroma, Shope.
- , benzpyrene-induced, use in chemotherapy investigations in cancer. Woodhouse, **7:398**
- formation in benzpyrene-treated mice, kinetics of. Charles and Luce-Clausen, **2:261**
- , methylcholanthrene, and virus problem. Woglom, **5:420**
- of domestic rabbits, virus-induced, etiological study of cancers arising from. Rogers, Kidd, and Rous, **10:237**
- , virus-induced, in cottontail rabbits, effect of x-rays upon. Syverton, Warren, Dascomb, and Berry, **3:128**
- Papilloma-to-cancer** sequence in virus-induced papillomas in cottontail rabbits, failure of methylcholanthrene to accelerate. Syverton, Wells, and Berry, **3:124**
- Papilloma-to-carcinoma** sequence, virus-induced. I, II, III. Syverton, Dascomb, Koomen, Wells, and Berry, **10:379, 440, 474**
- Parabiotic** mice, effect of transplanted granulosa-cell tumor on. Wolstenholme, **10:344**
- , growth of alien strain tumors in. Harris, **3:546**
- pseudo-hybrid mice, reactions to inoculations of tumor C198. Cloudman, **3:47**
- rats, liver regeneration in. Bucher, Scott, and Aub, **10:207**
- Paramesium**, abnormal, produced by blastogenic agents. Mottram, **1:313**
- , effect of methylcholanthrene on viscosity of. Butros, **8:347**
- *multimicronucleatum*, behavior after long adaptation to methylcholanthrene. Spencer and Melroy, **1:748**
- Parathyroid glands**, tumors of, in rats fed with 2-acetylaminofluorene. Heiman and Meisel, **6:499, 617**
- Parotid gland**, induced tumors of. Bauer and Byrne, **10:755**
- Particulate body** associated with epithelial cells cultured from mammary carcinomas of mice. Porter and Thompson, **9:557**
- Pasteur** effect and rhodanese. Mendel, Rudney, and Bowman, **6:495**
- α -Peltatin**, *in vivo* effects on several enzymatic activities of sarcoma 37. Waravdekar and Leiter, **10:247**
- Peltatins**, α , and β -, action on lymphomas and other tumors in mice. Greenspan, Leiter, and Shear, **9:597**
- , —, —, sarcoma 37 in mice. Leiter, Downing, Hartwell, and Shear, **9:597**
- , —, —, compounds related to, action on sarcoma 37. Leiter and Hartwell, **9:625**
- , —, —, effect on cytochrome oxidase activity in mouse sarcoma 37 and normal tissue. Waravdekar and Leiter, **9:625**
- , —, —, isolation, properties, and chemistry of. Hartwell and Detty, **9:597**
- , —, —, toxicity and hematologic changes produced by. Greenspan and Leiter, **9:626**
- Penicillin**, amorphous and crystalline, inhibiting action on tumor metabolism. Burk, Hesselbach, and Fischer, **7:712**
- Penis**, carcinoma, etiologic factors in. Schrek and Lenowitz, **7:180**

- , social distribution of cancer of. Kennaway and Kennaway, 6:49
- D-Peptidase activity of serum as diagnostic test for cancer. Maver, Johnson, and Thompson, 1:751
- Peptidases and proteolytic enzymes, activators of, comparison in normal rat livers and hepatomas. Zamecnik and Stephenson, 9:3
- Permeability of embryonic and malignant cells in tissue culture. Cohn and Brues, 3:135
- marine eggs and mammalian erythrocytes, failure of choleic acids of carcinogenic hydrocarbons to alter. Lucké, Parpart, and Ricca, 1:709
- pH studies of malignant tissues in human beings. Meyer, Kammerling, Amtman, Koller, and Hoffman, 8:513
- Pharmacology, role in cancer chemotherapy. Philips, 8:386
- Phenanthrene derivatives, effect of single injection on mouse tumors. Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, and Shear, 9:598
- , production of abnormal paramacia by. Mottram, 1:313
- under investigation in cancer chemotherapy. Hartwell and Shear, 7:716
- , effect on hepatic vitamin A stores in mice and rats. Carruthers, 2:168
- Phenazines, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9:625
- Phenols, conjugation by gastrointestinal cancer patients. Abels, Pack, and Rhoads, 3:177
- Phenolsulfonephthalein, binding by serum and by albumin isolated from serum in cancer. Huggins, Jensen, Player, and Hospelhorn, 9:753
- p-Phenylenediamine. See also 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene.
- derivatives, effects in tissue cultures on malignant lymph nodes. Chambers, Cameron, and Kopac, 3:293
- , high oxidative response of transplanted melanomas to. Hesselbach, Burk, Algire, Fischer, and Legallais, 7:724
- , oxidative response of normal and neoplastic tissues to. Rosenthal and Drabkin, 4:487
- Pheochromocytomas in golden hamster. Shrader, 6:504
- mice. Smith, Gardner, Li, and Kaplan, 9:193
- Phosphamidase in neoplasms. Gomori, 9:609
- Phosphatase. See also Glycerophosphatase.
- , acid, activity in serum in human prostatic carcinoma. Herger and Sauer, 2:398
- , —, of gastric contents of patients with carcinoma of stomach. Dunlap and Changus, 9:610
- , alkaline, activity changes during early phases of liver regeneration in rat. Rosenthal, Rogers, and Fahl, 10:237
- , —, effect of beryllium on. Grier, Hoagland, and Hood, 9:618
- , —, histochemical localization during carcinogenesis in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Pearson, Novikoff, and Morriore, 10:557
- , —, observations on, in hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma of human endometrium. Gusberg and Atkinson, 9:554
- , —, studies of, at intervals during carcinogenesis in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Pearson and Morriore, 9:564
- , —, in mouse hepatomas produced by carbon tetrachloride. Lee, Stowell, and Villisana, 9:600
- , —, skin under methylcholanthrene treatment. Bieseke and Bieseke, 4:751
- , —, serum, inhibition by zinc ion used as diagnostic test. Fishman, Wayne, and Homburger, 9:681
- , phosphoprotein, in tumor-bearing rats, affected by growth inhibitor and other factors. Feinstein and Volk, 10:96
- reaction, histochemical, in sarcomas 180 and 37 after administration of bacterial polysaccharide. Belkin and Buckner, 7:725
- Phosphatases, acid and alkaline, in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and mammary origin. Greenstein, 3:120
- , —, —, tumor mast cells. Paff, Montagna, and Bloom, 7:798
- , —, liver, changes in, during administration of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Robertson and Kretschmer, 9:564
- , —, new methods for histochemical demonstration of. Seligman, Manheimer, and Nachlas, 9:601
- , —, of plasma and plasma fraction in human cancer. Dillard, Pearsall, and Chanutin, 9:661
- , serum, in metastatic carcinoma of prostate, effect of castration, estrogen and androgen injection on. Huggins and Hodges, 1:293
- Phosphate balance, effect of cocarcinogens on. Potter, 6:50
- bond energy, effects on nucleic acid stability in tumor homogenates. LePage, 9:297
- , effect of added, on glutamine desamidation in tumors. Greenstein and Leuthardt, 9:548
- , metabolism of normal and tumor tissues in tissue culture. Brues and Cohn, 1:734
- , radioactive, aerobic and anaerobic incorporation by normal and cancer tissue *in vitro*. Winzler, Krause, and Slater, 10:249
- Phospholipid fraction of mouse epidermis, radiophosphorus uptake in, in methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. Costello, Carruthers, Kamen, and Simoes, 6:486; 7:642
- oxidation, inhibition by carcinogenic and related compounds. Rusch and Kline, 1:465
- phosphorus, distribution in mammary glands and mammary tumors of mice. Albert, Johnson, and Keller, 9:611
- Phospholipids in human neoplasms. Buchwald and Hudson, 5:591
- of tumor cells and nuclei. Haven and Levy, 2:797
- , tricapylin solution of, effect on 3,4-benzpyrene carcinogenesis. Weil-Malherbe and Dickens, 6:171
- Phosphorus, acid-soluble, lipid, and protein, in normal, pregnancy stimulated, and cancerous mammary glands of inbred mice. Albert, Johnson, and Cohan, 10:201
- compounds in animal tissues. II, IV. Schneider and Klug, 5:717; 6:691
- , intracellular distribution in normal rat liver and liver tumors. Schneider, 6:685
- , inorganic, release accompanying glycolysis of blood in cancer. Bernhard, Rosenbloom, and Eichen, 8:295
- metabolism in various endocrine organs of mice, age and strain differences in. Johnson and Albert, 9:612
- , nucleic acid, in normal, pregnancy-stimulated, and cancerous mammary glands of inbred mice. Johnson, Albert, and Cohan, 10:227
- , organic, postirradiation changes in levels of, in blood of patients with leukemia. Abels, Kenney, Craver, Marinelli, and Rhoads, 1:771
- , radioactive, carcinogenic effects compared to x-radiation. Brues, Sacher, Finkel, and Lisco, 9:545
- , —, different turnover rate in different types of nuclei in rabbit liver. Marshak, 10:232
- , —, distribution of doses in leukemic patients. Warren, 3:334
- , —, effect on viability of mouse sarcoma 180. Sugiyama, 2:19
- , —, histological changes produced by single large injection in albino rats and C3H mice. Grad and Stevens, 9:620; 10:289
- , —, incorporated in nucleic acids of normal and precancerous livers and of liver tumors. Griffin, Cunningham, Brandt, and Kupke, 10:222
- , —, insoluble, effect when applied interstitially in treatment of mouse mammary adenocarcinoma. Allen, Hempelmann, and Womack, 5:239
- , —, metabolic studies on leukemic mice with. Scott, 5:365
- , —, production of malignant tumors in rats by. Koletsky, Bonte, and Friedell, 10:129
- , —, retention in leukemic patients. Warren, 3:872
- , —, when administered in different chemical forms. Warren and Cowing, 4:113

- , as therapeutic agent in malignant neoplastic disease. Kenney, 2:130
- , —, therapy with. Hall, 8:383
- , —, treatment of human leukemia with. Warren, 1:730
- , —, uptake and distribution in chicken eggs containing a rapidly growing mammary tumor of a C3H mouse. Galinsky, 10:642
- , —, by embryonic and malignant cells in tissue culture. Cohn and Brues, 3:135
- , —, nucleic acids in relation to growth. Brues, Tracy, and Cohn, 3:136
- , —, in phospholipid fraction of mouse skin in methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. Costello, Carruthers, Kamen, and Simoes, 6:486; 7:642
- Phosphorus-containing compounds**, distribution of, in mammary glands, and mammary tumors of mice. Albert, Johnson, and Keller, 9:611
- Phosphorylated intermediates** in tumor glycolysis. I, II, III. LePage, 7:713; 8:193, 197, 203
- , —, —, IV. Novikoff, Potter, and LePage, 8:203
- Photochemical formation** of carcinogens from skin fats. Snapp, Niederman, and Rothman, 10:73
- Phytomonas tumefaciens**. See Crown gall tumor.
- Picric acid**, recovery of carcinogenic hydrocarbons from solution by use of. Jones and Jamieson, 5:341
- Picropodophyllin**. See Podophyllin.
- Pineal, germinoma** of, identity with germinoma of testis. Friedman, 7:363
- Pituitary adenomas**, spontaneous, rat, cytology of. Wolfe and Wright, 7:759
- , anterior, comparative histological study in two strains of rats, one of which is characterized by high incidence of mammary fibroadenoma. Wolfe and Wright, 3:497
- , —, effect of estrogens and 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene on secretion of mammogenic duct growth factor of. Lewis and Turner, 1:55
- basophilic tumors, spontaneous, in gonadectomized mice. Dickie and Woolley, 9:372
- growth hormone. See Hormone, pituitary growth.
- , rat, adenoma-like lesions in, relation of age to occurrence and to growth after transplantation. Saxton, 1:277
- , —, chromophobe adenomatous lesions of. Saxton and Graham, 4:168
- tumors in hybrid mice, effect of estrogen on incidence of. Gardner, 1:345
- — mice after high doses of radioactive iodine. Gorbman, 9:596
- Pituitary-adrenal cortex mechanism**, in patients with breast cancer, effect of testosterone on. Faloon, Owens, Broughton, and Gorham, 10:215
- Placental neutralization** of mouse mammary tumor agent. Hummel, Little, and Eddy, 9:135
- Plant hormones**, effect on tumor growth. Kline and Ruseh, 3:702
- seedlings, stunting caused by irradiation. Quastler, 10:236
- tissue, excised, influence of crown-gall bacterial products and tissue extracts and of yeast extract on *in vitro* growth of. Hildebrandt, Riker, and Dugger, 6:368
- tumor. White and Braun, 2:597
- tumors. See also Crown gall.
- of genetic origin, transplantation of. White, 4:791
- Plasma**. See Blood.
- Please! An editorial. Woglom, 2:846
- Plutonium**, radioactive, carcinogenic action of. Brues, Lisco, and Finkel, 7:48
- Podophyllin**, active components of, in chemotherapy of cancer. Hartwell and Shear, 7:716
- , changes in mitosis in sarcoma cells of mice treated with. MacCardle, 9:555
- , effect *in vitro* on tumor cells. Ormsbee and Cornman, 7:717
- , — on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8:389
- , micro-, comparison of toxicity and pharmacological actions with podophyllotoxin. Kelly, Ligon, Davison, and Smith, 9:555
- , —, effect on blood cells and other tissues of rats and mice. Kelly, MacCardle, and Smith, 9:599
- , substances extracted from, action on sarcoma 37 in mice. Leiter, Downing, Hartwell, and Shear, 9:597
- Podophyllotoxin**, action on sarcoma 37 in mice. Leiter, Downing, Hartwell, and Shear, 9:597
- , comparison of toxicity and pharmacological actions with picropodophyllin. Kelly, Ligon, Davison, and Smith, 9:555
- , compounds related to, action on sarcoma 37. Leiter and Hartwell, 9:625
- , effect on blood cells and other tissues of rats and mice. Kelly, MacCardle, and Smith, 9:599
- , — growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8:389
- , toxicity and hematologic changes produced by. Green-span and Leiter, 9:626
- Polarographic studies** on lipids of epidermis during normal and rapid growth. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 9:210, 600
- Polarographically reducible substance** in carcinogenesis, further evidence for alteration in structure of. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 10:209, 339
- Polycythemia** associated with transplantable luteoma. Gottschalk and Furth, 9:594
- Polypeptide**, tissue, recombination with nucleic acids. Lewis, Bloom, and Smart, 9:103
- Polyps**. See Endometrial.
- Polysaccharide** content of serum fractions in carcinoma, arthritis, and infections. Shetlar, Shetlar, Richmond, and Everett, 10:681
- levels serum, in rats bearing Walker carcinoma 256. Shetlar, Erwin, and Everett, 10:445
- , *Serratia marcescens*, causing hemorrhage in mouse sarcoma, nature of. Hartwell, Shear, and Adams, 3:122
- , —, comparative studies of immunological, toxic, and tumor-necrotizing properties of. Creech, Hamilton, Diller, Nishimura, and Shear, 7:716; 8:318
- , — culture filtrate, vascular reaction of normal and neoplastic tissues to. Algire, 6:491
- , —, cytological effects on tumors. Diller and Shear, 6:488
- , —, degenerative changes induced in tumor cells by. Diller, 7:605
- , —, effect of antibody-containing fractions on lethal and tumor-necrotizing actions of. Creech, Hamilton, Nishimura, and Hankwitz, 8:330
- , —, simultaneous administration with adrenal cortex extract on mouse tumor cells and adrenal glands. Diller, 7:715
- , —, iodinated, effect on patients with malignant tumors. Sack and Seligman, 7:715
- , —, — rectal temperatures in normal and tumor-bearing mice. Beck and Fisher, 6:489
- , —, — sarcoma 37 in tissue culture. McConnell, Hallett, and Shear, 7:716
- , —, — specific gravity of mouse blood and plasma. Berkowitz and Beck, 9:560
- , — filtrate concentrate, effect on subcutaneous primary induced mouse tumors. Shear, 1:731
- , —, histochemical phosphatase reaction in sarcomas 180 and 37 after administration of. Belkin and Bueker, 7:725
- , —, immunological properties of. I, II, III. Creech, Hankwitz, Nishimura, and Wharton, 9:150, 561, 589
- , —, injected alone and in combination with adrenal cortical extract, effect on adrenal gland of tumor-bearing mice. Diller, Blauch, and Beck, 8:591
- , —, intravascular agglutination phenomena associated with intravenous injection of. Youngner and Algire, 9:559

- , —, —, laboratory and clinical projects with. Shear, 6:488
- , —, —, necrosis produced in transplanted carcinomas with. Dunn and Lehmann, 6:488
- , —, —, pathology of human tumors following administration of. Reimann, Holloman, Oakley, McConnell, and Shear, 6:489
- , —, —, properties of fraction which produces hemorrhage in mouse sarcomas. Hartwell, Shear, Kahler, and Turner, 1:741
- , —, —, —, products of hydrolysis of. Creech, Wharton, Hankwitz, Wharton, and Diller, 9:598
- , —, —, reduction of toxicity to tumor-bearing mice by beef adrenal extract. Beck, Diller, Blauch, and Fisher, 7:725
- , —, —, tumor-necrotizing, effect on apparent systolic blood pressure in mice. Beck, Berkowitz, and Seltzer, 8:162
- , —, —, —, rectal temperatures in normal rabbits. Beck and Fisher, 6:410
- , —, —, —, large-scale preparation of. Perrault and Shear, 7:714
- , —, —, —, tagged with radioactive iodine. Seligman, Leiter, Sweet, and Shear, 7:715
- , —, —, serum, in malignancy and other pathological conditions. Shetlar, Foster, Kelly, Shetlar, Bryan, and Everett, 9:515
- , —, —, Shear, immunological relationships with *Serratia marcescens* culture filtrates. Schwartzman, 4:191
- , —, —, tumor-necrotizing, *Serratia marcescens* cells as source of. Perrault and Shear, 9:626
- Porphyryns**, affinity of neoplastic, embryonic, and traumatized tissue for. Figge and Weiland, 9:549
- , —, excretion by harderian glands in relation to actinic carcinogenesis in hairless rats. Hueper and Figge, 5:328
- , —, extraction and identification from red-fluorescent exudates of female genitalia. Figge, Jones, and Wolfe, 4:483
- , —, fluorescent, in harderian glands, and susceptibility to spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice. Figge, Strong, Strong, and Shanbrom, 2:335
- , —, metabolism in relation to susceptibility to carcinogens. Figge, 4:465
- , —, possible association between cancer and, in mice. Bittner and Watson, 6:327, 498
- Porphyry-luminescence photosensitization theory of carcinogenesis.** Figge, 6:498
- Potassium arsenite**, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8:389
- , —, —, transmitted mouse leukemia. Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, 3:729
- , —, —, transplanted mouse leukemia. Geisse and Kirschbaum, 10:108
- , —, —, content of carcinomas and papillomas of colon. Dunham, Nichols, and Brunschwig, 6:233
- , —, —, gastric carcinoma. Brunschwig, Dunham, and Nichols, 6:230
- , —, —, regenerating tissues. Coman, De Long, and Zeidman, 9:614
- , —, —, secretions from noncancerous and cancerous stomachs. Dunham and Brunschwig, 6:54
- , —, —, epidermal, after single application of methylcholanthrene to mice. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 3:744
- , —, —, isotopic constitution in animal tumors and muscle from tumor-bearing animals. Lasnitzki and Brewer, 1:776
- , —, —, —, human normal and cancer tissues. Lasnitzki and Brewer, 2:494
- , —, —, lack of effect on mutual adhesiveness of epithelial cells. Zeidman, 7:386, 719
- , —, —, radioactive, uptake by embryonic and malignant cells in tissue culture. Cohn and Brues, 3:135
- Potential differences** in skin of mice during carcinogenesis. Burrows, Roe, and Schober, 5:524
- Precipitin reaction** of hydrocarbon-protein conjugates. Creech, Oginsky, and Cheever, 7:290
- Pregnant mare serum.** See Blood serum, pregnant mare.
- Prenatal stimulation** to neoplastic growth. Smith and Rous, 9:544
- Preneoplastic manifestations** in mammalian thyroid glands, factors influencing. Van Dyke, 10:246
- Presidential address**, April, 1950. Aub, 10:399
- Pressure**, increased, effect on sarcoma 180. Arkin and Sugiura, 10:272
- , —, lowered atmospheric, effect on spontaneous or transplanted mouse tumors. Rohdenburg, 1:310
- Progesterone**, antifibromatogenic activity compared to related artificial steroids. Lipschütz, Bruzzzone, and Fuenzalida, 4:179
- , —, —, effect produced by intermittent action of. Iglesias, Lipschütz, and Nieto, 4:510
- , —, —, effect on benign mammary rat tumors. Heiman, 3:65
- , —, —, development of mammary cancer in mice. Burrows and Hoch-Ligeti, 6:608
- , —, —, incidence of mammary cancer in mice. Heiman, 5:426
- , —, —, —, mammary tumors induced in rats by acetylaminofluorene. Cantarow, Paschkis, and Stasney, 9:595
- , —, —, inactivation in guinea pig liver. Dosne, 4:512
- , —, —, production of carcinogenic agent in degradation of cholesterol to. Bischoff and Rupp, 6:403
- , —, —, synthetic, antifibromatogenic action of. Lipschütz and Grismali, 4:186
- , —, —, treatment of uterine and other abdominal fibroids induced in guinea pig by α -estradiol. Lipschütz and Maas, 4:18
- Progesterone-treated**, estrogen-induced uterine and other abdominal fibroids, microscopic structure of. Lipschütz and Schwarz, 4:24
- Proliferation-stimulating factors**, liberation from cells by injury. Menkin, 1:548
- Proliferation** of rabbit marrow cells *in vitro*, effect of xanthopterin and related agents on. Bieseke and Berger, 10:686
- Promoting phase** in stages of carcinogenesis in mice, rats, rabbits, and guinea pigs. Shubik, 10:13
- Prostatic cancer**, studies on. I. Huggins and Hodges, 1:293
- , —, —, urinary ketosteroid content in patients with. McHenry, Semmons, Pearse, and Meyer, 7:534
- , —, —, sex steroid balance in. Salter, Humm, and Goetsch, 7:723
- , —, —, carcinoma, metabolic effects of treatment of. Aub, Tibbetts, and Nathanson, 7:723
- , —, —, studies, and effects of stilbestrol therapy in patients with. Schilling, Bellin, Gottesman, and Laszlo, 10:239
- , —, —, squamous-cell, rat, methylcholanthrene-induced, with skeletal metastases. Dunning, Curtis, and Segaloff, 6:256
- Protamine-nucleates**, dissociation by aromatic diamidines. Kopac, 6:491
- Protease** of plasma in human cancer. Dillard and Chanutin, 9:665
- Protein** and metabolic studies in multiple myeloma. Stern and Laszlo, 10:242
- , —, —, cancer tissue, specific precipitin antisera for. I, II, III. Mann and Welker, 3:193, 196; 6:625
- , —, —, depletion, effect on host response to transplantable Walker carcinoma 256. Green, Benditt, and Humphreys, 10:769
- , —, —, depletion-repletion, effect on choline deficiency-induced neoplasms. Schaefer, Copeland, Salmon, and Hale, 10:239, 786
- , —, —, dietary, failure to influence liver tumor production with 2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene. Harris, 7:88
- , —, —, diets, low and high, effect on nucleic acids and morphology of rat liver cells. Stowell, 9:543
- , —, —, effect of varying content in diet on tumor formation in mouse. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 7:711
- , —, —, in diet, effect of varying proportion of, on genesis and growth of tumors. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9:162
- , —, —, intracellular distribution in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Price, Miller, and Miller, 9:563
- , —, —, liver, changes in, during administration of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Robertson and Kretchmer, 9:564

- metabolism, cross-connections with carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver tumor. Zamecnik and Stephenson, 10:251
- of normal and malignant tissues, use of labeled amino acids in study of—review. Zamecnik, 10:659
- phosphorus in normal, pregnancy-stimulated, and cancerous mammary glands of inbred mice. Albert, Johnson, and Cohan, 10:201
- , plasma, defective formation of, in gastric cancer patients. Homburger, Potor, and Young, 7:725
- , purified diets varying in content of, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. Harris, Krahl, and Clowes, 7:162
- synthesis and degradation in rat liver, effect of liver regeneration on. Bucher, Loftfield, and Frantz, 9:623
- Protein-bound aminoazo dyes** formed in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, further studies on. Miller and Miller, 9:563
- — — — *in vivo* from 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and its C-monomethyl derivatives. Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, 9:336
- — — —, intracellular distribution in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Price, Miller, and Miller, 9:563
- — — —, presence and significance in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Miller and Miller, 7:468
- derivatives of 3,4-benzpyrene, formation in skin of mice. Miller, 10:232
- Protein-chemical aspects of cancer.** Toennies, 7:193
- Protein-hydrocarbon conjugates**, chemical and immunological properties of. Creech, Jones, and Cheever, 3:133
- — — —, immunological studies of. I. Creech, Oginsky, Cheever, Allen, and Tryon, 7:290, 297, 301
- Protein-virus complex**, basic, of chicken sarcoma I, isolation of virus from. Shemin and Sproul, 2:514
- Proteins**, basic, of cell nucleus. Bloom, Codgell, and Lewis, 10:205
- , conjugated, spectrographic analysis of. Jones and Creech, 3:133
- , cytoplasmic, partial physical and chemical characterization of. Barry, 10:694
- , — — —, relationship of nucleolus to, in different conditions of growth of rat liver. Stowell, 7:724
- in sera of myeloma patients, physical chemical studies on. Stern, Laszlo, and Krakauer, 9:614
- , interfacial denaturation of, in presence of aromatic diamidines and nucleic acids. Kopac, 7:714
- , liver, effect of azo dyes on. Griffin, Nye, and Luck, 9:563
- of blood, effect of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on formation of. Kline, 3:117
- — — — different malignant tissues, relationship to one another. Mann and Welker, 6:625
- — — — liver of rats fed acetylaminofluorene, precancerous changes in. Griffin, Cook, and Luck, 9:617
- — — — plasma and plasma fractions in human cancer, electrophoretic and chemical studies of. Dillard, Pearsall, and Chanutin, 9:661
- — — — rhabdomyosarcoma and normal muscle of mice. I, II. Miller, Green, Kolb, and Miller, 10:141, 148
- — — — rat liver, turnover of C^{14} -labeled alanine and glycine in. Bucher and Frantz, 10:207
- — — —, serum. *See* Blood serum proteins.
- Proteolytic enzyme activity** in 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced liver tumors. Zamecnik and Stephenson, 6:495
- Proteose**, changes in rat blood induced by transplantable and primary tumors. Winzler and Burk, 3:135
- , isolation and characterization from human plasma. Winzler, Devor, and Mehl, 6:496
- Prothrombin activity** in rats with hepatic and other tumors. Field, Baumann, and Link, 4:768
- — — — — mammary tumors. Field, 8:172
- — — — — concentration in plasma of normal and leukemic rats. Sturm, 4:35
- Protoplasmic structures**, visible, isolation of. Chambers, 10:210
- Protozoan infections**, influence upon transplanted cancer. Roskin, 6:363
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* fraction**, damage produced in sarcoma 37 by. Jacobs, 10:227
- Pteridine analogs**, effect on growth of transplantable tumors. Greenberg, Irish, and Gal, 10:221
- Pteroyl-.** *See* Folic acid.
- Pulmonary.** *See* Lung.
- Purine analogs.** *See also* 8-Azaguanine, 2,6-Diaminopurine.
- — — —, effect on growth of transplantable tumors. Greenberg, Irish, and Gal, 10:221
- — — — metabolism in *Tetrahymena* and its relation to neoplastic tissue. Kidder, Dewey, Parks, and Woodside, 9:610
- Purines**, antileukemic assays of. Skipper, Bennett, Edwards, Bryan, Hutchison, Chapman, and Bell, 10:166
- , effect of nitrogen mustards on ultraviolet absorption spectrum of. Chanutin and Gjessing, 6:599
- Pyridoxine** content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks, 6:486
- deficiency and epithelial hyperplasia of forestomach of rats and mice. Sharpless, 3:108
- , dietary, effect on carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Miller, Baumann, and Rusch, 5:713
- , effect on choline deficiency induced neoplasms. Schaefer, Copeland, Salmon, and Hale, 10:239, 786
- — — — production of liver cancer with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Miner, Miller, Baumann, and Rusch, 3:296
- — — — — tumor growth. Kline, Rusch, Baumann, and Lavik, 3:825
- — — — in human cancer tissue. Ballantyne and McHenry, 9:689
- — — — neutralization of tumor-inhibitory effect of inositol by. Keresztesy, Laszlo, and Leuchtenberger, 6:128
- Pyrimidines**, anti-leukemic assays of. Skipper, Bennett, Edwards, Bryan, Hutchison, Chapman, and Bell, 10:166
- , effect on growth of transplantable tumors. Greenberg, Irish, and Gal, 10:221
- Pyruvate** metabolism by normal and leukemic white cells. Abels, Jones, Craver, and Rhoads, 4:149
- — — — in tumor homogenates. Stoesz, Heidelberger, and LePage, 10:243
- Pyruvic acid**, measurements in normal and neoplastic rat tissue. LePage, 10:393
- Quercetin**, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8:389
- Quinine**, fixation by neoplastic and non-neoplastic tissues. Kelsey and Brunswick, 7:531
- Quinones**, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9:625
- Radiation.** *See also* Radioactive, Radiosensitivity, Radon, X-ray.
- , background, influence on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice. Franks and Meek, 10:217
- , carcinogenesis in hairless rats, relation of porphyrin excretion of harderian glands to. Hueper and Figge, 5:328
- , changes in levels of organic phosphorus in blood of patients with leukemia following. Abels, Kenney, Craver, Marinelli, and Rhoads, 1:771
- , cosmic, influence on cancer induction with methylcholanthrene. Figge, 7:721
- , death in mice. Quastler, 9:552
- , effects on normal and malignant mammalian tissue cells. Goldfeder, 8:383
- — — —, relation to induced resistance to malignant growth. III. Goldfeder, 5:593
- , gamma, production of abnormal paramacia by. Mottram, 1:313
- , growth, inhibition of beans by. Quastler, Baer, Stewart, and Schertiger, 9:553
- , induction of mouse lymphoid tumors by. Kaplan, 7:141

- , inhibition of plant growth by. V. Quastler and Baer, 10:604
- , — urease activity by benzpyrene following. Mueller and Rusch, 3:113
- , instantaneous dose of, pathological effect of. Warren, 6:449
- , ionizing, effects on transplanted lymphosarcoma. Holcroft, Lorenz, and Hunstiger, 10:225
- of transplanted Bagg-Jackson and Yale carcinomas in mice, as affected by diet and foster nursing. Plaut, Tennant, and Oughterson, 2:546
- , pile, carcinogenic effect of. Henshaw, Riley, and Stapleton, 7:48
- , repeated doses of, cytologic effects on mouse sarcoma 180. Fogg and Warren, 2:517
- , response of analogous mouse mammary carcinomas grown in tissue culture to. Goldfeder and Cameron, 8:465; 9:559
- , solar, relation to cancer mortality in North America. Apperly, 1:191
- , stunting of plant seedlings by. Quastler, 10:236
- , therapeutic, cytologic effects of. Fogg and Warren, 1:649
- therapy of primary ovarian carcinoma. Freed and Pendergrass, 8:361
- , ultraviolet, cutaneous neoplastic response elicited by, in hairless rats and their haired litter-mates. Hueper, 1:402
- , — effect of *o*-aminoazotoluene on carcinogenicity of. Rusch and Kline, 3:128
- , — caloric restriction and dietary fat on. Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, 5:431
- , — on 3,4-benzpyrene. I, II, III. Allsopp and Szigeti, 6:14, 22, 24
- , — carcinogenic potency of hydrocarbons. Engelbreth-Holm and Iversen, 7:372
- , — histologic types of cutaneous tumors induced in mice by. Grady, Blum, and Kirby-Smith, 3:128
- , — interrupted doses, influence of rest on carcinogenicity of. Rusch and Kline, 6:486
- , — morphological aspects of rat skin carcinomas induced by. Hueper, 2:551
- , — nonadditive effect in conjunction with other carcinogens. Rusch, Kline and Baumann, 2:183
- , — of wavelengths 2800–3400 Å, carcinogenicity of. Bain and Rusch, 3:425
- , —, — effect of temperature on carcinogenesis with. Bain, Rusch, and Kline, 3:610
- , —, pathological features of tumors induced in mice by. Grady, Blum, and Kirby-Smith, 1:736
- , —, production of abnormal paramacia by. Mottram, 1:313
- , —, quantitative description of carcinogenesis by. Blum, 9:545
- , —, studies of tumors produced by. Blum, Kirby-Smith, and Grady, 1:742
- Radiation-induced** lymphoid tumors, comparative susceptibility of lymphoid tissues of strain C57BL mice to. Kaplan, 9:545
- — in strain C57BL mice, effect of thymectomy, splenectomy, and gonadectomy on. Kaplan, 10:228
- Radioactive arsenic.** See Arsenic.
- L-cystine. See L-cystine.
- glucose. See Glucose.
- iodinated trypan blue. See Trypan blue.
- iodine. See Iodine.
- iodotetrazolium. See Iodotetrazolium.
- methionine. See Methionine.
- oxazine dye. See Oxazine dye.
- phosphorus. See Phosphorus.
- sodium iodide. See Sodium iodide.
- compounds, localization in tumors. Myers, 9:612; 10:234
- isotopes, use in localization of steroids in normal and cancerous tissues. Albert, Cohen, Heard, and LeBlond, 7:709
- substances, carcinogenic action of, in relation to industrial cancer. Brues, Lisco, and Finkel, 7:48
- Radioactivity**, distribution following feeding of C¹⁴-labeled 2-acetylaminofluorene to rats. Morris, Weisburger, and Weisburger, 10:620
- , — in tumor-bearing mice, following injection of iodinated radioactive trypan blue. Stevens, Lee, Stewart, Quinlin, and Gilson, 9:139
- , —, uniform, in amino acids synthesized from C¹⁴O₂ by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*. Frantz and Feigelman, 9:619
- Radiosensitivity**, differential, of haploid and diploid prepupae and pupae of *Habrobracon*. Clark and Kelly, 10:348
- of normal and malignant cells in culture, comparative studies on. I, II, III. Halberstaedter, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 2:28; 4:106, 110
- sarcoma 180 in tissue culture. Chambers and Grand, 3:127
- Walker carcinoma 256, effect of cysteine on. Straube, Patt, Smith, and Tyree, 10:243
- , relation to physiological and cytological characteristics of analogous mammary tumors. Goldfeder, 10:219
- Radiotherapy.** See Radiation.
- Radon seeds**, failure to produce tumors in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands with. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1:489
- , production of bone fibrosarcomas with. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1:393
- Regeneration**, liver. See Liver.
- patterns after injury, and carcinogens. Howes, 6:298
- REIS.** See Reticuloendothelial immune serum.
- Renal.** See Kidney.
- Reptile tumors.** Schlumberger and Lucké, 8:657
- Resistance**, acquired, of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor, hereditary eosinophile levels in. Casey and Drysdale, 7:728
- , —, to transplantable sarcoma, influence of sex on. Gross, 1:880
- , induced, to malignant growth, in relation to radiation effects and cell viability. III. Goldfeder, 5:593
- , —, transplantable lymphatic leukemia in rats. Sturm, 1:627
- , —, transplanted leukemia, effect of sodium pentobarbital, *p*-dichlorobenzene, amyl acetate, and sovasol on. Murphy and Sturm, 3:173
- , —, tumors, nonspecific nature of. Eisen and Woglom, 1:629
- of host to implanted neoplasm, influence of hormones on. Salter, Nathanson, and Wilson, 1:60
- phenomena related to tumor growth, participation of anterior chamber of rabbit eye in. Greene, 2:669
- to malignant growth, cell viability as factor in inducing. Goldfeder, 3:127
- tumor growth, relation of stilbestrol and certain steroids to. Howard, Janzen, and Salter, 4:337
- Respiration** of analogous mouse mammary tumors *in vitro*. Goldfeder, 9:622
- bone marrow cells studied in relation to tumor metabolism. Warren, 3:621
- liver slices, inhibition by derivatives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Kensler and Rhoads, 3:134
- lymph nodes in mouse lymphoid leukemia. Hall and Furth, 2:411
- mouse tissues in preleukemic state. Burk, Sprince, Boon, and Furth, 3:121
- normal and tumor tissues, effect of urea derivatives on. Grant and Krantz, 2:833
- tumors, inhibiting action of penicillin and streptomycin preparations on. Burk, Hesselbach, and Fischer, 7:712
- , — by cobalt and protection by histidine. Hearon, Schade, Levy, and Burk, 7:713
- of liver and skin, compared with that of tissue of origin. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 3:73
- Yale carcinoma 1. Belkin and Stern, 3:164
- Respiratory behavior** of bacteria-free crown-gall tissues. White, 5:302
- metabolism, comparative, of homologous normal, benign, and malignant rabbit tissues. Kidd, Winzler, and Burk, 4:547

- of chicken tumors and leukoses. Burk, Sprince, Kabat, and Furth, **1:732**
- 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced liver tumors. Burk, Behrens, and Sugiura, **1:733**
- Gardner lymphosarcoma. Summerson, Gilder, and Lee, **8:381**
- transplantable embryoma of mouse. Jackson and Brues, **1:494**
- Reticuloendothelial activity** in mice of inbred strains. Stern, **9:554**
- immune serum, effect of strong concentrations on growth of Walker rat sarcoma 319 *in vitro*. Pomerat, **5:724**
- Reticuloendothelioma** in liver of mice, pathology of. Gorer, **6:470**
- mouse, effect of rate of freezing on survival of. Snell and Cloudman, **3:396**
- organophilic tendencies of. Cloudman, **6:503**
- splenic, mouse, content of mast cells in. Bali, **9:553**
- transplantable, mouse, used as physiological measure of host-tumor relationship. Cloudman, **7:709**
- Reticulum-cell sarcoma.** See Sarcoma, reticulum-cell.
- Retinoblastoma**, inheritance of, and eugenics. Weller, **1:517**
- Review:** Chemical and physical characteristics of preparations containing milk agent virus. Barnum and Huseby, **10:523**
- studies on transformation of mouse epidermis to squamous-cell carcinoma. Carruthers, **10:255**
- Do tumor proteins contain D-amino acids? Miller, **10:65**
- Hodgkin's disease. I, II. Hoster, Dratman, Craver, and Rolnick, **8:1, 49**
- Is cancer a communicable disease? Gross, **4:293**
- Multiple primary tumors in dogs. Mulligan, **4:505**
- Notes on current literature of cancer research. Kennaway, **1:164, 667**
- Nucleic acids in relation to tissue growth. Davidson and Leslie, **10:587**
- Protein-chemical aspects of cancer. Toennies, **7:193**
- Recent experiments with frozen and dried tissue as evidence for virus etiology of tumors. Hirschberg and Rusch, **10:335**
- studies on corneal metabolism and growth. Friedenwald, **10:461**
- Thymonucleic acid in tumors. Stowell, **5:283**
- Treatment of malignant tumors by bacterial toxins as developed by Coley. Nauts, Swift, and Coley, **6:205**
- Tumor-producing chemical substances. Shabad, **5:405**
- Tumors of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles. Schlumberger and Lucké, **8:657**
- in invertebrates. Scharrer and Lochhead, **10:403**
- Use of labeled amino acids in study of protein metabolism of normal and malignant tissues. Zamecnik, **10:659**
- Rhabdomyoma** in pine snakes. Ball, **6:134**
- Rhabdomyosarcoma**, mouse, micromanipulation studies of physiological reactions of muscle elements in. Grand, **6:504**
- proteins of. I, II. Miller, Green, Kolb, and Miller, **10:141, 148**
- oxidative capacity of. Mayer, **4:345**
- rat tumor 92, Institute of Cancer Research, Columbia University, New York. Lewis, **3:867**
- transplantable, mouse, free amino acids in, as studied by paper chromatography. Roberts and Frankel, **9:645; 10:237**
- transplanted in C3H mice, effect of cortisone on. Higgins, Woods, and Bennett, **10:203**
- 108, mouse, transamination in. Cohen and Hekhuis, **1:620**
- Rhodanese activity** and tumor metabolism. Rosenthal, **9:546**
- changes during early phases of liver regeneration in rat. Rosenthal, Rogers, and Fahl, **10:237**
- and Pasteur effect. Mendel, Rudney, and Bowman, **6:495**
- Riboflavin deficiency** and epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats and mice. Sharpless, **3:108**
- diet deficient in, effect on induction of tumors derived from nervous tissue with methylcholanthrene. Russell, **5:152**
- effect on ability of rat livers to destroy 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and related compounds *in vitro*. Kensler, **9:565**
- choline deficiency induced neoplasms. Schaefer, Copeland, Salmon, and Hale, **10:239, 786**
- liver changes produced in rats by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Antopol and Unna, **2:694**
- methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis of diets containing abundance of. Strong and Figge, **6:466**
- production of liver cancer with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Miner, Miller, Baumann, and Rusch, **3:296**
- , hepatic, and tumor formation in rats fed azo dyes in various diets. Griffin and Baumann, **8:279**
- in cancerous tissues. Pollack, Taylor, Taylor, and Williams, **2:739**
- increase in number and growth rate of spontaneous mammary carcinomas in mice caused by. Morris, Lippincott, and Robertson, **3:129**
- intracellular distribution in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Price, Miller, and Miller, **9:563**
- protection of rats against 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced liver tumors by. Miller, Miner, Rusch, and Baumann, **1:699**
- Sugiura and Kensler, **1:745**
- purified diets varying in content of, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. Harris, Krah, and Clowes, **7:162**
- rats fed subprotective level of, effects of egg white and biotin on carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in. Kline, Miller, and Rusch, **5:641**
- retention in liver affected by certain diets. Griffin and Baumann, **7:731**
- effects of casein and methionine on. Griffin, Clayton, and Baumann, **9:82**
- reversal of 4-monomethylaminoazobenzene inhibition of *Lactobacillus casei* by. Miller, Kingsley, and Miller, **7:730**
- Riboflavin-adenine dinucleotide**, reactivating enzyme system responsible for reductive cleavage of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rat liver homogenates. Mueller and Miller, **10:234**
- Ribonucleic acid.** See also Nucleic acids.
- and heterochromatin in epidermal carcinogenesis. Biese, **4:737**
- , chromosome size in normal rat organs in relation to. Biese, **4:529**
- Ribonucleoprotein-calcium complex**, labile, in region of liver cell cortex. Rosenthal and Lansing, **9:619**
- Rice**, polished, diet, influence on spontaneous mammary cancers in mice treated with yeast extract. Lewisohn, Leuchtenberger, Leuchtenberger, Laszlo, and Dische, **2:818**
- Rice-bran extract**, inhibition of experimental liver cancer in rats by. Sugiura and Rhoads, **1:3**
- Rivanol**, screening for tumor-inhibitory activity. Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg, **6:489**
- Roche test** for cancer, evaluation of. Fishman, Wayne, and Homburger, **9:681**
- Roentgen rays.** See X-rays.
- Rous sarcoma.** See also Sarcoma
- agent, effects *in vitro* of x-radiation on. Bryan, Lorenz, and Moloney, **10:207**
- , autonomy of, as measured by growth of tumor in anterior chamber of guinea pig eyes. Shrigley, **5:593**
- cells cultivated *in vitro*, studies on. I, II. Doljanski and Tenenbaum, **2:776; 3:585**
- , chicken, cytochrome c in. DuBois and Potter, **2:290**
- , respiratory metabolism of. Burk, Sprince, Kabat, and Furth, **1:732**
- , succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in. Schneider and Potter, **3:353**
- , studies on transmissible agent of. I. Shemin, Sproul, and Jobling, **1:729**
- , study of three new duck variants of. Duran-Reynals, **7:99**
- , transmission to adult pigeons of several variants of. Duran-Reynals, **7:103**

- , —, transplantation into anterior chamber of mouse eye. Shrigley, 7:727
- , —, virus in foreign species, studies on. Duran-Reynals, 1:729
- , —, infection of turkeys and guinea fowls by, and accompanying variations of virus. Duran-Reynals, 3:569
- , —, reciprocal infection of ducks and chickens with. Duran-Reynals, 2:343
- , —, recovery from tumor grown in guinea pig eye. Shrigley, 6:503
- , —, variation following growth of tumor in anterior chamber of guinea pig eye. Shrigley, Greene, and Duran-Reynals, 5:356
- Salivary gland anlage tumors.** Halpert and Tool, 7:346
- , —, tumors. Halpert, 6:504
- , —, experimental. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1:489
- , —, in rats fed with 2-acetylaminofluorene. Heiman and Meisel, 6:499, 617
- Saponin, effect on tissue and cancer cells *in vitro*.** Butros, 8:221
- Sarcoma.** See also Fibrosarcoma, Lymphosarcoma, Osteogenic sarcoma, Rhabdomyosarcoma, Rous sarcoma, Walker sarcoma 319
- , benzpyrene-induced, effects of caloric restriction per se on genesis and growth of. Tannenbaum, 2:460
- , —, high-fat diet on genesis of. Tannenbaum, 2:468
- , —, cells, changes in mitosis in, of mice treated with podophyllin and with colchicine derivatives. MacCardle, 9:555
- , —, cultured, rat, electron microscope studies of. Porter and Thompson, 7:431
- , —, induced *in vitro*, correlated decreases in glycolysis and inoculation take, upon prolonged subculture. Burk, Earle, Hesselbach, Fischer, Shelton, and Schilling, 9:558
- , —, mouse, permeability and metabolism in tissue culture. Cohn and Brues, 3:135
- , —, rat, radiosensitivity of, in tissue culture. II, III. Doljanski, Goldhaber, and Halberstaedter, 4:106, 110
- , —, chicken, factors influencing stability of filtrable agent of. Gottschalk, 6:270
- , —, methylcholanthrene-induced, containing antigen related to that of leukemia sarcoma agent. Gottschalk, 3:649
- , —, dibenzanthracene-induced transplanted, mouse, use in chemotherapy investigations in cancer. Woodhouse, 7:398
- , —, Earle, mouse, inhibiting action of penicillin and streptomycin preparations on metabolism of. Burk, Hesselbach, and Fischer, 7:712
- , —, experimental, of pigeons. Murphy and Sturm, 6:11
- , —, fowl, in nonfiltrable phase, effect of x-rays on transmissibility of. Miszurski, Pikovski, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 5:422
- , —, induced by hydrocarbons, incidence of primary lung tumors in mice bearing. Dunlap and Warren, 2:685
- , —, in mice with extracts of human livers and human cancers. Steiner, 2:425
- , —, mouse, transplantability of. Furth, Boon, and Kaliss, 4:1
- , —, intraperitoneal, produced with mouse ascitic fluid. Herly, 6:131
- , —, L946, mouse, *in vitro* effect of podophyllin on. Ormsbee and Cornman, 7:717
- , —, tumor immunity induced with lyophilized tissue of. Snell, Cloudman, and Woodworth, 8:429
- , —, liver, induction in rat with methylcholanthrene and benzpyrene. Eisen, 6:421
- , —, methylcholanthrene-induced, mouse, biotin content of. Pollack, Taylor, Woods, Thompson, and Williams, 2:748
- , —, —, nicotinic acid content of. Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2:744
- , —, —, pantothenic acid content of. Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2:752
- , —, —, riboflavin content of. Pollack, Taylor, Taylor, and Williams, 2:739
- , —, mouse, action of oxazine dyes on. Lewis, Goland, and Sloviter, 9:736
- , —, effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation by digests of. Greenstein and Leuthardt, 9:548
- , —, —, on host hemoglobin level. Taylor and Pollack, 2:223
- , —, *in vitro* generated strains, *in vitro* study of cells of. Shelton and Earle, 6:502
- , —, nature of bacterial polysaccharide which causes hemorrhage in. Hartwell, Shear, and Adams, 3:122
- , —, originating in C3H mouse, immunization of mice of same line against. Gross, 3:326
- , —, peritoneal, multiple, rat, from intraperitoneal injection of washed and ground *Taenia* larvae. Dunning and Curtis, 6:668
- , —, Perry, rat, effect of injection and ingestion of amino acids upon appearance, growth, and regression of. Beard, 3:122
- , —, Philadelphia I, rat, pre-excisional fixation of tissue in treatment of. Mohs and Guyer, 1:49
- , —, phosphamidase content of. Gomori, 9:609
- , —, production with light green SF. Harris, 7:35
- , —, wheat germ oil. Harris, 7:26
- , —, R39, effect of 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavalieri, and Stock, 10:178
- , —, —, 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridyl)-s-triazine, and 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura and Stock, 10:244
- , —, —, cortisone and other steroids on. Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, 10:244
- , —, rat, effect of folic acid and folic acid antagonists on growth of. Sugiura and Stock, 9:628
- , —, —, transplantation on red and white cells in circulating blood and bone marrow. Blumenthal, 1:196
- , —, —, growth in fertile eggs. Twombly and Meisel, 6:82
- , —, transplantable, rat, mouse, and rabbit, biotin in. West and Woglom, 2:324
- , —, rat, electron microscopy of cells of. Porter and Pickels, 6:502
- , —, relationship to leukemia in chickens. I, II. Pikovski, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 7:393; 10:1
- , —, reticulum-cell, produced by methylcholanthrene adsorbed on activated carbon. McDonald, 7:305
- , —, rat, transferred through 12 successive passages. Jenney, 1:407
- , —, S39, effect of vitamin C on growth of. Brunswick, 3:550
- , —, spindle-cell, methylcholanthrene-induced, influence on induced skin carcinoma. Strong, 1:572
- , —, mouse, induced with heated cholesterol. Beck, Kirby, and Peacock, 5:135
- , —, spontaneous, chicken, transplantability and presence of virus in, in relation to age of tumor-bearing animal. Duran-Reynals, 6:529
- , —, rat, nucleolar vacuoles in fibroblasts from. Lewis, 3:531
- , —, T241, effect of 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavalieri, and Stock, 10:178
- , —, —, 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridyl)-s-triazine, and 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura and Stock, 10:244
- , —, —, cortisone and other steroids on. Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, 10:244
- , —, —, virus of Russian encephalitis on. Moore and Stock, 10:233
- , —, free amino acids in, as studied by paper chromatography. Roberts and Frankel, 9:645
- , —, transmissible, genetic resistance in fowls to. Cole, 1:714
- , —, transplantable, growth rate of, in relation to latent period and host vascular reaction. Algire and Legallais, 7:724
- , —, induced with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene in Syrian hamster. Crabb, 6:627
- , —, mouse, effect of climatic environment upon growth of. Wallace and Mills, 1:742
- , —, rat, produced by inoculation of altered normal cells maintained in continuous culture. Gey, 1:737

- , studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats bearing. Dunning and Reich, **3:266**
- , vascular reaction to bacterial polysaccharide from *Bacillus prodigiosus* culture filtrate. Algire, **6:491**
- , virus-induced, chicken. Duran-Reynals and Shrigley, **6:535**
- , importance of dosage in intradermal immunization against. Gross, **3:770**
- Sarcoma 37**, absence of effect of lysed *Trypanosoma cruzi* preparations on. Belkin, Tobie, Kahler, and Shear, **9:560**
- , action of compounds related to podophyllotoxin and to α - and β -peltatin on. Leiter and Hartwell, **9:625**
- , cells, degenerative changes induced in, by *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide. Diller, **7:605**
- , content of radioactivity after injection of radioactive iodotetrazolium salt. Seligman, Gofstein, and Rutenburg, **9:366**
- , cytological effects of *S. marcescens* polysaccharide on. Diller and Shear, **6:488**
- , damage produced by organic compounds in. Dalton and Peters, **6:490**
- , ——— *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* fraction. Jacobs, **10:227**
- , effect of adrenal cortical extract on growth of. Diller, Beck, and Blaich, **8:581**
- , ——— low temperature on morphology and transplantability of. Walsh, Greiff, and Blumenthal, **10:726**
- , ——— peltatins on cytochrome oxidase activity of. Waravdekar and Leiter, **9:625**
- , ——— sex on acquired resistance to. Gross, **1:880**
- , ——— simultaneous administration of bacterial polysaccharide and adrenal cortex extract on cells of. Diller, **7:715**
- , ——— on antibody levels in mice. Wharton, **9:628**
- , experimental study of effect of alloxan-diabetes on. Carrie and Ham, **9:629**
- , free amino acid content as studied by paper chromatography. Roberts, **9:621, 645**
- , growth of, before and after vascularization. Chu, **10:210**
- , histochemical phosphatase reaction in, after administration of bacterial polysaccharide. Belkin and Bueker, **7:725**
- , histologic evaluation of capacity of chemical agents to damage. MacCardle and Downing, **7:717**
- , implants, study of histogenesis of. Chu and MacCardle, **9:627**
- , in tissue culture, effect of two necrotizing agents on. McConnell, Hallett, and Shear, **7:716**
- , *in vivo* effects of tumor-damaging compounds on enzymatic activities of. Waravdekar and Leiter, **10:247**
- , isolation of fungi from. Diller and Fisher, **10:595**
- , mice bearing, histological changes in adrenal glands after injection of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide alone and in combination with adrenal cortical extract. Diller, Blaich, and Beck, **8:591**
- , mouse, action of substances extracted from podophyllin on. Leiter, Downing, Hartwell, and Shear, **9:597**
- , —, catheptic activity of. Maver and Dunn, **5:591**
- , —, effect of single injection of colchicine, colchicine derivatives, and related compounds on. Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, and Shear, **9:598**
- , —, inhibition by N-iodoacetyl amino acids and iodoacetamide. Friedman and Rutenburg, **9:599, 619**
- , —, isotopic constitution of potassium in. Lasnitzki and Brewer, **1:776**
- , —, localization of radioactive compounds in. Myers, **9:612; 10:234**
- , —, transamination in. Cohen and Hekhuis, **1:620**
- , particulate fractions, effect of hormones on succinoxidase and glycolysis of. Wight and Burk, **9:609**
- , preliminary screening of 1,000 chemical agents for potency in producing damage in. Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, **9:625**
- , —, properties of fraction of *B. prodigiosus* which produces hemorrhage in. Hartwell, Shear, Kahler, and Turner, **1:741**
- , —, relative toxicity to normal and tumor-bearing mice of certain aromatic trivalent arsenicals which induce histological damage in. Beck, Perrault, and Gillespie, **9:626**
- , —, spontaneous recovery from, in castrated adult and sexually immature mice. Gross, **2:571**
- , —, summary of data in first screening of chemical agents for potency in producing damage in. Shear, Hartwell, Downing, MacCardle, Leiter, Perrault, and Johnson, **9:560**
- , —, transplantable, influence of hybridization upon susceptibility of mice to. Andervont, **1:739**
- , —, *Trypanosoma cruzi* in treatment of. Hauschka, **7:717**
- , —, use in first screening and segregation of active from inactive compounds. Peters, Hartwell, Dalton, and Shear, **6:490**
- , —, ——— of cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Hartwell and Shear, **7:716**
- , —, ——— further screening of active compounds. Shear, Armaghan, Dalton, and Hartwell, **6:490**
- , —, —, heterologous transplantation of. Greene and Murphy, **5:269**
- , —, —, serum esterases in rats bearing. Moulton and Huggins, **9:547**
- , —, —, zymohexase in rats bearing. Sibley and Lehninger, **9:547**
- Sarcoma 180**, artificially benign, oxidative behavior of. Salter, Craig, and Bassett, **1:751, 869**
- , —, cell viability as factor in inducing resistance to growth of. Goldfeder, **3:127**
- , —, changes in carbohydrate metabolism in mice bearing. Abels, Kensler, Young, and Homburger, **7:720**
- , —, cytochemical studies of nucleoproteins in nuclei of. Leuchtenberger, **9:600**
- , —, effect of 8-azaguanine on. Gellhorn, Engelman, Shapiro, Graff, and Gillespie, **10:170**
- , —, ———. Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavalieri, and Stock, **10:178**
- , —, —, 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridyl)-s-triazine, and 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura and Stock, **10:244**
- , —, —, cortisone and other steroids on. Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, **10:244**
- , —, —, diet rich in egg white and avidin on growth of. Kensler, Wadsworth, Sugiura, Rhoads, Dittmer, and du Vigneaud, **3:823**
- , —, —, folic acid and folic acid antagonists on growth of. Sugiura and Stock, **9:628**
- , —, —, increased pressure on. Arkin and Sugiura, **10:272**
- , —, —, intravenous glycogen administration on rate of growth of. Ball, **2:823**
- , —, —, lowered atmospheric pressure on growth of. Rohdenburg, **1:310**
- , —, —, metabolic products of fungi on viability and growth of. Stock, Sugiura, and Rhoads, **8:384**
- , —, —, radioactive phosphorus on viability of. Sugiura, **2:19**
- , —, —, reduced temperatures upon growth and metabolic changes *in vivo* of. Goldfeder, **1:220**
- , —, —, terminal vitamin B avitaminosis with attending low body temperature on growth characteristics of. Bischoff and Long, **1:217**
- , —, —, vitamin C on growth of. Brunschwig, **3:550**
- , —, —, antibody levels in mice. Wharton, **9:628**
- , —, —, free amino acids in, as studied by paper chromatography. Roberts and Frankel, **9:645**
- , —, —, growing in roller tube cultures, effect of nitrogen mustards on. Karnofsky, Burchenal, Ormsbee, Cornman, and Rhoads, **7:50**
- , —, —, growth on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo, effect of various agents on. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, **8:389**

- , heterologous growth with progression to death of hosts. Patti and Moore, 10:674
- , transplantation of. Greene and Murphy, 5:269
- , histochemical phosphatase reaction in, after administration of bacterial polysaccharide. Belkin and Bueker, 7:725
- , implanted, influence of hormones on host resistance to. Salter, Nathanson, and Wilson, 1:60
- , *in vitro* studies on effect of spleen, striated muscle, and kidney on growth of. Jones, 9:27
- , infected by vaccinia virus, histological appearance of. Kritzer, Mulliken, and Turner, 9:74
- , inhibition by ethyleneimine derivatives and related compounds. Buckley, Stock, Crossley, and Rhoads, 10:207
- , isolation of fungi from. Diller and Fisher, 10:595
- , mouse, catheptic activity of. Maver and Dunn, 5:591
- , —, cytologic effects of therapeutic radiation in. Fogg and Warren, 1:649; 2:517
- , —, dehydrogenase studies in. Riehl and Lenta, 9:42
- , —, effect of inoculation of viruses of influenza, herpes, and Russian Far East encephalitis on growth of. Moore, 9:611
- , —, growing on chick chorioallantoic membrane, effect of nitrogen mustards on. Karnofsky, Burchenal, Ormsbee, Cornman, and Rhoads, 7:50
- , —, lactic and malic dehydrogenase in. Lenta and Riehl, 9:47
- , —, studies on inhibition of. Stock, Sugiura, Moore, and Rhoads, 9:598
- , —, net resistance against growth of. Salter and Schlegel, 5:589
- , —, parasitization by vaccine virus and its effect on tumor growth. Turner and Mulliken, 7:774; 8:391
- , —, radiosensitivity in tissue culture. Chambers and Grand, 3:127
- , —, resistance of cells in tissue culture to growth-inhibiting action of amines. Brues and Jackson, 1:557
- , —, stilbestrol and certain steroids in relation to resistance against growth of. Howard, Janzen, and Salter, 4:337
- , —, transplantable, distribution and growth potency of cells in. Zahl and Drasher, 7:658
- , —, use in rapid test for tumor growth inhibitors. Laszlo and Leuchtenberger, 3:401
- , 241, transplantable, mouse, experiments with, in relation to factors affecting number of tumor metastases. Zeidman, McCutcheon, and Coman, 10:357
- , —, —, failure of hyaluronidase to increase invasiveness of. Coman, 7:383
- , 256, serum zymohexase in rats bearing. Sibley and Lehninger, 9:547
- Sarcoma-producing factor** extractable from transplanted rat fibrosarcomas. Aptekman, King, and Lewis, 3:856
- Sarcomatous transformation** of stroma of mammary carcinomas that stimulated fibroblastic growth *in vitro*. Ludford and Barlow, 5:257
- Scars** of skin in mice, action of methylcholanthrene on. Lacasagne and Latarjet, 6:183
- Scharlach R**, effect on induction of accessory limbs in salamanders. Breedis, 10:205
- Schwannoma**, demonstration of active carbonyl groups in. Seligman and Ashbel, 10:240
- Screening**, further, of active compounds against sarcoma 37. Shear, Armaghian, Dalton, and Hartwell, 6:490
- , of chemical agents for capacity to damage tumors *in vivo*. Downing, 8:385
- , —, compounds against sarcoma 37. Shear, Hartwell, Downing, MacCardle, Leiter, Perrault, and Johnson, 9:560
- , —, chemotherapeutic agents, symposium on. Brues, 8:384
- , —, compounds against sarcoma 37. Peters, Hartwell, Dalton, and Shear, 6:490
- , —, population for actual and potential cancer. Schram, 10:239
- , —, preliminary, of 1,000 chemical agents for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9:625
- Scrotum**, social distribution of cancer of. Kennaway and Kennaway, 6:49
- Sea urchin eggs**, hypotonic cytolysis of, effect of x-radiation on. Grand and Chambers, 3:127
- Sebaceous glands** and experimental skin carcinogenesis in mice. Simpson and Cramer, 3:515
- , —, role in epidermal carcinogenesis. Suntzeff, Caruthers, and Cowdry, 7:439, 727; 8:390
- Sebum**, human, as vehicle for methylcholanthrene. Plaut and Sobel, 9:294
- Selenium**, liver tumors in rats following cirrhosis caused by. Nelson, Fitzhugh, and Calvery, 3:230
- Seminoma** of testis, identity with germinoma of pineal. Friedman, 7:363
- Sensitization** as first phase in epidermal carcinogenesis. Cramer and Simpson, 5:593
- Serological flocculation** reaction as indication of malignancy. Penn, 9:592
- , study of cytoplasmic fractions from spleens of normal and leukemic mice. Dulaney, Goldsmith, Arnesen, and Buxton, 9:217
- Serratia marcescens**. See Polysaccharide.
- Sertoli-cell tumors** of testis, dog, estrogen production by. Huggins and Moulder, 5:510
- Serum**. See Blood.
- Sesame oil**, heated, possible carcinogenicity of. Steiner, Steele, and Koch, 3:100
- Sex** difference in conjunctive tumoral reactions of guinea pig toward natural and artificial estrogens. Lipschütz, Vargas, and Palma, 1:575
- , effect on acquired resistance to transplantable sarcoma. Gross, 1:880
- , —, iron assimilation in rat. Kletzien, 1:736
- , —, hormones. See also Estrogen, Steroids, Testosterone.
- , —, effect on carcinogenic action of 2-acetylaminofluorene. Paschkis and Cantarow, 8:390
- , —, —, chromosome size in leukemic and normal lymphocytes of C58 mice. Bieseke and Gasic, 7:65
- , —, —, development of dietary cirrhosis in rats. Nathanson and Zamecnik, 7:711
- , —, —, hepatic lesions produced by 2-acetylaminofluorene. Cantarow, Paschkis, Stasney, and Rothenberg, 6:492, 610
- , —, —, mammary tumors induced by 2-acetylaminofluorene. Cantarow, Stasney, and Paschkis, 8:412
- , —, —, excretion rates in high and low tumor strains of mice. Aub, Karnofsky, and Towne, 1:737
- , —, —, secretion by tumors of adrenal cortex of mice. Frantz and Kirschbaum, 9:257, 596
- , —, —, tumors in rats treated with. Stasney, Paschkis, Cantarow, and Rothenberg, 7:356
- , —, —, use in advanced mammary carcinoma in female patients. Mellors, Escher, Adair, Farrow, Woodard, and Urban, 8:386; 9:552
- , —, —, organs, accessory, changes in, following appearance of adrenal cortical carcinoma in spayed female mice. Woolley and Little, 5:203, 321
- Shope papilloma**. See also Fibroma, Papilloma, Virus.
- , —, benign, glycolytic and respiratory metabolism of. Kidd, Wenzler, and Burk, 4:547
- , —, oxidative behavior of. Salter, Craig, and Bassett, 1:751, 869
- , —, rabbit, biotin in. West and Woglom, 2:324
- , —, —, chemical investigation of keratin and carcinomas deriving from. Scherp and Syverton, 9:12
- , —, —, failure of hyaluronidase to increase invasiveness of. Coman, McCutcheon, and Zeidman, 7:383

- virus, experiments with rabbit skin *in vitro* treated with. Coman, 6:602
- failure of ultraviolet light and x-rays to increase carcinogenicity of. Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, 2:183
- Sinusoidal dilatation** occurring in livers of mice with transplanted testicular tumor. Wolstenholme and Gardner, 10:249
- Skin.** See also Epidermal, Sebaceous.
- fats, photochemical formation of carcinogens from. Snapp, Niederman, and Rothman, 10:73
- , fluorescence studies of carcinogens in. II. Simpson and Cramer, 5:449
- , methylcholanthrene-treated and normal, calcium in. Lansing and Au, 7:726
- , mouse, effect of repeated applications of minute quantities of mustard gas on. Fell and Allsopp, 8:177
- , mast-cell reaction to some organic chemicals. I, II. Larsson and Sylvén, 7:676, 680
- , potential differences in, during carcinogenesis. Burrows, Roe, and Schober, 5:524
- , scars in, action of methylcholanthrene on. Lacasagne and Latarjet, 6:183
- , pigmented, precancerous and cancerous changes in. Khanolkar, 7:692
- , rabbit, high carcinogenicity of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene for. Berenblum, 5:265
- , neoplastic induced *in vitro* with virus. Coman, 6:602
- reactivity, local, rabbit, to *Serratia marcescens*. Schwartzman, 4:191
- , sensitization by carcinogenically inactive methylcholanthrene to subsequent carcinogenesis. Simpson and Cramer, 5:5
- tunnel, for keeping substances in contact with skin. Plaut and Kohn-Speyer, 3:176
- Smegma**, horse, fluorescent fraction of. Sobel and Plaut, 9:629
- Smoking.** See also Tobacco.
- as etiologic factor in disease. I. Cancer. Schrek, Baker, Ballard, and Dolgoff, 10:49
- habits, and cancer of mouth and respiratory system. Mills and Porter, 10:539
- Snakes**, pine, melanosarcoma and rhabdomyoma in. Ball, 6:134
- Sodium azide.** See Azide.
- bicarbonate, C¹⁴-labeled, effect of single dose on pattern of deaths from spontaneous leukemia in Akm mice. Skipper, Bell, and Chapman, 10:362
- cacodylate, screening for tumor-inhibitory activity. Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg, 6:489
- chloride, effect of injection of, on *in vivo* electrical resistance of rats. Kahler and Buchanan, 9:556
- , epidermal, after single application of methylcholanthrene to mice. Carruthers and Suntzeff, 3:744
- , effect of methylcholanthrene on. Suntzeff and Carruthers, 3:431
- fluoride. See Fluoride.
- iodide, radioactive, distribution of radioactive iodine in rats with and without Walker tumor 256 after injection of. Stevens, Stewart, Quinlin, and Meinken, 9:488
- , effect of injection on distribution of radioactive iodine in mice with and without tumor 15091a. Stevens, Meinken, Quinlin, and Stewart, 10:155
- malonate. See Malonate.
- pentobarbital, effect on induced resistance to transplanted rat leukemia. Murphy and Sturm, 3:173
- , radioactive, effects on mouse leukemia. Evans, 6:498
- trichloroacetate, inhibition of "takes" of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma in rats by. Kline, Wasley, and Rusch, 2:645
- Sol-gel reactions**, action of intracytoplasmic physiological media on. Kopac, 10:229
- Solvents**, effect in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis. Stowell and Cramer, 2:193
- on carcinogenic action of chemical compounds. Bradbury, Bachmann, and Lewisohn, 1:685
- , fluorescence of certain carcinogens. Miller and Baumann, 3:223
- for methylcholanthrene, comparison of methyl salicylate and benzene as. Burdette and Strong, 1:939
- , lipoid, effect of autoxidizability of, on sarcogenesis by 3,4-benzpyrene. Rusch, Mueller, and Kline, 5:565
- , on effectiveness of carcinogenic agents. Strait, Hrenoff, and DeOme, 8:231
- , fluorescence of carcinogens. Weil-Malherbe, 4:102
- , tumor production by benzpyrene. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 2:560
- , hydrogenation of, affecting 3,4-benzpyrene carcinogenesis. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 6:161
- Sovasol**, effect on induced resistance to transplanted rat leukemia. Murphy and Sturm, 3:173
- Specific gravity** of mouse blood and plasma, effect of tumor-necrotizing polysaccharide of *Serratia marcescens* on. Berkowitz and Beck, 9:560
- Spectroscopic study** of biological extracts. I, II. Dobriner, Lavin, and Rhoads, 2:79, 95
- Spectroscopy**, microabsorption, of cells: studies with reflecting ultraviolet microscope. Mellors, 10:232
- Spleen**, dried, effect on production of liver tumors with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Goldfeder, 6:487
- extract, beef, effect on dbrB mouse tumor cells, as shown by growth of transplants and by cytological examination. Macfarlane, Schmock, and Nadeau, 8:438
- , mitosis in small intestine of mouse. Fardon, Prince, and Berning, 8:531
- , respiration of normal liver and dbrB adenocarcinoma during storage at 4° C. Suter and McDevitt, 8:500
- , from lymphoma-bearing patients, effects on lymphatic system of experimental animals. Storer and Lushbaugh, 9:108
- , *in vitro* studies on effect of, on sarcoma 180 and mammary carcinoma in mice. Jones, 9:27
- of normal and leukemic mice, antigenic properties of nuclei segregated from. Arnesen, Goldsmith, and Dulaney, 9:669
- , role in development of mouse leukemia. McEndy, Boon, and Furth, 4:377
- Splenectomy**, effect on development of mammary tumors in mice containing the milk agent. Bennison, 9:543
- , hepatic lesions produced by 2-acetylaminofluorene. Stasney, Paschkis, and Cantarow, 10:283
- , incidence of radiation-induced lymphoid tumors in strain C57BL mice. Kaplan, 10:228
- Spreading factor** in human carcinomas. McCutcheon and Coman, 7:379
- Squamous-cell carcinoma.** See Carcinoma, squamous-cell.
- growths of skin, solitary localized. Willis, 4:630
- Stages of carcinogenesis.** See Carcinogenesis.
- Staphylococcus aureus extract**, effects on mouse carcinomas, *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies on. Kelly and McDowell, 8:495
- Statistics.** See Human cancer.
- Steroids.** See also Hormones, Sex hormones.
- , artificial, antifibromatogenic activity compared to progesterone. Lipschütz, Bruzzone, and Fuenzalida, 4:179
- , excretion in gastric cancer. Dobriner, Lieberman, Abels, Homburger, Reifenstein, and Rhoads, 9:595
- , fecal excretion of, in mice with and without mammary tumor milk agent. Samuels, Bittner, and Samuels, 7:722
- , histological alterations in mammary cancers in patients treated with. Emerson, Kennedy, and Nathanson, 9:551
- , in induction of cancer. Gardner, 7:37
- , relation to tumor growth resistance. Howard, Janzen, and Salter, 4:337
- , localization in normal and cancerous tissues by use of radioactive isotope and histochemical methods. Albert, Cohen, Heard, and LeBlond, 7:709
- , lymphoid tumors in mice receiving. Gardner, Dougherty, and Williams, 4:73

- , prevention of estrogen-induced fibromyepithelioma of utricular bed in male guinea pigs by. Lipschütz, Yanine, Schwarz, Bruzzone, Acuña, and Silberman, **5:515**
- , relation of antifibromatogenic action to molecular structure and to various actions of these hormones. Lipschütz, Vera, and Gonzáles, **2:204**
- , urinary balance in prostatic disease. Salter, Humm, and Goetsch, **7:723**
- Sterol**, synthesis by tumor-bearing rats. Norris and Troescher, **1:410**
- Stilbamidine**, dissociation of protamine-nucleates and destruction of tumor cells in tissue culture by. Kopac, **6:491**
- , effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, **8:389**
- , screening for tumor-inhibitory activity. Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg, **6:389**
- Stilbenes**, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, **9:625**
- , slight carcinogenic activity of. Dodds, Lawson, and Williams, **5:485**
- , under investigation in cancer chemotherapy. Hartwell and Shear, **7:716**
- Stilbestrol**, diethyl-, effect of dietary pseudohypophysectomy on mammary gland and mammary tumor development in mice receiving. Ball, Huseby, and Visscher, **6:493**
- , —, on incidence of leukemia in male mice of Rockefeller Institute Leukemia strain. Murphy and Sturm, **9:88**
- , —, — succinoxidase and glycolysis of tumor particulate fractions. Wight and Burk, **9:609**
- , —, prevention of adrenal cortical carcinoma by. Woolley and Little, **6:491**
- , —, strain differences in response to and induction of mammary and bladder cancer. Dunning, Curtis, and Segaloff, **7:511**
- , effect on advanced mammary cancer. Nathanson, **6:484**
- , —, growth and persistence of transplanted testicular tumors. Gardner, **5:497**
- , —, — transmitted mouse leukemia. Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, **3:729**
- , in relation to tumor growth resistance. Howard, Janzen, and Salter, **4:337**
- , metabolic effects of treatment of prostatic carcinoma by. Aub, Tibbetts, and Nathanson, **7:723**
- , therapy, effects of, and metabolic studies in patients with carcinoma of prostate. Schilling, Bellin, Gottesman, and Laszlo, **10:239**
- Stilbestrol-induced mammary cancer** in rats, effect of added dietary tryptophan on. Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, **10:213, 319**
- , —, —, — dietary fat and carbohydrate on. Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, **9:354, 608**
- , tissue growth in chick genital tract, impairment of, by folic acid antagonists. Hertz, **9:550**
- Stilbestrol-treated mice**, ultraviolet absorption studies on interstitial-cell lipid of testis in. Firminger, **10:216**
- Stomach cancer**. See Gastric cancer.
- Streptomycin preparations**, inhibiting action on tumor metabolism. Burk, Hesselbach, and Fischer, **7:712**
- Strontium**, radioactive, carcinogenic action of. Brues, Lisco, and Finkel, **7:48**
- Submicroscopic particles** of normal and leukemic mouse organs, preparation and properties of. Alfin-Slater, Larack, and Petermann, **9:215**
- Succinate**, oxidative response of normal and neoplastic tissues to. Rosenthal and Drabkin, **4:487**
- Succinic acids**, substituted, use in chemotherapy of cancer. Woodhouse, **7:398**
- , dehydrogenase, changes during growth and differentiation in tissues of newborn rat. Potter, Schneider, and Liebl, **5:21**
- , —, in cancer tissue. Schneider and Potter, **3:353**
- , —, — methylcholanthrene skin carcinogenesis. Caruthers and Suntzeff, **6:486; 7:9**
- , —, inhibition by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene derivatives. Potter and DuBois, **3:133**
- , —, — split products of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Potter, **2:688**
- , —, intracellular distribution in normal rat liver and liver tumors. Schneider, **6:685**
- Succinoxidase** activity, liver, changes in, during 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced liver tumor development. Hoch-Ligeti, **7:148**
- , and intracellular composition of livers from rats fed aminoazo dyes. Potter, Price, Miller, and Miller, **10:28**
- , effect of hormones on, in tumor particulate fractions. Wight and Burk, **9:609**
- , of rat liver, effect of several aminoazo dyes on. Potter, Price, Miller, and Miller, **9:616**
- , studies of liver cells of mice fed carbon tetrachloride. Kretchmer, Tsuboi, and Barnum, **7:714**
- , system, deficiency in human cancer. Roskelley, Horwitt, and Salter, **3:131**
- , inhibition by derivatives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Kensler and Rhoads, **3:134**
- , —, — tumor extracts. Albaum and Potter, **3:303**
- Sudan black**, use in color reactions with malignant serum. Weiss, **10:247**
- Sugar**. See Carbohydrate.
- Sulfanilamide**, production of tumors in experimental animals with. Haerem, **1:744**
- Sulfatase**, new methods for histochemical demonstration of. Seligman, Manheimer, Cohen, and Nachlas, **9:601; 10:240**
- Sulphydryl compounds**, effect on growth of Walker rat carcinoma 256. Brunschwig, Arnold, and Edgecomb, **6:560**
- , content of serum, effect of methylbis(β -chloroethyl)amine on. Shacter and Shimkin, **10:240**
- , groups of rat lymphosarcoma cathepsin. Maver and Thompson, **6:494**
- , reduction of methylene blue. Black, **7:592**
- Sulphydryl-containing enzymes**, inhibition by split products of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Potter, **2:688**
- Sulfonamides**, effect on cancer susceptibility and reproduction in mice. Figge, Wolfe, and Figge, **9:630**
- , —, — transmitted mouse leukemia. Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, **3:729**
- , preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37. Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, **9:625**
- , under investigation in cancer chemotherapy. Hartwell and Shear, **7:716**
- Sulfur metabolism**, effects of aromatic hydrocarbons on. Crabtree, **6:553**
- , organic, dietary availability of, effect on reaction of mice to methylcholanthrene. Mider and White, **1:734**
- Sun**, relation to cancer mortality in North America. Apperly, **1:191**
- Sunlight**, as causal factor in cancer of the skin. Blum, **5:592**
- Suramin**, effect on mice with transplanted lymphosarcomas. Williams, **6:344**
- , screening for tumor-inhibitory activity. Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg, **6:489**
- Surgery**. See also Chemosurgery.
- , results of, in cancer of stomach. Meyer, **1:736**
- Susceptibility**. See Genetic susceptibility, Inheritance.
- , inherited, to mammary cancer in mice, genetics and linkage relationships of. Bittner, **4:779**
- , —, — milk agent, relative importance in development of mammary tumors in mice. Warner, Reinhard, and Goltz, **5:584**
- , —, — spontaneous mammary cancer in mice, observations on. Bittner, **4:159**
- , to cancer and multiple primary malignant tumors. Warren and Ehrenreich, **4:554**

- , —, mammary cancer, relation to growth rates of inbred strains of mice. Howard, 1:503
- , —, tumor C198, mice, effect of parabiosis on. Cloudman, 3:47
- , —, tumors induced in mice. I, II. Burdette and Strong, 3:13, 318
- Swordtail fish species**, genetics and pathology of melanomas in hybrid offspring of two species of. Gordon and Nigrelli, 9:553
- , —, structural and functional characteristics of spontaneous thyroid tumors in. Gorbman and Gordon, 9:605
- Sympathicoblastoma** cultivated *in vitro*, characteristics of. Murray and Stout, 6:501
- Synthetic functions** of tumors of liver and skin, compared to those of tissue of origin. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 3:73
- Syphilis**, influence in cancer of cervix uteri. Harding, 2:59
- Tactoid structures**, action of mitotic poisons on. Kopac, 9:555
- Tadpoles**. *See also* Frogs.
- , permanent and normal, growth and regression of frog kidney carcinoma transplanted into tails of. Briggs and Grant, 3:613
- Taenia larvae**, washed and ground, peritoneal rat sarcoma from intraperitoneal injection of. Dunning and Curtis, 6:668
- Tar**, coal, effect on induction of accessory limbs in salamanders. Breedis, 10:205
- Temperature**, effect upon ultraviolet carcinogenesis with wave lengths 2,800–3,400 Å. Bain, Rusch, and Kline, 3:610
- , environmental, and spontaneous tumors in mice. Fuller, Brown, and Mills, 1:130
- , —, effect on genesis of skin cancers induced with methylcholanthrene and upon growth of transplantable sarcoma in mice. Wallace and Mills, 1:742
- , —, incidence and course of spontaneous tumors in C3H mice. Wallace, Wallace, and Mills, 4:279; 5:47
- , high, rhythmic exposure to, production of profound changes in bacteria by. Spencer and Melroy, 9:602
- , low, and drying, experiments with, as evidence for virus etiology of tumors—*review*. Hirschberg and Rusch, 10:335
- , —, assay of mouse mammary carcinoma maintained at, for mammary tumor milk agent. Bittner and Imagawa, 10:739
- , —, behavior in tissue culture of tumor cells subjected to. Sano and Smith, 2:32
- , —, body, caused by terminal vitamin B avitaminosis, influence on growth characteristics of sarcoma 180. Bischoff and Long, 1:217
- , —, effects on methylcholanthrene fibrosarcomas in rats. Hill, Rutledge, Ware, Schultz, and Livingston, 3:841
- , —, conditions required to produce prolonged state of mouse at. Bischoff, 2:370
- , —, effect on dbrB mouse tumor cells, as shown by growth of transplants and by cytological examination. Macfarlane, Schmock, and Nadeau, 8:438
- , —, formation of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice. Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 6:499; 9:403
- , —, growth and metabolic changes of sarcoma 180 grown *in vivo*. Goldfeder, 1:220
- , —, morphology and transplantability of sarcoma 37. Walsh, Greiff, and Blumenthal, 10:726
- , —, transplantability of normal and neoplastic tissue. Blumenthal, Walsh, and Greiff, 10:205
- , —, or high, production of abnormal paramacia by exposure to. Mottram, 1:313
- , —, storage at, effect on viability of several avian lymphoid tumor strains. Burmester, 10:708
- , —, studies on effect of. Ariel, Bishop, Warren, and Steadman, 3:448, 454, 464, 471
- , —, technic for production in body of albino rats. Hill, Ware, and Schultz, 3:839
- , rate of lowering to freezing, effect on survival of fourteen transplantable tumors of mice. Snell and Cloudman, 3:396
- Teratoid tumors**, extragenital and gonadal, comparative morphogenesis of. Friedman, 10:218
- Teratoma**, mouse, effect of rate of freezing on survival of. Snell and Cloudman, 3:396
- , ovarian, bilateral, in mouse. Fawcett, 10:705
- Teroplerin**. *See* Folic acid.
- Testicular changes** resembling early interstitial-cell tumors, mouse, after long-continued injections of pregnant mare serum. Pfeiffer and Hooker, 3:762
- , germinoma, identity with germinoma of pineal. Friedman, 7:363
- , tumors. *See also* Interstitial-cell.
- , —, dog, estrogen production by. Huggins and Moulder, 5:510
- , —, studies of. I. Huggins and Eichelberger, 4:447
- , —, in mice of several strains receiving triphenylethylene. Gardner, 3:92
- , —, interstitial-cell, dog, spontaneous. Hooker, Pfeiffer, and DeVita, 5:590
- , —, mouse, free amino acids in, as studied by paper chromatography. Roberts and Frankel, 9:645
- , —, transplanted, sinusoidal dilatation occurring in livers of mice with. Wolstenholme and Gardner, 10:249
- , —, Leydig cell, induced experimentally in rat. Twombly, Meisel, and Stout, 9:596
- , —, transplanted, experimental alteration of. Hooker, Pfeiffer, and Strong, 7:723
- , —, cellular alteration and decreased growth in. Hooker, 10:225
- , —, lipid-rich, in dog. Huggins, Russell, and Moulder, 6:484
- , —, morphology and development in mice receiving estrogen. Hooker and Pfeiffer, 2:759
- , —, mouse, effects of pregnant mare serum upon course of development of. Pfeiffer and Hooker, 3:124
- , —, relation of ectopy of testis to. Hamilton, 1:974
- , —, spontaneous maturation and regression of. Friedman, 7:719
- , —, mouse. Gardner, 3:757
- , —, transplantable, some influence of hormones on growth and persistence of. Gardner, 5:497, 590
- , —, spontaneous, in mouse. Hooker, Strong, and Pfeiffer, 6:503
- Testis-like tubules** of ovaries of aged rats. Engle, 6:578
- Testosterone**. *See also* Endocrine, Hormones, Sex hormones.
- , effect on benign mammary rat tumors. Heiman, 3:65
- , —, concentration of vitamin A in blood of cancer patients. Danish and Klopp, 10:211
- , —, growth of deer antlers. Aub and Wislocki, 6:501
- , —, incidence of mouse leukemia. Murphy, 4:622
- , —, pituitary-adrenal cortex mechanism in patients with breast cancer. Faloon, Owens, Broughton, and Gorham, 10:215
- , —, x-ray induced leukemia in mice. Gardner, 10:219
- , —, incidence of mammary tumors and structure of mammary glands in mice treated with estrogen plus. Gardner, 6:493
- , —, propionate, effect on adrenals and incidence of mammary cancer in RIII mouse. Heiman, 4:31
- , —, incidence of mammary cancer in mice. Heiman, 5:426
- , —, spontaneous primary liver tumors in mice. Schenken and Burns, 3:693
- , —, mouse mammary tumors. Jones, 1:787
- , —, therapy, effect on excretion of hormones in patients with metastatic mammary carcinoma. Segaloff, Coppedge, Schlosser, Horwitt, Gordon, and Murison, 9:595; 10:240
- , —, metabolic findings in patients with mammary carcinoma. Laszlo, Schulman, Bellin, Gottesman, and Schilling, 10:230
- Testosterone-induced comb growth**, effect of carcinogens on. Paschkis and Cantarow, 10:234
- Tetrahymena**, purine metabolism in, relation to neoplastic tissue. Kidder, Dewey, Parks, and Woodside, 9:610

- Tetrazolium salt**, tissue respiration studies and tumor visualization with. Black, Kleiner, and Speer, 10:204
 —, yielding blue pigment on reduction, use in demonstration of enzymes in normal and neoplastic tissues. Rutenburg, Gofstein, and Seligman, 9:601; 10:113
- Theelin**, carcinogenic effect in mice. Bischoff, Long, Rupp, and Clarke, 2:52
 —, effect on incidence of mouse leukemia. Murphy, 4:622
 —, failure to produce tumors in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands with. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1:489
- Therapy**. See also Chemotherapy, Hormones, Radiation, Surgery, etc.
 — of cancer, use of betatron in. Quastler, 6:483
 — experimental cancer with toxins. Roskin, 6:363
- Thermal coagulation**. See Heat coagulation.
- Thiamine deficiency**, relative, in cancer patients. Roskelley, Schlegel, and Salter, 5:589
 — deprivation, effect on appearance, growth rate, and course of Jensen rat sarcoma. Jones, 2:697
 —, diet deficient in, effect on induction of tumors derived from nervous tissue with methylcholanthrene. Russell, 5:152
 —, thyroid supplemented by, effect of feeding on growth and glycolysis of Walker sarcoma 319 in rats. Beck and Krantz, 1:188
 — tolerance, parenteral, in cancer patients. Roskelley, Schlegel, and Salter, 6:496
- Thiazine dyes**, *in vivo* staining and growth inhibition of mouse tumors with. Lewis and Goland, 7:718
 —, retardation of growth of transplantable carcinoma in mice fed. Riley, 8:183
- Thiobacillus thiooxidans**, use in biosynthesis of amino acids uniformly labeled with C^{14} . Frantz and Feigelman, 9:619
- Thiosalicylic acid**, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. Harris and Clowes, 9:565
- Thiouracil**, effect on carcinogenic action of acetylaminofluorene. Paschkis, Cantarow, and Stasney, 7:731
 —, — carcinoma induced by 2-acetylaminofluorene. Paschkis, Cantarow, and Stasney, 8:257
 —, — 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis. Harris and Clowes, 9:565
 —, — mammary tumor incidence and thyroid tissue growths in lungs of mice after prolonged ingestion of. Morris, Dubnik, and Dalton, 6:492
 —, —, thyroidal and vascular changes in mice following chronic treatment with. Gorbman, 7:746
- Thiouracil-induced nodular hyperplasia** of thyroid glands. Laqueur, 9:247
- Thiourea**, mammary tumor incidence and thyroid tissue growths in lungs of mice after prolonged ingestion of. Morris, Dubnik, and Dalton, 6:492
 —, —, thyroidal and vascular changes in mice following chronic treatment with. Gorbman, 6:492; 7:746
- Thorium dioxide**. See Thorotrast.
- Thorotrast crystals**, failure to produce tumors in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands with. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1:489
 —, —, production of bone fibrosarcomas with. Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1:393
 —, —, effect on normal and estrinized tumor-bearing rats. Heiman, 2:25
 —, —, use in visualization of progress of liver injury and development of hepatoma during treatment with carbon tetrachloride or azo dyes in mice. Wilson, Leduc, and Corner, 10:249
- Thymectomy**, effect on incidence, latent period, and type of leukemia in high leukemia strains of mice. Law and Miller, 10:230
 —, —, — of radiation-induced lymphoid tumors in strain C57BL mice. Kaplan, 10:228
- Thymidine reversal of aminopterin effect on *Drosophila melanogaster***. Goldsmith and Harnly, 10:220
- Thymonucleic acid**. See Desoxyribonucleic acid.
- Thymus**, role in development of mouse leukemia. McEndy, Boon, and Furth, 4:377
- Thyroid activity**, relation to liver tumor induction with 2-acetylaminofluorene. Leathem and Barken, 10:231
 — changes in mice following chronic treatment with goitrogens and carcinogens. Gorbman, 7:746
 — function, role in ovarian tumor formation in intrasplenic ovarian grafts. Miller and Gardner, 10:233
 — glands, active role in hypothermic states in rabbit. Ariel and Warren, 3:454
 —, —, changes induced by prolonged feeding of thiourea. Gorbman, 6:492
 —, —, mammalian, factors influencing preneoplastic manifestations in. van Dyke, 10:246
 —, —, nodular hyperplasia induced by thiouracil in. Laqueur, 9:247
 — growth center, question of. van Dyke, 9:631
 — hormone, influence on formation of induced skin tumors in mice. Silverstone and Tannenbaum, 9:684
 — supplemented by vitamin B₁, effect of feeding on growth and glycolysis of Walker sarcoma 319 in rats. Beck and Krantz, 1:188
 — tumors, benign and malignant, collection of radioactive iodine by. Rawson, Skanse, Fluharty, and Marinelli, 8:382
 —, —, spontaneous, in swordtail fish species, structural and functional characteristics of. Gorbman and Gordon, 9:605
- Thyroxine**, effect on Walker carcinoma 256. Herbut, Kraemer, and Jackson, 10:224
 —, —, labeled with radioactive iodine, distribution in C3H and C57 mice. Gross and Schwartz, 10:222
- Tissue constituents**. See Biochemical constituents.
 — culture, agent of fowl leukosis in. Doljanski and Pikovski, 2:626
 —, —, behavior of tumor cells subjected to reduced temperatures in. Sano and Smith, 2:32
 —, —, cell types of fish melanotic tumors compared with mammalian melanomas in. Grand, Gordon, and Cameron, 1:660
 —, —, characteristics of sympathicoblastoma in. Murray and Stout, 6:501
 —, —, comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in. I, II, III. Halberstaedter, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 2:28; 4:106, 110
 —, —, continuous, retardation of growth and metabolism of normal and malignant cells in. Hanks, Gey, and Barrett, 7:728
 —, —, —, transplantable rat sarcoma produced by inoculation of altered normal cells maintained in. Gey, 1:737
 —, —, cultural and cytological characteristics of human tumors in. Royle, 6:225
 —, —, effect of N,N-dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine in, on rat liver tumors induced by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Cameron, Kopac, and Chambers, 3:281
 —, —, —, malignant cells upon growth of fibroblasts in. I, II. Ludford and Barlow, 4:694; 5:257
 —, —, —, split products of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on liver tumors in. Kopac, Cameron, and Chambers, 3:290
 —, —, —, N,N,N',N'-tetramethyl-*o*-phenylenediamine and other compounds on malignant lymph nodes in. Chambers, Cameron, and Kopac, 3:293
 —, —, —, two necrotizing agents on sarcoma 37 in. McConnell, Hallett, and Shear, 7:716
 —, —, —, electron microscope study of chicken tumor cells in. Claude, Porter, and Pickels, 7:421
 —, —, —, experiments on action of mustard gas on living cells. Fell and Allsopp, 8:145
 —, —, —, biological action of methylbis(β -chloroethyl)amine and its hydrolysis products. Fell and Allsopp, 9:238
 —, —, —, further observations on conversion of normal into malignant cells in. Gey and Gey, 7:729
 —, —, —, growth of Walker rat sarcoma 319 in, effect of strong concentrations of reticuloendothelial immune serum on. Pomerat, 5:724

- , human lymph nodes of Hodgkin's disease grown in. Grand and Cameron, 3:133
- , neoplasms in. I, II. Coman, 2:618; 3:526
- , increased activity of Hodgkin's disease factor by serial transplants in. Grand and Cameron, 6:502
- , induction of neoplasia with virus in. Coman, 6:602
- , morphological features of rat sarcoma cells in. Porter and Thompson, 7:431
- , nucleolar vacuoles in normal and malignant fibroblasts grown in. Lewis, 3:531
- , of blood cells, bone marrow, and myocardium from leukotic fowls. Doljanski and Pikovski, 1:205
- , cancer tissue, use of perforated cellophane as solid substrate for heterologous clot in. Evans, Earle, Duchesne, Edward, Wilson, Likely, and Schilling, 9:558
- , human and animal tumors, effect of heptylaldhyde bisulfite and of 2,4,6-trimethylpyridine on. Cameron, Kensler, and Chambers, 4:495
- , various tumors, effect of nitrogen mustards on. Karnofsky, Burchenal, Ormsbee, Cornman, and Rhoads, 7:50
- , permeability and metabolism of embryonic and malignant cells in. Cohn and Brues, 3:135
- , phosphate metabolism of normal and tumor tissues in. Brues and Cohn, 1:734
- , place in cancer chemotherapy screening program. Ormsbee and Cornman, 8:384
- , procedures, recently developed, applicable to study of nutrition of normal and malignant cells. Earle, Sanford, Evans, Schilling, and Likely, 9:593
- , radiosensitivity of sarcoma 180 in. Chambers and Grand, 3:127
- , of rhabdomyosarcoma, rat tumor 92. Lewis, 3:867
- , roller tube, observations on Brown-Pearce carcinoma in. Favorite and Cheever, 1:136
- , Rous sarcoma cells in. I, II. Doljanski and Tenebaum, 2:776; 3:585
- , studies of cells of seven *in vitro* generated strains of C3H mouse sarcomas. Shelton and Earle, 6:502
- , with 2,6-diaminopurine and related substances. Bieseke, Berger, and Hitchings, 10:204
- , elements in origin of neoplasms. Nettleship, 7:721
- Tissues.** See Adrenal, Anterior chamber, Bladder, Blood, Brain, Cell, Cervical, Chromosome, Colon, Corneal, Cytoplasmic, Ear, Embryonic, Eosinophil, Epidermal, Epithelial, Erythrocytes, Eye, Gastric, Genital, Gonad, Hair, Harderian glands, Human, Hypophysis, Hypothalamus, Intestine, Kidney, Leukocytes, Liver, Lung, Lymph, Mammary, Mitochondria, Muscle, Myocardium, Nervous system, Nuclei, Nucleoli, Oral, Organs, Ovarian, Pancreas, Parathyroid, Parotid, Pineal, Pituitary, Placenta, Prostatic, Salivary, Scrotum, Sebaceous, Skin, Spleen, Testicular, Thymus, Thyroid, Tracheal, Urine, Uterine, Utricular, Vaginal.
- , different, mouse, sensitivity to 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. Engelbreth-Holm and Rask-Nielsen, 7:129
- Tobacco,** excessive use in many patients with oral and tongue lesions. Abels, Rekers, Martin, and Rhoads, 2:381
- , mosaic virus tactoids, action of mitotic poisons on. Kopac, 9:555
- , smoke, effects of breathing, on mice. Lorenz, Stewart, Daniel, and Nelson, 3:123
- , tars, production of tumors by. Flory, 1:262
- Tongue carcinomas** in monkeys. Steiner, Klüver, and Brunschwig, 2:704
- Toxin,** bacterial, Coley's treatment, reviewed in light of modern research. Nauts, Swift, and Coley, 6:205
- , therapy of experimental cancer. Roskin, 6:363
- Tracheal tumors** in mice after high doses of radioactive iodine. Gorbman, 9:596
- Transamination** in liver from rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Cohen, Hekhuis, and Sober, 2:405
- , tumors, fetal tissues, and regenerating liver. Cohen and Hekhuis, 1:620
- Transplantability** and secondary effects of induced granulosa-cell tumors and luteoma in mice. Furth, 6:503
- , of Brown-Pearce tumor, association of blood cell factors with. Casey, Pearce, and Rosahn, 2:284
- , induced fowl tumors, further investigation on. Murphy and Sturm, 1:609
- , mammary cancer associated with source of milk agent. Bittner, 7:741
- , normal and neoplastic tissue, effect of low temperatures on. Blumenthal, Walsh, and Greiff, 10:205
- , sarcoma 37, effect of low temperatures on. Walsh, Greiff, and Blumenthal, 10:726
- , spontaneous sarcomas and fibromas of chickens in relation to age of tumor-bearing animal. Duran-Reynals, 6:529
- Transplantation.** See also Anterior chamber of eye.
- , and separation of components from mixed rat mammary tumor. Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 5:644
- , changes in two inbred strains of lung tumors in mice occurring in course of. Breedis, Robertson, Osenkop, and Furth, 2:116
- , experiments, genetic character of neoplastic cells as determined in. Furth, Boon, and Kaliss, 4:1
- , use of mouse eye in. Greene, 7:491
- , heterologous, aid to diagnosis and classification of human tumors. Greene, 6:502
- , ocular, as practical test for cancer. Schilling, Snell, and Favata, 9:592
- , of Brown-Pearce tumor. Greene, 9:728
- , cancer of childhood. Eichwald, 8:273
- , embryonic mammalian tissues. Greene, 3:809
- , human cancers. Greene and Lund, 4:352
- , fibrosarcoma. Greene, 2:649
- , pseudomyxoma peritonei into mice and rats. Zondek, Mandl, Sulman, Brezezinski, and Tietz, 3:198
- , mouse and rat tumors. Greene and Murphy, 5:269
- , tumors induced *in vitro*. Greene, 6:396
- , tumors by intravenous inoculation of chick embryo. Bender, Friedgood, and Lee, 9:61, 557
- , homoio-, of spontaneous tumors into mice bearing spontaneous tumors. Blumenthal, 2:56
- , homologous intra-ocular, characteristics of growth of adenomatous lesions of rat hypophysis following. Saxton and Graham, 4:168
- , into tails of permanent and normal tadpoles, growth and regression of frog kidney carcinoma after. Briggs and Grant, 3:613
- , intra-ocular, of heterologous tissues. Morris, McDonald, and Mann, 10:36
- , malignant lymphomas of mouse, dog, and man in heterologous species. Lushbaugh and Steiner, 9:299
- , intrasplenic, of ovaries, effect on ovarian tumor production in mice. Li and Gardner, 7:549
- , intratracheal, with Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Bronk and Appel, 9:228
- , of adrenal cortical carcinoma. Woolley and Little, 6:712
- , avian tumors into anterior chamber of guinea pig eye. Shrigley, Greene, and Duran-Reynals, 7:15
- , embryonal nephromas, in rabbit. Greene, 3:434
- , kidney carcinoma from adult frogs to tadpoles. Briggs, 2:309
- , leukemia arising in hybrid mice. Kirschbaum and Strong, 1:785
- , mouse neuroblastoma C1300 to homologous hosts. Eichwald, Evans, and Browning, 10:483
- , plant tumors of genetic origin. White, 4:791
- , rat and mouse tumors, effects on red and white cells in circulating blood and bone marrow. Blumenthal, 1:196
- , Rous sarcoma into anterior chamber of mouse eye. Shrigley, 7:727
- , spontaneous primary liver tumors in C3H mice. Burns and Schenken, 5:587
- , tumors, continued serial, in yolk sac, effect on embryo of. Taylor and Carmichael, 9:498
- , relative susceptibility of various organs to. deLong and Coman, 10:513
- , ovarian, mammary tumor incidence in castrate and non-

- Lymphoma, Lymphosarcoma, Malignant, Mammary, Melanoma, Mesenchymal, Mesothelioma, Methylcholanthrene-induced, Monkeys, Mussel, Myeloma, Neoplasm, Nephroblastoma, Nephroma, Neuro-, Oral, Osteogenic, Ovarian, Papilloma, Parathyroid, Parotid, Penis, Pheochromocytoma, Pineal, Pituitary, Plant, Prostatic, Reptile, Reticuloendothelioma, Retinoblastoma, Rhabdomyoma, Rhabdomyosarcoma, Rous, Salivary, Sarcoma, Schwannoma, Scrotum, Seminoma, Sertoli, Shope, Skin, Sympathicoblastoma, Teratoma, Testicular, Thyroid, Tracheal, Trichoma, Uterine, Vaginal, Walker, Watts, Yale.
- , animal, codehydrogenase I content of. Schlenk, 6:495
- , in intrasplenic ovarian transplants in castrated mice. Li and Gardner, 7:38
- , invertebrates—review. Scharrer and Lochhead, 10:403
- , rats treated with pituitary growth hormone. I, II, III. Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, 10:297, 364, 549
- , induced by intramuscular inoculation of cell-containing leukotic material, histogenesis of. Pikovski and Doljanski, 10:1
- , —, —, yolk injection technic, relations to chick tissues. Hungate, Taylor, and Thompson, 4:289
- , induction with acetylaminofluorene in five strains of rats. Dunning, Curtis, and Madsen, 7:134
- , local, and pulmonary adenomas, methylcholanthrene-induced, possible linkage in noninbred mice. Jaffé, 7:117
- , malignant, in rats, produced with radioactive phosphorus. Koletsky, Bonte, and Friedell, 10:129
- , mammalian, fractions producing tumors when injected. Stasney, Cantarow, and Paschkis, 10:775
- , —, growth in fertile eggs. Twombly and Meisel, 6:82
- , mouse, explanted to chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo, growth and histology of. Karnofsky, Patterson, and Ridgway, 10:228
- , —, *in vivo* staining of. Lewis and Goland, 7:718
- , of forestomach in mice treated with single subcutaneous injection of methylcholanthrene, histopathologic and genetic study of. Bagshaw and Strong, 9:603
- , spontaneous and transplanted, mouse, cultivation in yolk sacs. Taylor, Hungate, and Taylor, 3:537
- , —, in hybrids between two inbred lines of rats, roles of longevity and genetic specificity in occurrence of. Dunning and Curtis, 6:61
- , —, —, spayed mice, influence of environmental temperature, on incidence and course of. Wallace, Wallace, and Mills, 5:47
- , —, malignant, rat, transplantation and separation of components of. Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 5:644
- , transplanted, blood pressure measurements in unanesthetized mice bearing. Algire, 9:623
- , —, effect of vascular occlusion on. Youngner and Algire, 9:615
- , —, growth affected by metabolite analogs. Greenberg, Irish, and Gal, 10:221
- , —, organophilic tendencies of. Cloudman, 7:585
- Turkeys, infection by Rous sarcoma virus. Duran-Reynals, 3:569
- Tyrosinase activity *in vitro*, influence of normal and cancer blood on. Marx, 9:114
- Ultero-papillomas. See Gastric.
- Ultraviolet radiation. See Radiation.
- Underfeeding. See Caloric restriction.
- Uracil, effect of nitrogen mustards on ultraviolet absorption spectrum of. Chanutin and Gjessing, 6:599
- Uranium. See Radioactive substances.
- Urea derivatives, mechanism of action on normal and tumor tissues. Grant and Krantz, 2:833
- , in epidermal carcinogenesis. Roberts and Frankel, 9:548
- , synthesis in tumors of liver and skin, compared to that in tissue of origin. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 3:73
- Urease, inhibition by irradiated benzpyrene. Mueller and Rusch, 3:113
- , —, —, split products of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Potter, 2:688
- Urethan, carcinogenic action on rats. Jaffé, 7:107
- , derivatives, induction of lung tumors in mice by. Larsen and Heston, 5:592; 6:500; 7:726; 10:230
- , early changes in lungs of rats treated with. Rosin, 9:583
- , effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8:389
- , —, —, mouse chloroleukemia 1394. Skipper and Chapman, 9:158
- , —, —, survival time in transplanted mouse leukemia. Kirschbaum and Lu, 9:562
- , —, —, transplanted mouse leukemia. Geisse and Kirschbaum, 10:108
- , —, —, Walker rat carcinoma 256. Green and Lushbaugh, 9:199
- , —, histopathologic study of mode of inhibition of cellular proliferation by. Green and Lushbaugh, 9:199
- , —, inhibiting effect on development of lymphatic leukemia in rats. Murphy and Sturm, 7:417
- , —, injections during pregnancy, production of lung adenomas in suckling mice by. Smith and Rous, 9:544
- , —, lung tumor in rats following. Guyer and Claus, 7:342
- , —, response of mice to simultaneous application together with methylcholanthrene. Jaffé, 7:529
- , —, —, mouse myelogenous leukemia to. Kirschbaum and Lu, 7:720
- , —, —, normal and malignant lymphoid tissue to. Bass and Feigelson, 8:503
- , —, —, rats to simultaneous application together with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Jaffé, 7:113
- Urethan-induced pulmonary tumors, cytogenesis of. Mostofi and Larsen, 9:544
- Uricase, in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing transplanted tumors. Lan, 4:37
- , —, two transplanted rat tumors and in isolated nuclei of tumor cells. Lan, 4:42
- Urine, human, abortifacient substance in. Ross and Dorfman, 1:158
- , —, extraction of carcinogenic fraction from. Steele, Koch, and Steiner, 1:614
- , —, fluorescence of, correlation with benign and malignant growth. Rabinowitz, 9:672
- , —, of cancer patients, failure to find carcinogens in. Bowman and Mottshaw, 1:308
- Uterine cervical carcinomas in estrogen- and androgen-treated hybrid mice. Pan and Gardner, 8:337
- , tumors, induction by methylcholanthrene. Pan and Gardner, 8:613
- , —, malignant, in untreated mice of PM stock. Gardner and Pan, 8:241
- Uterus, adenocarcinoma of, in endocrine-imbalanced female rat. Pfeiffer, 9:549
- , and uterine cervix, induction of malignant tumors of, by methylcholanthrene. Pan and Gardner, 9:549
- , —, —, tumors of, in untreated and hormone-treated mice. Gardner and Pan, 9:549
- Utricular bed, fibromyoeptithelioma of, in male guinea pigs, induction and prevention of. Lipschütz, Yanine, Schwarz, Bruzzone, Acuña, and Silberman, 5:515
- Vacuoles, nucleolar, in living normal and malignant fibroblasts. Lewis, 3:531
- Vaginal carcinomas in estrogen- and androgen-treated hybrid mice. Pan and Gardner, 8:337
- , tumors, malignant, in untreated mice of PM stock. Gardner and Pan, 8:241
- , —, wall carcinoma in rabbit. Greene, Newton, and Fisk, 7:502
- Vanadate, colloidal, reaction in series of cases of carcinoma of cervix. Gemmell, 2:296
- Vascular changes in mice following chronic treatment with goitrogens and carcinogens. Gorbman, 7:746
- , —, occlusion, effect on transplanted tumors. Youngner and Algire, 9:615

- reaction of mouse to normal and neoplastic transplants and wounds. Algire and Chalkley, 5:587
- normal and neoplastic tissues to bacterial polysaccharide from *Bacillus prodigiosus* culture filtrate. Algire, 6:491
- Vascularization**, growth of sarcoma 37 before and after. Chu, 10:210
- Vasodilators**, effect on mice with transplanted lymphosarcomas. Williams, 6:344
- "Viral" hepatitis** associated with Hodgkin's disease. Hoster, Zanes, and von Haam, 9:473, 624
- Virus**. See also Chicken tumor agent, Filtrable agent, Milk agent, Papilloma, Rous sarcoma, Shope papilloma.
- , contaminating, freeing transplanted line I mouse leukemia from. Taylor and MacDowell, 9:144
- , Eastern equine encephalomyelitis, effect on normal and tumor cells studied in tissue culture and by electron microscopy. Gey and Bang, 10:219
- , etiology of cancer. Gross, 4:293
- , fowl tumors. Peacock, 6:311
- , tumors, recent experiments with frozen and dried tissue as evidence for—review. Hirschberg and Rusch, 10:335
- , fibroma, rabbit, immunological factors that influence neoplastic effects of. Duran-Reynals, 5:25
- , filtrable, produced when mammalian tumors grow in fertile eggs? Twombly and Meisel, 6:82
- , human influenza (type A), effect on incidence of lung tumors in mice. Steiner and Loosli, 10:242, 385
- , infections, effect on neoplastic diseases. Bierman, Hammon, Eddie, Meyer, and Shimkin, 10:203
- , lack of evidence for, in human leukemia. Thiersch, 6:691
- , lymphocystis, fish, shown by osmiophilic granules of cytoplasmic inclusions in lymphocystis tumor cells. Weissenberg, 9:537
- , lymphopenia-causing, found in mice after injection with tumor tissue and cell-free filtrates of lymphosarcoma T 86157 (MB). de Bruyn, 9:395
- , neoplasia induced *in vitro* with. Coman, 6:602
- , neoplastic, enduring partnership with tumor cells. Kidd, 1:730
- , presence in spontaneous sarcomas and fibromas of chickens in relation to age of tumor-bearing animal. Duran-Reynals, 6:529
- , problem, methylcholanthrene papillomas and. Woglom, 5:420
- , Rous sarcoma, influence of mammalian environments on tissue specificities of. Shrigley, 7:575
- , isolation from basic virus-protein complex. Shemin, Sproul, and Jobling, 1:729; 2:514
- , recovery from tumor grown in guinea pig eye. Shrigley, 6:503
- , variation following growth of tumor in anterior chamber of guinea pig eye. Shrigley, Greene, and Duran-Reynals, 5:356
- , Russian encephalitis, effect of infection with, on different types of transplantable tumors. Moore and Stock, 10:233
- , sarcoma, reciprocal effects of natural immune bodies from chickens and ducks on. Duran-Reynals and King, 7:21
- , Shope, joint action with chemical carcinogen to induce cancer. Rous and Rogers, 10:238
- , vaccinia, influence on tumor growth of parasitization of sarcoma 180 by. Turner and Mulliken, 7:774; 8:391
- Virus-enzyme theory** of carcinogenesis. Potter, 3:358
- Virus-induced papilloma-to-carcinoma sequence**. I, II, III, Syverton, Dascomb, Koomen, Wells, and Berry, 10:379, 440, 474
- , papillomas on cottontail rabbits, effect of x-rays upon. Syverton, Warren, Dascomb, and Berry, 3:128
- , failure of methylcholanthrene to accelerate papilloma-to-cancer sequence in. Syverton, Wells, and Berry, 3:124
- , of domestic rabbits, etiological study of cancers arising from. Rogers, Kidd, and Rous, 10:237
- , transplantable chicken sarcomas. Duran-Reynals and Shrigley, 6:535
- Virus-infected (vaccinia) sarcoma** 180, histological appearance of. Kritzer, Mulliken, and Turner, 9:74
- Viruses**, influence on plant cells. Woods and du Buy, 8:391
- , of influenza, herpes, and Russian Far East encephalitis, effect of inoculation of, on growth of transplantable mouse tumors. Moore, 9:611
- , producing lymphoid tumors and osteopetrosis, propagation by serial passage in chickens. Burmester and Cottral, 7:669
- , tumor-inducing, reciprocal infections of ducks and chickens with. Duran-Reynals, 2:343
- Viscosity**, increased, of cells of induced tumors. Guyer and Claus, 2:16
- Vitamin** content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks, 6:486
- , A and toxic action of dibenzanthracene on tissues. Goerner and Goerner, 3:833
- , concentration in blood of cancer patients, effects of testosterone and estrogens on. Danish and Klopp, 10:211
- , stores, hepatic, in mice and rats, effect of carcinogens on. Carruthers, 2:168
- , analogs, effect on growth of transplantable tumors. Greenberg, Irish, and Gal, 10:221
- , B. See B vitamins.
- , B₁. See Thiamine.
- , B₂. See Riboflavin.
- , B₆. See Pyridoxine.
- , B₁₂, effect on proliferation of rabbit marrow cells *in vitro*. Bieseke and Berger, 10:686
- , C. See Ascorbic acid.
- Vitamins**, changes during epidermal carcinogenesis—review. Carruthers, 10:255
- Walker carcinoma** 256, adenosinetriphosphatase in. Potter and Liebl, 5:18
- , D-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in subcutaneous transplants of. Lan, 4:42
- , analysis for phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis. LePage, 8:193
- , biotin content of. Pollack, Taylor, Woods, Thompson, and Williams, 2:748
- , citric acid content of. Haven, Randall, and Bloor, 7:725; 9:90
- , cultivation in yolk sacs. Taylor, Hungate, and Taylor, 3:537
- , cytochrome c in. DuBois and Potter, 2:290
- , cytologic effects of therapeutic radiation in. Fogg and Warren, 1:649
- , distribution of radioactive iodine in rats with and without, after injection of radioactive sodium iodide. Stevens, Stewart, Quinlin, and Meinken, 9:488
- , DPN-cytochrome reductase content of. Rhian and Potter, 7:714
- , effect of 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavaliere, and Stock, 10:178
- , 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridyl)-s-triazine, and 8-azaguanine on. Sugiura and Stock 10:244
- , cortisone and other steroids on. Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, 10:244
- , cysteine on radiosensitivity of. Straube, Patt, Smith, and Tyree, 10:243
- , 4-dimethylaminostilbene on growth of. Green and Lushbaugh, 9:692
- , hepbisul and thyroxine on. Herbut, Kraemer, and Jackson, 10:224
- , intravenous glycogen administration on rate of growth of. Ball, 2:823
- , nitrogen mustard on. Boyland, 8:388
- , plant hormones on growth of. Kline and Rusch, 3:702

- — — — — protein depletion on host response to. Green, Benditt, and Humphreys, 10:769
- — — — —, — — — — — sulfhydryl compounds and sulfhydryl inhibitors on growth of. Brunshwig, Arnold, and Edgcomb, 6:560
- — — — —, — — — — — transplantation on red and white cells of circulating blood and bone marrow. Blumenthal, 1:196
- — — — —, — — — — — urethan on. Green and Lushbaugh, 9:199
- — — — —, — — — — — on total lipid content of rats. Mider, Sherman, and Morton, 9:222
- — — — —, — — — — — water content of livers. McEwen and Haven, 1:148
- — — — —, — — — — — glycogen in. Ball, Schott, and Samuels, 2:146
- — — — —, — — — — — inhibition of succinoxidase system by extracts of. Albaum and Potter, 3:303
- — — — —, — — — — — lipid content of blood and adrenals of rats bearing. Bloor, Haven, and Randall, 9:548
- — — — —, — — — — — lipids of carcass, blood plasma, and adrenal of rats bearing. Haven, Bloor, and Randall, 9:511
- — — — —, — — — — — nicotinic acid content of. Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2:744
- — — — —, — — — — — nucleic acids and other phosphorus compounds in. Schneider and Klug, 6:691
- — — — —, — — — — — oxidative response to succinate and *p*-phenylenediamine. Rosenthal and Drabkin, 4:487
- — — — —, — — — — — pantothenic acid content of. Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2:752
- — — — —, — — — — — phospholipids of cells and nuclei of. Haven and Levy, 2:797
- — — — —, — — — — — riboflavin content of. Pollack, Taylor, Taylor, and Williams, 2:739
- — — — —, — — — — — role of cellular fractions in transplantation of. Tourtellotte and Storer, 10:783
- — — — —, — — — — — serum polysaccharide levels in rats bearing. Shetlar, Erwin, and Everett, 10:445
- — — — —, — — — — — size and synthetic activity of chromosomes of transplants of. Bieseke, 4:540
- — — — —, — — — — — source of tumor nitrogen in rats bearing. Sherman and Mider, 9:615
- — — — —, — — — — — succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in. Schneider and Potter, 3:353
- — — — —, — — — — — synthesis of sterols by rats bearing. Norris and Troescher, 1:410
- — — — —, — — — — — transplanted, *D*-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing. Lan, 4:37
- Walker carcinosarcoma 256.** See **Walker carcinoma 256.**
- Walker sarcoma 319,** rat, effect of feeding thyroid supplemented by vitamin B₁ on growth and glycolysis of. Beck and Krantz, 1:188
- — — — —, — — — — — strong concentrations of reticuloendothelial immune serum on growth of. Pomerat, 5:724
- — — — —, — — — — — mechanism of action of urea derivatives on. Grant and Krantz, 2:833
- Water content of epidermis of mice undergoing methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis.** Suntzeff and Carruthers, 6:574
- — — — —, — — — — — liver, effect of carcinosarcoma 256 on. McEwen and Haven, 1:148
- — — — —, — — — — — testicular tumors. Huggins and Eichelberger, 4:447
- Watts sarcoma,** effect of vitamin C on growth of. Brunshwig, 3:550
- Wheat germ oil,** failure to induce sarcoma in rats. Brues, Marble, and Riegel, 1:815
- — — — —, — — — — — induction of sarcoma following injection of. Harris, 1:751; 7:26
- Wilms' tumor.** See **Nephroblastoma.**
- Wood smoke,** investigation into possible carcinogenic activity of. Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 2:680
- — — — —, — — — — — soot, carcinogenicity of, from chimney of smoked sausage factory. Sulman and Sulman, 6:366
- Writing,** correct usage. Please! An Editorial. Woglom, 2:846
- Xanthene dyes,** *in vivo* staining and growth inhibition of mouse tumors with. Lewis and Goland, 7:718
- — — — —, — — — — — retardation of growth of transplantable carcinoma in mice fed. Riley, 8:183
- Xanthine,** effect on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis of diets containing abundance of. Strong and Figge, 6:466
- — — — —, — — — — — dehydrogenase in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and mammary origin. Greenstein, 3:120
- — — — —, — — — — — oxidase activity in livers of mice of cancer-susceptible and cancer-resistant strains. Figge and Strong, 1:779
- — — — —, — — — — — studies on, during carcinogenesis by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Westerfeld, Richert, and Hilfinger, 10:486
- Xanthopterin,** effect on proliferation of rabbit marrow cells *in vitro*. Bieseke and Berger, 10:686
- X-radiation,** carcinogenic effects compared to P³². Brues, Sacher, Finkel, and Lisco, 9:545
- — — — —, — — — — — effect *in vitro* on agent of chicken tumor I (Rous sarcoma). Bryan, Lorenz, and Moloney, 10:207
- — — — —, — — — — — on hypotonic cytolysis of sea urchin eggs. Grand and Chambers, 3:127
- — — — —, — — — — — mammary tumor transplants observed *in vivo*. Merwin, Algire, and Kaplan, 9:620
- — — — —, — — — — — thymonucleic acid content of transplantable mouse and rat mammary carcinomas. Stowell, 5:169
- — — — —, — — — — — tumor incidence in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Hartung, 2:837
- — — — —, — — — — — local, and lymphoid tumor induction in mice. Kaplan, 9:621
- — — — —, — — — — — effect upon development of various parts of young mouse. Brunst, Barnett, and Figge, 10:206
- — — — —, — — — — — nucleic acid content in intestines of rats after. Ely and Ross, 8:285
- — — — —, — — — — — prolonged, effect on Congo red index of rabbits. Hoch-Ligeti, 1:28
- — — — —, — — — — — stimulating effect on tail development of young axolotl. Brunst, Sheremetieva-Brunst, Barnett, and Figge, 10:206
- X-ray-induced granulosa-cell tumors and luteomas,** mouse, transplantability and secondary effects of. Furth, 6:503
- — — — —, — — — — — transplantable ovarian tumors, morphological and biological characteristics of. Bali and Furth, 9:449, 621
- X-rays.** See also **Radiation.**
- — — — —, — — — — — effect on cell outgrowth in tissue cultures of benzpyrene-induced sarcoma and normal rat fibroblasts. Halberstadter, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 2:28
- — — — —, — — — — — frog carcinoma, studied by direct microscopic examination of intra-ocular transplants. Lucké and Schlumberger, 10:231
- — — — —, — — — — — growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo. Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8:389
- — — — —, — — — — — onion root tips. Levine, 5:107
- — — — —, — — — — — transmissibility of fowl sarcoma in its non-filterable phase. Misurski, Pikovski, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 5:422
- — — — —, — — — — — transmitted mouse leukemia. Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, 3:729
- — — — —, — — — — — transplantability of induced fowl tumors. Murphy and Sturm, 1:609
- — — — —, — — — — — virus-induced papillomas on cottontail rabbits. Syverton, Warren, Dascomb, and Berry, 3:128
- — — — —, — — — — — factors affecting *in vitro* cytotoxic action of. Schrek, 6:498
- — — — —, — — — — — further studies on effect on tumor of known genetic constitution. Reinhard, Warner, and Goltz, 1:653
- — — — —, — — — — — genetic factors affecting synergism with methylcholanthrene in induction of leukemia. Mixer and Kirschbaum, 7:719
- — — — —, — — — — — *in vitro* reaction of cells to. Schrek, 9:559
- — — — —, — — — — — induction of mouse lymphomas by. Sacher and Brues, 9:620
- — — — —, — — — — — ovarian tumors by. Furth and Boon, 7:241
- — — — —, — — — — — leukemogenic action in mice. Mixer and Kirschbaum, 6:485
- — — — —, — — — — — mechanism of induction of ovarian tumors by. Lick, Kirschbaum, and Mixer, 9:532

- , sensitivity of chromosomes to breakage by, and its relationship to nucleic acid cycle in dividing cells. Sparrow, Moses, and Steele, **10:242**
- , synergistic action with estrogen in inducing thymic lymphosarcoma of mice. Kirschbaum, **10:229**
- , use in determination of mitotic and intermitotic time of various mouse tissues. Knowlton and Widner, **10:59**
- XYZ factor** from Brown-Pearce carcinoma, experiments with. Casey, **1:134**
- Yale tumor No. 1**, metabolism of. Belkin and Stern, **3:164**
- , —, —, mouse, adenosinetriphosphatase in. Potter and Liebl, **5:18**
- , —, —, —, cytochrome c in. DuBois and Potter, **2:290**
- , —, —, —, effect of pyridoxine on growth of. Kline, Rusch, Baumann, and Lavik, **3:825**
- , —, —, —, irradiation of, as affected by diet and foster nursing. Plaut, Tennant, and Oughterson, **2:546**
- , —, —, —, transamination in. Cohen and Hekhuis, **1:620**
- , —, —, —, oxidative capacity of. Mayer, **4:345**
- , —, —, —, succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in. Schneider and Potter, **3:353**
- Yeast** and yeast extract, inhibition of experimental liver cancer in rats by. Sugiura and Rhoads, **1:3**
- , —, —, —, extract, action on transplanted and spontaneous malignant tumors. Lewisohn, Leuchtenberger, Leuchtenberger, Laszlo, and Bloch, **1:799**
- , —, —, —, effect of polished rice diet upon spontaneous mammary cancers in mice treated with. Lewisohn, Leuchtenberger, Leuchtenberger, Laszlo, and Dische, **2:818**
- , —, —, —, on growth *in vitro* of excised tobacco and sunflower tissue. Hildebrandt, Riker, and Duggar, **6:368**
- , —, —, —, —, of sarcoma 180. Laszlo and Leuchtenberger, **3:401**
- , —, —, —, feeding, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced liver cancer and cirrhosis. Sugiura and Rhoads, **2:453**
- , —, —, —, fractions, protection against carcinogenic action of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene by. Sugiura, Kensler, and Rhoads, **3:130**
- Yolk injection** technic, relations to chick tissues of tumors produced by. Hungate, Taylor, and Thompson, **4:289**
- , —, —, —, sac. *See also* Transplantation.
- , —, —, —, cultivated tumors and experiments in tumor chemotherapy. II. Taylor and Galinsky, **9:622**
- , —, —, —, effect on hemoglobin level in embryonic chick. Taylor, McAfee, and Taylor, **3:542**
- , —, —, —, cultivation of tumors. Taylor, Hungate, and Taylor, **3:537**
- , —, —, —, —, further report on. Taylor, Carmichael, and Norris, **8:264**
- , —, —, —, mouse mammary tumors grown in, effect on chicks. Armstrong and Ham, **7:481**
- , —, —, —, of embryonic chick, mouse tumors cultivated in. Heilman and Bittner, **4:578**
- Yttrium**, radioactive, carcinogenic action of. Brues, Lisco, and Finkel, **7:48**
- , —, —, —, carcinoma of colon in rats after feeding. Lisco, Brues, Finkel, and Grundhauser, **7:721**
- Zinc chloride** in chemosurgery of rat cancers. Mohs and Guyer, **1:49**
- , —, —, —, in epidermal carcinogenesis of mouse and man. Carruthers and Suntzeff, **6:296**
- Zymohexase**, serum, in cancer. Sibley and Lehninger, **9:547**

